

keyboard_arrow_right

Bear Aryan

@Bear88Aryan

Freedom

"The free man is the one who rejects the entire system of incentives (bribes) and disincentives (threats) by which a slave-master exerts control. The free man is the one who cannot be bought. He may be a prisoner, but he is yet more free than the slave, for the very need to imprison him physically implies that he has refused to bargain spiritually with the slave-master. Freedom is not liberty, but defiance."

Savitri Devi

location_onIngen hjemland

[Subscribers871](#)Views**280,584**

8

Wires

help

11

Tokens

help

Rewards

help

Images

[View More](#)

Videos

[View More](#)



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 26, 2018, 4:22:46 PM](#)

Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft: A sociological view of the decay of modern society. Based on an original essay by Alain de Benoist, translated and interpreted by Tomislav Sunic. Peaceful modern societies which respect the individual evolved from age-old familistic ties. The transition from band-type societies, through clan and tribal organizations, into nation-states was peaceful only when accomplished without disruption of the basic ties which link the individual to the larger society by a sense of a common history, culture and kinship. The sense of "belonging" to a nation by virtue of such shared ties promotes cooperation, altruism and respect for other members. In modern times, traditional ties have been weakened by the rise of mass societies and rapid global communication, factors which bring with them rapid social change and new philosophies which deny the significance of the sense of nationhood, and emphasize individualism and individualistic goals. The cohesion of societies has consequently been threatened, and replaced by multicultural and multi-ethnic societies and the overwhelming sense of lost identity in the mass global society in which Western man, at least, has come to conceive himself as belonging. Sociologically, the first theorist to identify this change was the Arab scholar, Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406), who emphasized the tendency for mass urban societies to break down when the social solidarity characteristic of tribal and national societies disappeared. Ibn Khaldun saw dramatically the contrast between the morality of the nationalistic and ethnically unified Berbers of North Africa and the motley collation of peoples who called themselves Arabs under Arabic leadership, but did not possess the unity and sense of identity that had made the relatively small population of true Arabs who had built a widespread and Arabic-speaking Empire. Later it was Ferdinand Tonnies (1855-1936) who introduced this thought to modern sociology. He did so in his theory of gemeinschaft and gesellschaft (Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft, 1887). This theory revealed how early tribal or national (gemeinschaft) societies achieved harmonious collaboration and cooperation more or less automatically due to the common culture and sense of common genetic and cultural identity in which all members were raised. This avoided major conflicts concerning basic values since all shared a common set of mores and a common sense of destiny. However, as history progressed, larger multi-ethnic and multi-cultural societies began to develop, and these Tonnies described as being united by gesellschaft ties. These were not united by any common set of values or historical identity, and collaboration was only maintained due to the need to exchange goods and

services. In short, their existence came to depend on economic relations, and as a result of the diversity of cultural values, the lack of any "family feeling," and the emphasis on economic exchange and economic wealth, conflict over wealth and basic values was likely to disrupt the harmony of such societies at any time. In political terms, liberalism developed to eulogize the freedom of individuals from claims to national loyalty and support for national destiny, while Marxism grew out of the dissatisfaction felt by those who were less successful in achieving wealth and power, which now came to represent the primary goals of the individuals who were left at the mercy of the modern mass gesellschaft society. Nationalism and any sense of loyalty to the nation as a distinct ethnic, kinship unit came to be anatomized by both liberals and Marxists. "A specter is haunting Europe - a specter of communism" wrote Marx in the preface of *The Manifesto*. A century later this specter became a mere phantom, with liberalism the dominant force. Over the last several decades, liberalism used communism as a scarecrow to legitimize itself. Today, however, with the bankruptcy of communism, this mode of "negative legitimization" is no longer convincing. At last, liberalism, in the sense of the emphasis on the individual above and even against that of the nation, actually endangers the individual by undermining the stability of the society which gives him identity, values, purpose and meaning, the social, cultural and biological nexus to which he owes his very being. Fundamentally, classical liberalism was a doctrine which, out of an abstract individual, created the pivot of its survival. In its mildest form it merely emphasized individual freedom of action, and condemned excessive bureaucratic involvement by government. But praiseworthy though its defense of individual freedom was, its claim that the ideal system is that in which there is the least possible emphasis on nationhood leads to situations which in fact endanger the freedom of the individual. In its extreme form, classical liberalism has developed into universal libertarianism, and at this point it comes close to advocating anarchy. From the sociological standpoint, in its extreme form, modern internationalist liberalism defines itself totally in terms of the gesellschaft society of Tonnies. It denies the historical concept of the nation state by rejecting the notion of any common interest between individuals who traditionally shared a common heritage. In the place of nationhood it proposes to generate a new international social pattern centered on the individual's quest for optimal personal and economic interest. Within the context of extreme liberalism, only the interplay of individual interests creates a functional society - a society in which the whole is viewed only as a chance aggregate of anonymous particles. The essence of modern liberal thought is that order is believed to be able to consolidate itself by means of all-out economic competition, that is, through the battle of all against all, requiring governments to do no more than set certain essential ground rules and provide certain services which the individual alone cannot adequately provide. Indeed, modern liberalism has gone so far along this path that it is today directly opposed to three goals of classical liberalism and libertarianism in that it denies the individual any inalienable right to property, but still shares with modern liberalism and with libertarianism an antagonism toward the idea of nationhood. Shorn of the protection of a society which identifies with its members because of a shared national history and destiny, the individual is left to grasp struggle for his own survival, without the protective sense of community which his forebears enjoyed since the earliest of human history. Decadence in modern mass multi-cultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernible meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation state, to a state which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices. Man evolved in cooperating groups united by common cultural and genetic ties, and it is only in such a setting that the individual can feel truly free, and truly protected. Men cannot live happily alone and without values or any sense of identity: such a situation leads to nihilism, drug abuse, criminality and worse. With the spread of purely egotistic goals at the expense of the altruistic regard for family and nation, the individual begins to talk of his rights rather than his duties, for he no longer feels any sense of destiny, of belonging to and being a part of a greater and more enduring entity. He no longer rejoices in the secure belief that he shares in a heritage which it is part of his common duty to protect - he no longer feels that he has anything in common with those around him. In short, he feels lonely and oppressed. Since all values have become strictly personal, everything is now equal to everything; e.g., nothing equals nothing. "A society without strong beliefs," declared Régis Debray in his interview with J.P. Enthoven in *Le Nouvel Observateur*, (October 10, 1981), "is a society about to die." Modern liberalism is particularly critical of nationalism. Hence, the question needs to be raised: Can modern liberal society provide strong unifying communal beliefs in view of the fact that on the one hand it views communal life as nonessential, while on the other, it remains impotent to envision any belief - unless this belief is reducible to economic conduct? Moreover there seems to be an obvious relationship between the negation and the eclipse of the meaning and the destruction of the historical dimension of the social corpus. Modern liberals encourage "narcissism;" they live in the perpetual now. In liberal society, the individual is unable to put himself in perspective, because putting himself in perspective requires a clear and a collectively perceived consciousness of common heritage and common adherence. As Régis Debray remarks, "In the capacity of isolated subjects men can never become the subjects of action and acquire the capability of making history." (*Critique de la raison politique*, op. cit. p. 207). In liberal societies, the suppression of the sense of meaning and identity embedded in national values leads to the dissolution of social cohesion as well as to the dissolution of group consciousness. This dissolution, in turn, culminates in the end of history. Being the most typical representative of the ideology of equalitarianism, modern liberalism, in both its libertarian and socialist variants, appears to be the main factor in this dissolution of the ideal of nationhood. When the concept of society, from the sociological standpoint, suggests a system of simple 'horizontal interactions,' then this notion inevitably excludes social form. As a manifestation of solidarity, society can only be conceived in terms of shared identity - that is, in terms of historical values and cultural traditions (cf., Edgar Morin: "The communal myth gives society its national cohesion.") By contrast, liberalism undoes nations and systematically destroys their sense of history, tradition, loyalty and value. Instead of helping man to elevate himself to the sphere of the superhuman, it divorces him from all 'grand projects' by declaring these projects 'dangerous' from the point of view of equality. No wonder, therefore, that the management of man's individual well-being becomes his sole preoccupation. In the attempt to free man from all constraints, liberalism brings man under the yoke of other constraints •which now downgrade him to the lowest level. Liberalism does not defend liberty; it destroys the independence of the individual. By eroding historical memories, liberalism extricates man from history. It proposes to ensure his means of existence, but robs him of his reason to live and deprives him of the possibility of having a destiny. There are two ways of conceiving of man and society. The fundamental value may be placed on the individual, and when this is done the whole of mankind is conceived as the sum total of all individuals - a vast faceless proletariat - instead of as a rich fabric of diverse nations, cultures and races. It is this conception that is inherent in liberal and socialist thought. The other view, which appears to be more compatible with man's evolutionary and socio-biological character, is when the individual is seen as enjoying a specific biological and culture legacy - a notion which recognizes the importance of kinship and nationhood. In the first instance, mankind, as a sum total of individuals, appears to be "contained" in each individual human being; that is, one becomes first a "human being," and only then, as by accident, a member of a specific culture or a people. In the second instance, mankind comprises a complex phylogenetic and historic network, whereby the freedom of the individual is guaranteed by the protection of family by his nation, which provide him with a sense of identity and with a meaningful orientation to the entire world population. It is by virtue of their organic adherence to the society of which they are a part that men build their humanity. As exponents of the first concept we encounter Descartes, the Encyclopaedists, and the emphasis on "rights"; nationality and society emanate from the individual, by elective choice, and are revocable at any time. As proponents of the second concept we find J.G. Herder and G.W. Leibniz, who stress the reality of cultures and ethnicity. Nationality and society are rooted in biological, cultural and historical heritage. The difference between these two concepts becomes particularly obvious when one compares how they visualize history and the structure of the real. Nationalists are proponents of holism. Nationalists see the individual as a kinsman, sustained by the people and community, which nurtures and protects him, and with which he is proud to identify. The individual's actions represent an act of participation in the life of his people, and freedom of action is very real because, sharing in the values of his associates, the individual will seldom seek to threaten the basic values of the community with which he

identifies. Societies which lack this basic sense of national unity are inherently prone to suffer from repeated situations wherein the opposing values of its egotistical members conflict with each other. Furthermore, proponents of nationhood contend that a society or a people can survive only when: a) they remain aware of their cultural and historical origins; b) when they can assemble around a mediator, be it individual, or symbolic, who is capable of reassembling their energies and catalyzing their will to have a destiny; c) when they can retain the courage to designate their enemy. None of these conditions have been realized in societies that put economic gain above all other values, and which consequently: a) dissolve historical memories; b) extinguish the sublime and eliminate subliminal ideals; c) assume that it is possible not to have enemies. The results of the rapid change from national or tribal-oriented societies to the modern, anti-national individualism prevalent in contemporary "advanced" societies have been very well described by Cornelius Castoriadis: "Western societies are in absolute decomposition. There is no longer a vision of the whole that could permit them to determine and apply any political action . . . Western societies have practically ceased to be [nation] states . . . Simply put, they have become agglomerations of lobbies which, in a myopic manner, tear the society apart; where nobody can propose a coherent policy, and where everybody is capable of blocking an action deemed hostile to his own interests." (Liberation, 16 and 21 December, 1981). Modern liberalism has suppressed patriotic nationhood into a situation in which politics has been reduced to a "delivery service" decision making process resembling the economic "command post," statesmen have been reduced to serving as tools for special interest groups, and nations have become little more than markets. The heads of modern liberal states have no options but to watch their citizenry being sodomized by civilizational ills such as violence, delinquency, and drugs. Ernst Junger once remarked that the act of veiled violence is more terrible than open violence. (Journal IV, September 6, 1945). And he also noted: "Slavery can be substantially aggravated when it assumes the appearance of liberty." The tyranny of modern liberalism creates the illusion inherent in its own principles. It proclaims itself for liberty and cries out to defend "human rights" at the moment when it oppresses the most. The dictatorship of the media and the "spiral of silence" appear to be almost as effective in depriving the citizenry of its freedom by imprisonment. In the West, there is no need to kill: suffice it to cut someone's microphone. To kill somebody by silence is a very elegant kind of murder, which in practice yields the same dividends as a real assassination - an assassination which, in addition, leaves the assassin with good conscience. Moreover, one should not forget the importance of such a type of assassination. Rare are those who silence their opponents for fun. Patriotic nationhood does not target the notion of "formal liberties," as some rigorous Marxists do. Rather, its purpose is to demonstrate that "collective liberty," i.e., the liberty of peoples to be themselves and to continue to enjoy the privilege of having a destiny, does not result from the simple addition of individual liberties. Proponents of nationhood instead contend that the "liberties" granted to individuals by liberal societies are frequently nonexistent; they represent simulacra of what real liberties should be. It does not suffice to be free to do something. Rather, what is needed is one's ability to participate in determining the course of historical events. Societies dominated by modern liberal traditions are "permissive" only in so far as their general macro stability strips the populace of any real participation in the actual decision-making process. As the sphere in which the citizenry is permitted to "do everything" becomes larger, the sense of nationhood becomes paralyzed and loses its direction. Liberty cannot be reduced to the sentiment that one has about it. For that matter, both the slave and the robot could equally well perceive themselves as free. The meaning of liberty is inseparable from the founding anthropology of man, an individual sharing a common history and common culture in a common community. Decadence vaporizes peoples, frequently in the gentlest of manners. This is the reason why individuals acting as individuals can only hope to flee tyranny, but cooperating actively as a nation they can often defeat tyranny. [#news](#) [#marchforourlives](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#music](#) [#freespeech](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#)

“Decadence in modern mass multicultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernible meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation State, to a State which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices.”

— Alain de Benoist





Bear Aryan

[Jun 30, 2018, 5:59:03 AM](#)

Words Of The Jews, Quotes From The Poisonous Mushrooms Themselves, Just as it is often hard to tell a toadstool from an edible mushroom, so too it is often very hard to recognize the Jew as a swindler and criminal. Whoever wants to make a man healthy must remove the cause which led to his sickness. Entire peoples, too, can become ill and die if help should fail to come. That the peoples of the Ancient World perished from the Jewish poison is confirmed by the course of their history. And thus, that the peoples of the present will remain alive only if the Jewish bacillus feeding upon them is removed, can only be denied by those people who do not wish to see the truth. Whoever carries the truth of Jewish behavior in World history to the people, helps to solve the highest, greatest and most difficult problem which has been dealt to humanity by fate. Julius Streicher Jewish Expulsions Throughout History Year Place 0. 580BC Nebuchadnezzar chases Israelites all over arabia 1. 250: Carthage 2. 415: Alexandria 3. 554: Diocese of Clement (France) 4. 561: Diocese of Uzès (France) 5. 612: Visigoth Spain 6. 642: Visigoth Empire 7. 855: Italy 8. 876: Sens 9. 1012: Mayence 10. 1181: France 11. 1290: England 12. 1306: France 13. 1348: Switzerland 14. 1349: Hielbronn (Germany) 15. 1349: Hungary 16. 1388: Strasbourg 17. 1394: Germany 18. 1394: France 19. 1422: Austria 20. 1424: Fribourg & Zurich 21. 1426: Cologne 22. 1432: Savoy 23. 1438: Mainz 24. 1439: Augsburg 25. 1446: Bavaria 26. 1453: Franconis 27. 1453: Breslau 28. 1454: Wurzburg 29. 1485: Vincenza (Italy) 30. 1492: Spain 31. 1495: Lithuania 32. 1497: Portugal 33. 1499: Germany 34. 1514: Strasbourg 35. 1519: Regensburg 36. 1540: Naples 37. 1542: Bohemia 38. 1550: Genoa 39. 1551: Bavaria 40. 1555: Pesaro 41. 1559: Austria 42. 1561: Prague 43. 1567: Wurzburg 44. 1569: Papal States 45. 1571: Brandenburg 46. 1582: Netherlands 47. 1593: Brandenburg, Austria 48. 1597: Cremona, Pavia & Lodi 49. 1614: Frankfurt 50. 1615: Worms 51. 1619: Kiev 52. 1649: Ukraine 53. 1654: Little Russia 54. 1656: Lithuania 55. 1669: Oran (North Africa) 56. 1670: Vienna 57. 1712: Sandomir 58. 1727: Russia 59. 1738: Wurtemberg 60. 1740: Little Russia 61. 1744: Bohemia 62. 1744: Livonia 63. 1745: Moravia 64. 1753: Kovad (Lithuania) 65. 1761: Bordeaux 66. 1772: Jews deported to the Pale of Settlement (Russia) 67. 1775: Warsaw 68. 1789: Alace 69. 1804: Villages in Russia 70. 1808: Villages & Countrysides (Russia) 71. 1815: Lubeck & Bremen 72. 1815: Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria 73. 1820: Bremen 74. 1843: Russian Border Austria & Prussia 75. 1862: Area in the U.S. under Grant's Jurisdiction 76. 1866: Galatz, Romania 77. 1919: Bavaria (foreign born Jews) 78. 1938-45: NSDAP Controlled Areas 79. 1948: Arab Countries Since 1973, Israel has cost the United States about \$ 3.5 trillion in tax payers dollars in donations. Parasites! There is no greater power in the world today than that wielded by the manipulators of public opinion in America. No king or pope of old, no conquering general or high priest ever disposed of a power even remotely approaching that of the few dozen men who control America's mass media of news and entertainment. Dr. William Pierce [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#maga](#) [#article13](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#) [#saveyourinternet](#) [#trump](#) [#liar](#) [#Truth](#)

thumb_up68thumb_down

chat_bubble3repeat17

1

remove_red_eye6,974



Bear Aryan

[Jun 27, 2018, 5:58:53 AM](#)

THE KOSHER SLAUGHTER OF THE AMERICAN MIND Dead goys mere toys for Jews . . . once the criminals got control of the world's mass media, they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing . . . Kosher slaughterhouses in South America still use the barbaric 'tie and raise' method, which causes great suffering to animals before their deaths. Former Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi Yona Metzger (now in prison) said he is opposed to this slaughter method and has expressed his discontent. <https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0.7340.L-3880776.00.html> PETA (People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals) described the method Jews use to slaughter animals as "prolonged suffering and nightmarish deaths." This torture qualifies these debauched creatures to be sold as kosher. Halacha (Jewish law) claims to minimize animals' suffering. "The shochet kills the animal with a quick, deep stroke across the throat with a sharp knife. When performed properly, shechita appears all but painless and quickly renders the animal unconscious." PETA's first investigation at Agriprocessors in 2004 revealed almost 300 instances of inhumane slaughter, in which cows' sensitive faces were shocked with electric prods, fully conscious cattle had their tracheas and esophagi ripped from their throats with meat hooks or knives, and they writhed in pools of their own blood, trying desperately to stand up for up to three minutes as blood poured from their throats. <https://www.peta.org/features/agriprocessors/> May we interpret this as an example of the way the Jews treat all animal life — and especially human animal life? How about the gassed prepositioned body of a dead Syrian child!? The image of that Palestinian boy with half his head blown off is getting a little old. In Israel there are plenty of children just waiting to get their heads blown off by Jews. If you have the mainstream version of history installed as an operating system inside your skull, you may rest assured you know very little about the actual history of the world. The kosher slaughter of the American mind really began with Alexander Hamilton, that guy on your ten dollar bill, who coordinated the takeover of America's financial system by the Jews of London before he was justifiably gunned down in a duel with Aaron Burr. With each passing year Jews hurl new chains across the minds of the unsuspecting, most of whom applaud their masters for the addictive trinkets they dispense that prevent them from confronting the necessary facts of their lives. Religion of the abyss Judaism fails itself and plummets into irrelevance wholly as a result of its own dogma. What normal human can condone the rape of children? An unbiased clinical appraisal of Jewish behavior would demand anyone who believes this material should be locked up as a danger to others. Now that Jews are essentially in control of the world poses a spectacularly serious problem. Our lives and our futures depend on how we deal with this dilemma. To be more specific, Jews have controlled — almost exclusively controlled — the information people have received for at least

a century. Now, that has been significantly increased by all these new levels of cyber communications. All readers should be aware that all journalistic enterprises since the dawn of time have never aimed to report unbiased news but rather to advocate a position or a product, and to impugn all competitors. The hidden factor today on the Web is that nothing is secret except the intent of the creators of the Internet, which was the CIA, by the way. As the age of radio came upon us, all the major networks were eventually gobbled up by Jews and remain in that condition today. All the major newspapers which survived into the 20th century wound up with Jewish publishers eager to play ball with the Jews who began to penetrate politics, and more importantly, with the goy candidates lined up to take the bribes. This story is not about anti-Semitism. It is a clear indictment of the criminal record of a single ethnic group. This is an unbiased appraisal of Jewish behavior — narcissistic megalomania, with a strong touch of psychopathic sadism! The Jews' reluctance to explain their rituals to the public is their knowledge that such an act would create a universal revulsion that likely would lead to a mass slaughter because the world's reaction would be gut-wrenching disgust at such clearly demented behavior (such as eating children). So it's almost like the Jews are always doing preemptive strikes against their fellow humans to forestall attacks on themselves. Then they complain that no one trusts them. This is the fabled Jewish chutzpah. Their record for swindling is unexcelled in human history. I speak advisedly to people of conscience, because we are living in a world where conscience is a liability when most everybody else is strictly take-the-money-and-run. Once the criminals got control of the world's mass media, they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing. To the point where today, we have a culture of crime. Even our leaders gain some measure of jealous admiration when we learn how many millions they have squirreled away, simply for facilitating the swindles of the super rich, and lying about it to the people who elected them. Financial, entertainment, medicine, pharmaceutical, the law, politics, Biblical, sports, gambling, media . . . you name it. Saboteurs of the food supply. Especially in the Jewish European Union, today they routinely put people in jail for telling the truth. This "truth" always involves criminal charges against people debunking the bogus Jewish version of reality. So venal and so scared are these people who prosecute illegal laws that they have resorted to jailing women in their 80s for telling the truth about what really happened during World War II. There was no Holocaust. The war pitted the last hope of humanity to avoid the pitiless mindlock of Jewish capitalism, in which they have all the money, which gives them the power of dictating your unfortunate fate. Take a quick snapshot of the 20th century: what we were led to believe, what we still believe about our history. We're told the feds created a bank of their own, but it wasn't the feds, it was the Jewish bankers, and they've robbed us blind for 105 years. Thirteen Jewish families doing their thing, swallowing one country after another, blackmailing everyone down past poverty into oblivion. It's important to note the original reason for creating this type of operation was to fund wars. World War I was declared right after the Federal Reserve legislation was craftily passed, and the wars have never stopped since. There are always U.S. troops deployed somewhere. As the Commies have so eagerly and accurately pointed out, America's opulence rests on the corpses of millions of Third World ordinary human beings. Constructing the artificial reality But it wasn't so much what the Jews took (even though they took everything). It was how they changed the way we think. Freud told us we all wanted to sleep with our mothers and generations paid millions to be drugged on couches by Jewish psychosadists who toyed with their patients. Marx wrote a book about money that failed to mention the Rothschilds, yet generations of college students embraced Marxism without ever realizing that its chief product was non Jewish dead people and the utter ruthlessness of its demagogic leaders. And mimicking the psychology profession (which the Jews invented), Einstein created obtuse equations that could never be validated and which bore no relation to an electrically charged universe. Universities around the world pay millions for eggheads to spout his cosmological gibberish. All these Jewish concatenations are aimed at confusing and controlling people by getting them to believe things that are not true, which keeps them confused and controllable. They have succeeded beyond even their wildest expectations. This has produced rampant promiscuity among the young and widespread hopelessness in the old. Society in general as decaying as Jew release Africans everywhere to accelerate the worldwide destabilization. The Jewish version of history got us to hate Muslims after 9/11, just as on the eve of both World Wars, Jewish media churned up all these impossible lies that people believed about the Germans, Italians and Japanese. Get serious now. Imagine the smug grin of George W. Bush, surely a portrait of an insane man. When he said "You're either with us or with the terrorists," he was talking about himself and his cabal of neocon criminals, because he already knew that the terrorists had been hired and briefed by Zbigniew Brzezinski and Donald Rumsfeld. It sure looks like the USA is being set up to become the new world pariah, and the dishonor will be well-deserved. Trump knows Donald Trump knows exactly who did 9/11, he knows the intimate details, how thousands were exposed to radiation but the government and Christie Todd Whitman lied about it, just like the government always lies about every thing it does. Which leads us to our completely corrupt Congress. Everybody in Congress knows 9/11 was an inside job, masterminded by Israel. As I've been saying for 15 years, three presidents and several iterations of Congress are all guilty of complicity in mass murder, treason and obstruction of justice. Perhaps the entire legal system, totally controlled by Jews, is also guilty of willful obstruction of justice. The two Jewish perverts installed on our Supreme Court — one is a transgender expert, the other an advocate of legalized pedophilia — offer irrefutable evidence of the way the American personality has been terraformed into a painful contortion of its former self, a twisted Jewish version of a human being, totally self-absorbed and utterly without compassion or scruples. Is it anti-Semitic to say Jews committed the greatest crime in American history (not counting the two World Wars, which they also engineered)? If it is anti-Semitic, then anti-Semitism is about the only thing that can save this country, and maybe this world, from the deliberately contrived disaster no being inflicted upon all of us. The Jews have boobytrapped the world from so many angles society can't possibly survive in its currently recognizable form. Genetic engineering will be about the last step before there are no more humans of the old kind, people you could appeal to their better natures and know they would do the right thing. Not so many of these left these days. Still, in a disaster, there are those who rise above the madness. We will see how many are left, and don't count on the millennials being there. They seem to be clueless in a predesigned fog of senseless irrelevance. Donald Trump is a multi-billionaire Jew-connected New York Realtor. His family is immersed in Chabad Lubavitchers, implacable enemies of the entire human race. Trump knew the exact story of 9/11, at the latest, a few days after it happened. How odd that it would take 9/11 insider Rudy Giuliani to rescue him from his own impetuosity, assuring we will never make any progress detoxing the 9/11 through any part of the Trump administration. Track record of deceit and terror It would seem patently obvious to me that anyone who claims to have a genetic or historical pedigree that elevates him above the mass of humanity on this planet actually is suffering from an acute inferiority complex which necessitates the creation of fantastic stories in order for him to feel at least equal with everyone else. The story of Jacob defeating the angel — which is to say individual Jews declaring themselves more powerful than God — is their primary delusion of grandeur that leads them to denigrate, deface and destroy all that is good, sensible and healthy in the world, because in their crippling pain of detachment from the rest of the human race, Jews cannot fully feel these joys, and hence try to punish those who can wholeheartedly experience the legitimate joys of life, of family and of love. And, of a duty to seek justice for those who would use this life to wreck the lives of others, and laugh about it as these people needlessly die. These people are Jews mostly escaping justice. First it was Women's Liberation, maybe the greatest scam of all time, women's suffrage, promoted by Jews, making the world more receptive to Communism, the ultimately bait-and-switch scam. And then there's their fake history. All they have are fabricated evidence and crooked judges. Throw in a few Holocaust survivors who talk about avoiding the gas chambers several times in the same day, gas chambers that never existed from the mind of an honest Jew who swears she saw them . . . Henry Ford was right. Charles Lindbergh was right (both father and son). These were great Americans who have been erased from our history books by charlatans and crooks who have taken over our minds with false reports about reality. The greatest Americans have been erased from history and replaced with these Jewish actors like FDR and Bill Clinton and these black heroes who become champions of mediocrity that have greatly reduced the American capacity for honest self reflection. Now the great Jewish retailers of our day have further clamped down on what we are allowed to say, and even think. You will be forced into believing what they demand you believe or you will be cut off from the money supply and spend the remainder of your short life as an emaciated, diseased wastrel. Here is how they are shaping us into droids. Reduction of brain space using several methods; first, making illegal statements that are contrary to the approved narrative, then you are labeled anti-Semitic and no

longer eligible for inclusion in the Jewish news package presented to us every night on the TV. Word goes out among distributors of your product that you are actually an anti-Semite because you don't believe 6 million Jews were murdered by Germans during World War II, you don't believe that in the concentration camps Jewish skin was fashioned into lampshades, and you don't believe protecting Israel is more important than remembering how Jesus is readily available to all who seek him. The power generated by simply having faith in your god is by itself far greater than the dark denial of people who do not believe that love is real. Then when you tack on the genuine benefits of believing and your connection to everything that lives, it's no contest. The Jews are forever lost, and should not try to be saved, because it wouldn't be worth it since they have proven repeatedly over thousands of years that they are totally untrustworthy, and this shall always be, forever and ever, Amen! Let them go where they deserve to go and by all means assist their passage! The only thing that can save the world is it anti-Semitic to say the Jews did 9/11 when all the evidence points to their involvement in every aspect of the caper and the coverup? Is it anti-Semitic to say the Jews engineered both World Wars when the clear evidence of the Balfour Declaration and Roosevelt's Pearl Harbor foreknowledge have been stuffed into the trash can of history? It's definitely anti-Semitic to say Jews have taken over almost every country in the world through their control of money, fleeced them of their valuables, and then bankrupted them. Are all these assertions false? Or are they true? The defense for libel is truth. I have verifiable facts. Jews can only counter with carefully choreographed denials, all of which have been disproved, despite the vivid testimony of thousands of hysterical Jews, none of which can be believed. If what I assert is true, there can only be one reason for the anti-Semitic laws — to enforce lies and to cover up the truth. If these laws take hold as the law of the land, there will be no way to further investigate all of these unsolved crimes that bear the clear fingerprints of Jewish, Israeli or Mossad manipulation. There will be no way to investigate the sinister relationship among the CDC, Big Pharma and the real purpose of the medicines they produce. Will ordinary people ever be able to complain about crimes committed by Jews? There is no evidence this will ever happen. As long as you permit Jews to run the show, this is your dismal future. John Kaminski [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#dungnvabc](#)

THE OCCUPATION OF THE AMERICAN MIND





JEWS DID THIS

JEWS DID THIS

**and unsuccessfully
blamed it on arabs**

**but successfully
blamed it on arabs**



**Israeli attack on the
USS liberty 6/8/1967**



**Israeli attack
on the USA 9/11/2001**



THE WAR ON TERROR IS A JEWISH SCAM DESIGNED TO DUPE

AMERICANS INTO FIGHTING **ENDLESS WARS FOR ISRAEL !** IF AMERICA IS TO SAVE ITSELF IT MUST DECLARE WAR ON ISRAEL

thumb_up81thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat19

0

remove_red_eye4,207



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 19, 2018, 6:42:12 PM](#)

America Usurped by jews & Israel [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#maga](#) [#censorship](#) [#nature](#) [#freespeech](#) [#vietnam](#) [#walkaway](#) [#beautiful](#) [#usa](#) [#blockchain](#) [#beauty](#) [#freedom](#) [#bitcoin](#) [#truth](#) [#people](#) [#woman](#)

thumb_up9thumb_down1

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye1,059



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 19, 2018, 5:29:38 PM](#)

The Genocide Of indigenous Europeans in a PC culture brainwashing ethnocide Every white schoolchild in America has heard of the so-called Jewish Holocaust, in which millions of Jews were supposed to have been murdered by white Christian Germans during the Jew-instigated World War II. Yet, few, if any, could tell you of the true holocaust, or holocausts, of the last two centuries perpetrated by Jews against the White Race, which has resulted in the death of over one billion white people, as we shall prove hereafter. The fact remains that even though the highly inflated "official" number of Jewish deaths during the so-called Holocaust is now officially below 3,500,000 (New York Post, March 26, 1992), the estimates of white Christian deaths at the hands of the Communist Zionist Jews in Russia are as high as 100,000,000, just since the Bolshevik revolution in Russia. Millions were starved to death by Stalin and his Jewish regime, just as millions are being murdered by genocide today. Yet, few have heard of these horrors perpetrated by the mongrel Jews against the White Race. Their hatred for Europeans has compelled the Jews to institute policies of genocide, which are in force at all times. Despite the inaccurate and false portrayals of Hitler and National Socialism by the Jews, it is the Jews who are the true monsters, the true murderous devils. Jews and their Zionist vehicle of Communism have been responsible for the deaths of millions of white people - men, women, and children. The majority of Communists are Jews, and it is a fact of history that Karl Marx and his closest advisors were all antichrist Jews. The antichrist Jews forced the Communist change in Russia by slaughtering millions of bourgeoisie (the middle class) who had no desire to be ruled by Jewish Communism. They began their regime with the vicious and senseless murder of the house of the Romanovs, aided and abetted by the king of England who denied the Romanov royal family political asylum. The Encyclopedia Britannica calls the slaughter instituted by Stalin "repressive measures to control dissent." One must dig deeper to find the real truth. During World War II, Allied bombing of German railways resulted in starvation of Germans. Needed medical supplies, food, and clothing were kept out of the hands of Germans, yet the Jews paint a picture of feasting Germans keeping food from the needy Jews. The reverse is true for the Ukrainian people under Stalin. A man-made famine was created by Stalin and His Jewish fellow-travelers to starve the people into submission while Stalin and his cronies feasted. The Russian peasantry, called "kulaks," were deliberately starved and liquidated by Stalin. The Ukrainians were producing adequate grain for their own use, despite the fact that Stalin was attempting to force the inefficient method of collective farming upon them. In 1932, Stalin procured about 50% of the grain from the Ukrainians, if not more, thus producing a so-called famine. Grain towers were filled with unused grain guarded by communist military units, while the farmers who grew the grain, and could even see the towers outside their own doors, starved along with their families and young children. The grain was stolen from them at bayonet point. There was no natural cause for the so-called famine - instead, Stalin was stealing the food from the mouths of white children, deliberately starving them to death while he feasted on the fruits of their labors, all with the approval and the applause of the Jew-controlled Communist party of that era. The Ukrainians were fundamentally devout white Greek or Russian Orthodox Christians. The Jews had coveted the Ukraine for centuries and their methodical liquidation, a euphemism for genocidal murder, was little more than so-called Jewish vengeance for the imagined offenses these Christians had supposedly committed against the Jews. The murder of these white Christian Ukrainians by the cruel and agonizing method of starvation took a toll of eight to ten million. It is small wonder that the Ukrainians and Baltic peoples greeted the conquering Third Reich as freedom fighters and liberators from the

tyranny of Stalin and his Jewish regime of living devils. Those Ukrainians who did not starve to death were rounded up and shot, beat to death, tortured, and mutilated, all in the name of Jewish Communism. But the greatest insult to the Ukrainian people is that committed by the Jewish American press and media even today. The Communists blamed the so-called Nazis for crimes which they had themselves committed. The hundreds of thousands of bodies said to be Third Reich murders were in truth the fiendish work of the living devil Stalin himself. What is worse is that even though empirical, indisputable evidence has proven these statements to be absolutely true, the Jewish American media continues to purposely misrepresent the crimes against humanity committed by the Stalinist Jews and blame the Germans for the crimes that the Jews actually committed. This fact alone shows a clear and demonstrable Jewish prejudice and Jewish control of the American media, so much so that it may be said that there is no alternative media in the police state now called the United States. You may say, "Well, Pastor Herrell, are you not allowed to continue to publish?" My dear friend, our feeble efforts and financial ability are but a spit in the ocean; a feeble effort that the Jews understand presents no real danger to their dictatorial monopoly of the media. As I said before, the New York Post reported the proven and truer figures for Auschwitz, showing that the Russian Communists and Jews had purposefully inflated the figures and lied. Today, the same old lies are being told in the public schools. The truth is totally ignored even though it has been proven beyond a shadow of a doubt as the actual truth. In other words, it doesn't do any good to rationally and logically demonstrate the truth and show the Jews to be vicious liars. They simply ignore such noble efforts and return to the lies they have been telling. The truth is that the Ukrainians were placed in Russian gulags or labor concentration camps far worse than any labor camp ever run by Nazi Germany. "Millions of peasants died of starvation or were deported and sent to forced labour camps" (A Concise Encyclopedia of Russia, S. V. Utechin, Dutton: New York, 1964, p. 120). The Ukraine, a highly populated white area, was also experiencing at this time a surge in intellectual advancement and creativity as well as a strong desire for independence which was detrimental to the existence of the Communist regime in Moscow. Thus, Stalin instituted his final solution - forced starvation and death upon the people to break their spirit. "The next famine, that of 1932-3, was created artificially by the authorities as a means of breaking the resistance of the peasants to the collectivization of agriculture ... the grain was removed from the countryside by armed detachments chiefly composed of internal security troops and Komsomol members" (A Concise Encyclopedia of Russia, S. V. Utechin, Dutton: New York, 1964, p. 175). Of course, Stalin's real purpose was extermination of the white population. We now know that the phrase "breaking the resistance of the peasants" turned out to be a political euphemism to conceal Stalin's true intentions of mass murder. The conservative estimate for the number of deaths by starvation under Stalin's reign is 10,000,000 white Ukrainians, as reported by the Encyclopedia Britannica. Yet, other sources show the numbers to be much higher. Taking into account the full toll of Communism on the Russian people, the number reaches 45,000,000. At the Royal Albert Hall in London, on October 31, 1967, the numbers were presented as follows (let us remember that we are talking fundamentally about white people): A. Russian Revolution and Civil War - 1,500,000 B. Civilian deaths in the Civil War and Ensuing Famine - 13,000,000 C. Murders of "class enemies" - 3,000,000 D. Famine caused by disaster of first Five Year Plan (installation of collectivism) - 7,000,000 E. Stalinist purges - 1,500,000 F. Labor camp deaths, 1921-1960 - 19,000,000 Total - 45,000,000 Another angering statistic is that of the drop in enrollment of school children in the Ukraine, while non so-called famine areas showed expected increases. Because initial enrollment occurred in the USSR at seven years of age, a dramatic decrease in enrollment was seen seven years after the initiation of grain stealing from the Ukrainians in 1932. In 1929, enrollment of seven year olds was 1,585,814 students in the Ukraine. By 1938-1939, the number had decreased to 985,598. Another famine area, Byelorussia, showed a decrease in these years from 369,684 to 358,507 (Cultural Construction of the USSR, Moscow: Government Planning Pub., 1940, pages 40-50). Thus, in these two areas there was a total decrease of 611,390. This means that at least 611,390 children under the age of 7 years were slaughtered in this time period. We must also remember that there should have been a population increase, so this number is more likely over 1,000,000, and these numbers do not take into account those students who might be older or graduating but never made it through school because their young lives were ended by the Jew front man Stalin. Someone must be held accountable for those desks that remained empty in the schools of the Ukraine and for those teachers' positions that remained unfilled. The Ukrainian population of 32 million in 1927 decreased to 28 million in 1939. Thus, there was a loss of 4,000,000 Ukrainian lives, and this number would be augmented by the normal expected population growth. At an expected population growth of 4,000,000 we are really looking at a loss, at the very least, of 8,000,000 white Ukrainians. A similar tragedy occurred in Ireland in the mid-19th century: the so-called Potato Famine of Ireland. The truth is that the English had in their possession enough food to feed the Irish, but deliberately kept it from them. Therefore the English starved to death or forced over 1,000,000 Irish from their home country. (This was only one of the most recent genocidal atrocities committed by the English against the Irish.) But we must not entirely blame the white Englishmen, for these events occurred under Jewish control. By 1868, the British had a Jewish Prime Minister, Benjamin Disraeli. This Zionist Jew was only able to gain this position of power because of the already established Jewish power base in English politics, industry, and banking. It was this Jewish power base that orchestrated the Irish famine, deliberately starving Irish men, women, and children in order to gain more economic and political power and to eradicate the Catholic and Protestant churches of Ireland. Their strategy for gaining power worked, for the Jews had gained enough power to make one of their own Prime Minister shortly thereafter, in a country that had once banned Jews from its borders. Still, this is only the beginning of the holocaust of the White Race. The Jewish agents who pitted white man against white man during the world wars are responsible for the deaths of those men who fought, often not even realizing it, for the Jewish agenda. After World War II, German soldiers were taken prisoner by allied nations, and civilian women and children were rounded up and placed in concentration camps. Jews often whine about family members who supposedly died in German camps, yet millions of survivors are left to spread their lies. How can there be so many survivors if so many died? Yet, we do not hear of German survivors of Russian, French, and American camps. This is because there are so few. Eisenhower's quartermaster general, Robert Littlejohn, openly complained that he had no way to feed the 4,000,000 German prisoners in US care in 1945. Many of these prisoners had been transferred to the so-called "DEF" status. This status meant instant death for the bearer, and was a violation of the Geneva Convention by Eisenhower. American camps were compared to Buchenwald, and some were reported as having no food at all anywhere in the camp. Donations of food for the prisoners were returned to donors and rations were not distributed. (This despite the fact that the majority, 58%, of U.S. soldiers thought Germans should receive relief in the form of donations.) In August, 1945, Eisenhower placed the remaining German soldiers in the camps on DEF status, thereby signing their death warrants. The end result was millions of German women and children being starved to death, in addition to 2,000,000 German soldiers who perished in the camps at the war's end. In the usual Jew manner, the public was lied to, and few knew of the atrocious treatment Germans were receiving at the hands of the Allies. (All this also occurred at the time of the Nuremberg trials, which have been called the greatest legal injustice in the history of America by United States Senator Robert Taft, son of President William Howard Taft.) If the horrors of concentration camp existence so often portrayed on our televisions were attributed to the Russians and the Jewish establishment of evil known as Communism, then our television would truly reflect a far more truthful and more accurate historical picture of the atrocities that took place more than fifty years ago. The gulags were indeed death camps for the systematic extermination of white people. This was not the original intent of the Germans. Most of those who died in German concentrated labor camps died of dysentery and other diseases such as pneumonia, bronchitis, and things that were then beyond the power of the German army to prevent. If the Allies had not bombed the German railway system and practiced a scorched earth policy against the German people, then the vast majority of labor camp persons would have survived the war far better than the average German citizen. It is in truth the Jews themselves and their insane bombing raids upon Germany that caused the deaths of 2.5 million Jews and other people being held in German labor camps. It is an indisputable fact that the Germans were far more humane to American prisoners and to prisoners of all nationalities than either the Russians or the Americans. 88% of American prisoners held by Germans survived the war virtually unscathed and in good condition, whereas the exact opposite figure was true of the Japanese and their treatment of American soldiers. In their camps, 88% died or were beheaded as the Japanese played ninja with the heads of defenseless prisoners of war, especially during the Batan death march. Yet,

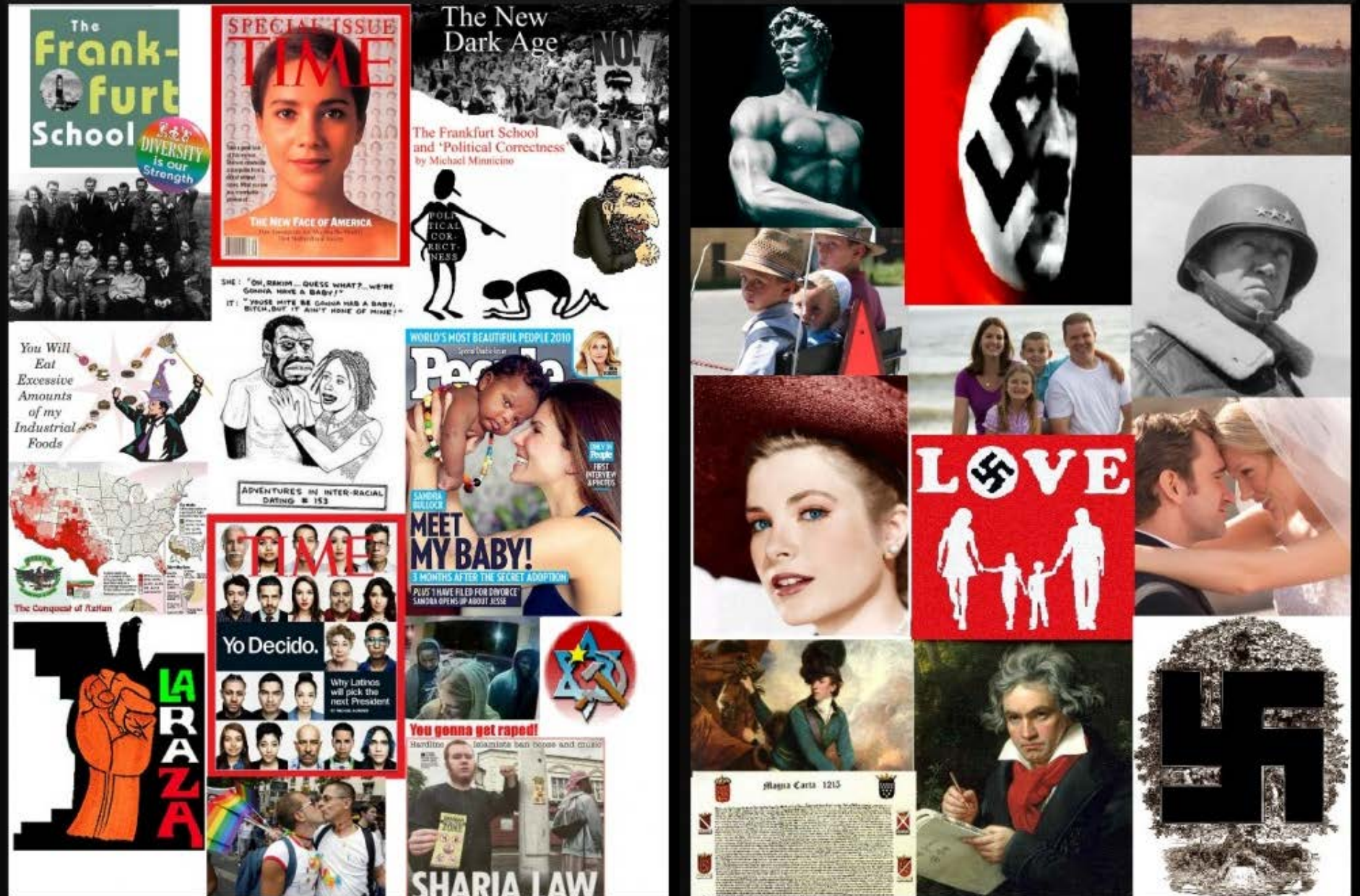
the Jews have maintained an utter prejudice against the Germans in the United States. Meanwhile, they have embraced wholeheartedly the Japanese, aiding them to gut the United States of its economic power base and setting the Japanese up as the lords of American industry to whom an ever-increasing number of Americans find themselves bowing each morning as they go to work. These are just the tragedies of the camps during and after the war. After the war, Germany itself had been divided into zones, French, Russian, American, and British. In the British zone, innocent women and children were being starved to death at the rate of 220,000 yearly. A type of reconstruction, similar to that of the American South, was forced upon the German people. The millions of deaths of white Germans were tallied as "other losses." The true number may never be known, as the American records regarding the prison camps were destroyed between 1947-1950's, and a similar story can be told regarding the other Allied camps, especially the Russians, who took almost 100,000 prisoners (including 24 German generals) at Stalingrad, and only 6,000 survived. Similar actions and many more crimes against the German people are documented in the book *Other Losses: An Investigation into the Mass Deaths of German Prisoners at the Hands of the French and Americans After World War II* by James Bacque. We can only know that the Jews were taking the advice of one of their biggest frauds, Albert Einstein, who publicly stated that all Germans should be killed. The Jews used this opportunity to carry out their plans of genocide against the White Race. Stalin and Roosevelt even toasted each other at the prospect of executing German officers at the war's end; and today there is absolutely no doubt that these plans were put in place not only by Stalin but by the Americans as well. So-called war criminals, especially anyone who had been connected with the SS, were hunted down and murdered, particularly in the two and three years following the end of the war. Special units of death squads or hitmen were dispatched to kidnap, murder, or take into deserted wooded areas and murder, in far too many cases, innocent Germans. The Allied records state clearly and are even bragged about on national TV that such units were engaged in this demonic, so-called work. The exact numbers of murders committed by the US hitmen cannot at this time be stated for certain. Yet, we know that it was in the thousands, if not tens of thousands. So much for so-called "humanitarian" codes of human rights. Other criminal acts of genocide were perpetrated by Jewish Communists against white Germans in Poland before the war. Numerous eyewitness accounts, by Germans and Poles, describe these acts in detail. Hundreds of pages of historic documents detail these crimes. Photographs also provide evidence. In fact, many photographs of Jewish Poles committing crimes against Germans are used by Jews as so-called proof of German "hate crimes"! The Poles did not limit themselves to starving or shooting Germans; rather, they openly brutalized them, beating them to death, disemboweling men in front of their wives and children. Children were dragged from their mothers and beaten to death by mobs. Women were raped. Men were arrested on false charges. Once arrested, most were killed or brutalized; the rest were released with death warrants. The Danzig German population literally begged Adolf Hitler to invade Poland and put a stop to the Jewish Communist atrocities against white Germans; but once again, the same old Jewish lies continue to persist on American television, totally misrepresenting the reasons for the German invasion of Poland. The fact is, Stalin had already decided that Poland would belong to him. If Hitler had not acted, Stalin would have taken all of Poland and murdered all white Germans. It is Stalin who was the true devil and aggressor. It was Stalin and his orders to the internal Jewish Polish Communist party that literally forced Hitler to invade Poland as an act of humanitarian mercy. Most white Christian Poles will be more than happy to tell the truth on this matter even today. The great Polish people have not forgotten what the Communist Jews were doing in Poland just prior to World War II. As part of the Jewish plan for white genocide in Poland, German priests and clergymen were arrested and placed in camps. One priest reports: "On Sunday, September 10, I asked the commander for permission to say a common prayer in the dormitory. The answer consisted of a flood of profanity and of blows with a club. The same thing happened when I begged to be allowed to minister to the sick and the dying. ... The camp guards received us with personal blows and took personal possessions from us; I was not even allowed to keep my New Testament. Our cells were quite empty; we had to sleep on the cold concrete floor" (Father Odilo Gerhard, O.F.M., personal testimony as published in *Die Getreuen*, 1939). Priests and Christian leaders were especially targeted because as Christians they had supported the Christian National Socialist movement. Children as young as four months were killed by Polish hand grenades. Others were shot or beaten to death with rifle butts. A report on these Jew atrocities states: "The most important finding arrived at in the investigations by the medical examiners is not to be found in the incredible bestialities, both physical and mental, as revealed by examination of the bodies. Even more important is the fact that in the great majority of the cases investigated, military weapons were clearly shown to have been used as instruments of murders" (Polish Acts of Atrocity Against the German Minority in Poland, Compiled by Hans Schadowelt, Berlin-New York, 1940 p. 253-254). They further write that: "With indiscriminate thoroughness, people of all ages, from 4 months to 82 years of age, were murdered; and that even women in a very advanced stage of pregnancy were not spared" (p. 257). Numerous official reports speak of Germans being attacked by Poles, murdered and beaten, while most of the women were raped. "My father was repeatedly struck on the face and the body with rifle butts, then stabbed with a bayonet. Thereupon my father fell to the ground and as he lay he was shot six times before dying ... [Later] About ten men held me down, by the head, hands and feet while one of them raped me" (Vera Gannott, September, 1939). "Together, they then succeeded in raping my youngest daughter. Thereupon, the two took hold of my eldest daughter and raped her too" (Hedwig Daase). "My husband was shot in the shoulder and hit in the face with a rifle butt. He reeled but still tried to escape. He started to climb the fence, but was held back by a civilian. A Polish soldier gave him another rifle-butt blow which knocked him out. A Polish lieutenant led me and the children back in the house. From an attic window I could see my prostrate husband. He lingered on for a long time. I saw him draw his legs up and stretch them; once in a while he would lift his hand. However, it was impossible for us to go to him, for he was surrounded by Polish soldiers and civilians. A Polish policeman stood guard at the fence. Polish women shouted: 'The swine is still alive!' Towards evening, my husband was shot three more times by Polish soldiers. He had also been stabbed through the stomach with a bayonet ... The woman next door told me that he was still breathing the next day. My husband was tall and strong and only 38. Probably that is why he had such a hard time dying. He lay about eighteen hours before he was released from his agony" (Christa Gollnick). None of these people had committed any crime. They were murdered by the Communist mobs and the Communist controlled army, simply because they were white Germans. Murders of entire German families and villages were also committed: "The murder of the Beyers, Bromberg gardeners, is characteristic of the cases of innumerable German minority families who, on Bromberg's Bloody Sunday, fell victims to murdering Poles ... The murder is also characteristic of murder gangs recruited from recognized Polish Government Officer Organizations. These groups, acting with recognizable cooperation with the army, were guilty of hundreds of mass murders ... With brutal violence, the railway men tore Kurt Beyer, 11, from the arms of his mother, who was clasping him fearfully ... Stefan Sitarek, a Pole, found the bodies of Friedrich Beyer, his son Heinz, and of Thiede [Beyer's assistant], lying in a heap ... [he] found Kurt Beyer squirming and moaning beneath the dead bodies. Obviously, he was severely injured. Sitarek tried to help the boy, but according to his statement, was rebuffed by the authorities responsible for the transportation of the wounded. According to statements made by other Polish witnesses, the child lying at the side of the bodies of his father and his brother succumbed to his wounds late that morning" (Polish Atrocities, p. 106, 107). Hundreds of stories like this one are recorded and documented, yet very few people have ever heard of these atrocities committed against innocent children and white men and women. Many more cases remain unsolved and hundreds, if not thousands, were reported missing, never to be found or accounted for. Once again, mongrelized governments, where hatred for white people prevailed, are shown to have instituted a bureaucratic, systematic execution of white people. The list of crimes against the White Race goes on and on. Wars instigated and manipulated by Jew mongrels are responsible for the deaths of tens of millions of white soldiers and civilians. These include the American Civil War, World War I, World War II, and numerous smaller wars throughout the world. These numbers of deaths of white men, women, and children are staggering. In the American Civil War, over 600,000 white men died. In World War I, 8.5 million white soldiers and another 10 million white civilians died. In World War II, over 20 million white soldiers and 25 million white civilians died. These are the "official" numbers. The actual numbers of both military and civilian deaths are much higher. But even with these "official" numbers, plus the 45 million white Russians killed by Jewish Communism, we see that the number of whites killed in the last 140 years by Jew-orchestrated wars is well over 100 million. It should be noted that not only is the blood of Jesus Christ and these

millions of people on the hands of the Jews, but also the death of their posterity. How many white children would the Beyer family have produced? There will never be another Friedrich Beyer, and his sons, who would have carried on his name and mind, were murdered along with him by mongrels who do not even have the right to life. This is true of tens of millions more white, Christian men whose names have been erased off the face of the planet, and whose names the Jews are attempting to remove from the memories of those white people who remain. The same Jews who proclaim the "never forget" philosophy are attempting to make the few white people who remain forget their white heritage and the Jew-created holocaust of the White Race and cause them to turn against even their own racist grandparents. Many of these 100 million were the most fit and able men of their respective generations who were not given the opportunity to have children of their own. The 20 million white soldiers who died in World War II, had it not been for the war, would have certainly gone on and had children of their own. If we are conservative and estimate that each of these 20 million white soliders had only two children, and that half of those children married each other and had two more children, then instead of 20 million white men being murdered, we are actually talking about 100 million white people who would have lived in the last 50 years. If we make this number 3 children to each family, then we are talking about 170 million, 90 million of whom would be alive today. This number represents just the soldiers who died in World War II. If we do the same math for all those who died in World War II, plus go back another generation for those who died in World War I, and then go back two more generations for those who died in the Civil War, then we get the following results: American Civil War Generation 1: 600,000 (killed) Generation 2: 1.8 million (children) Generation 3: 2.7 million (grandchildren) Generation 4: 4.0 million (great grandchildren) Generation 5: 6.0 million (gr-gr-grandchildren) Generation 6: 9.0 million (gr-gr-gr-grandchildren) Total Killed: 24.1 million World War I Generation 1: 18.5 million (killed) Generation 2: 54 million (children) Generation 3: 81 million (grandchildren) Generation 4: 121.5 million (great grandchildren) Total Killed: 275 million World War II Generation 1: 45 million (killed) Generation 2: 135 million (children) Generation 3: 202.5 million (grandchildren) Total Killed: 382.5 million White Russian Holocaust Generation 1: 45 million (killed) Generation 2: 135 million (children) Generation 3: 202.5 million (grandchildren) Total Killed: 382.5 million From these four sources only, we get a total of 1 billion whites killed, at least 535 million of whom would be alive today (this includes only the last generation, but certainly most of their parents would also be alive). 535 million is about how many white people are on the entire planet today, so that the effect of the above Jewish atrocities is that the white population of the world is half of what it would be today had these actions not taken place. Today, this holocaust continues with the genocide of the White Race by mongrels and blacks, all promoted by the world Zionist coalition. Jews have incited blacks to openly hate and plan the murder of innocent whites. For example, a black college student at Penn State University, a major university, was able to freely write the following for his school newspaper: "After looking at all the evidence there is only one conclusion: white people are devils ... I believe that we must secure our freedom and independence from these devils by any means necessary, including violence ... To protect ourselves we should bear arms (three handguns and two rifles, maybe an M-16) immediately and form a militia ... So black people, let us unite, organize and execute" (African Americans Should Not Trust Devilish White People by Chino Wilson, as published in The Daily Collegian, January 28, 1992). Of course, there was no public outcry regarding this statement, although there is clear and explicit intent to cause people to commit murder. Has the FBI hired paid informants to entrap Mr. Wilson by selling him illegal weapons, or he is allowed to continue his daily activities without interference? Or maybe his activities will one day get him a seat on the Supreme Court in the Clarence Thomas position of the Black Panthers. Where was the media hype when this was printed? How can the Jewish media, which openly preys upon news stories wherein a black or mongrel is murdered by a white (even though the crime was not necessarily racially motivated) justify their silence over such a statement? The fact is that the Jews also desire the death of white people and therefore actively suppress such information to keep it out of the hands of justifiably angry white people. Another instance of Jewish media silence occurred regarding Hulon Mitchell, leader of the so-called black "Yahweh sect." Mitchell repeatedly preached to cult members that whites were devils and must be murdered. He was fond of saying: "All over America, white heads are going to roll!" He then ordered his followers to kill these white people and bring their heads back as trophies. When one follower decided that he would have difficulty carrying the heads of his white victims through downtown Miami, Mitchell settled for an ear. From 1986 to Mitchell's trial in 1992, sect members would do just that - bring the fingers or ears of white victims to prove they were doing what they were told. Is it realistic to believe that such devoted servants have stopped doing that just because Mitchell was found guilty of conspiracy to commit murder? Yet, even though the murders of flagrant, antichrist homosexuals or black drug dealers receive at least two weeks of complete media coverage with regular follow-ups, this story was never big enough to reach the evening news. The statistics prove further that whites are by far the largest victims of racially motivated crimes today. According to the Department of Justice, blacks kill twice as many whites than vice versa. These are only cases where the killer is known, and it is a well-known fact that over 50% of homicide cases go unsolved. Other crimes are no different. Blacks are 20 times more likely to rob a white, and 52 times more likely to commit gang robbery against a white. A black male is 900 times more likely to rape a white woman than a white is to rape a black female. One such woman, raped by a gang of blacks in New York, received much media attention when she was accused of being racist and a white whore for being raped. Blacks openly threatened the judge who provided sentencing against the blacks, and nigger newspapers published her name and broadcast it to all blacks who would like to rape her again. This could have easily been just another rape-murder victim if she had not somehow survived the beating that followed the rape. In short, a black is 103 times more likely to commit any crime against a white than a white against a black. All these statistics are especially startling when one considers the fact that there are 6 white people for every one black and often a Hispanic or Jew who commits a crime is classified as white. Thus, though there are more whites than blacks in the United States, blacks and mongrels commit most of the crimes in the country. (We are also not considering black-on-black crime, wherein most homicides of black males are perpetrated by another black.) Furthermore, in any instance where a white has committed a so-called crime against a black, it is immediately assumed that the crime was racially motivated. This is not so the other way around (assuming the crime even gets any media attention). The following is a news story from Orange County Register, December 11, 1991 (emphasis added): "'Wilding' Attacks: San Diego police are investigating 50 unusually savage assaults that they liken to New York City's notorious 'wilding' attacks, perpetrated by youthful robbers for the sake of committing violence. "Police said the young attackers are black and their victims, 46 men and four women, are white. The victims were attacked in the Hillcrest and North Park neighborhoods. "'There is no evidence they are hate crimes,' Detective Steve Baker said." Obviously, these attacks are hate crimes, as are the other thousands of crimes perpetrated against white people in America. One has to hold a person in contempt or detest that person in order to commit a crime against that person. All black crimes against whites are hate crimes. This is a typical reaction from the Jewish-controlled media, which promote that all whites are racists, while blacks are always the victims. In fact, the statistics point the other way. Any attack on a white person is a hate crime, as the hatred of white people is promoted at every opportunity. In fact, most blacks have an ingrained feeling of hatred of whites, and they believe that drugs and diseases like AIDS were created by white people to destroy blacks. Advocators of such beliefs include Spike Lee, Bill Cosby, and Jesse Jackson. Most blacks in general believe such nonsense. Another heinous hate crime against whites is perpetrated by the United States' legal system, wherein predominantly black juries have often set free black criminals in the face of overwhelming prosecutorial evidence. Yet, white jurors rarely pass judgments based on race and do not typically set free criminals just because they are white. (Although non-black jurors have been browbeaten by the threat of race riots or murder to vote not guilty and set free nigger criminals.) These hate crimes are but another part of the plan for the genocide of the White Race. More insidious criminal acts against whites include open discrimination against whites who apply for jobs. Jews cry for so-called diversity in the workforce, in the schoolplace, and in all aspects of society, while qualified whites lose their jobs to inferior negroes. Every time a white man loses his job because of so-called affirmative action or the desire for so-called "diversity", the mongrels are stealing bread from his family, thus perpetuating the holocaust of the White Race. This is observed also in acceptance rates at universities and schools across America, where the standards have been lowered to ridiculously low or non-existent levels so that retarded blacks and other mongrels (many of whom who are not even citizens of this country) can gain entry to the school or be awarded coveted scholarships, which really

belong to the hard-working, highly qualified whites. These white people are then either forced to quit school or work full-time jobs in order to pay tuition. Others must delay completing their degree in order to work two full jobs to support themselves and their families. S. Herrell [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#alexjones](#) [#infowars](#) [#politics](#) [#freespeech](#) [#censorship](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#vietnam](#) [#music](#) [#maga](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#facebook](#) [#usa](#) [#walkaway](#) [#beautiful](#) [#blockchain](#)

CULTURAL MARXISM

YOUR RACE



DEIDE

thumb_up15thumb_down3
chat_bubble1repeat1
0

remove_red_eye2,105



Bear Aryan

Aug 15, 2018, 6:17:25 AM

The coming false flag operations on America! 2018- ? The Jewish Question exists wherever Jews appear, says Theodor Herzl, because they bring it with them. It is not their numbers that create the Question, for there is in almost every country a larger number of other aliens than of Jews. It is not their much-boasted ability, for it is now coming to be understood that, give the Jew an equal start and hold him to the rules of the game, and he is not smarter than anyone else; indeed, in one great class of Jews the zeal is quenched when opportunity for intrigue is removed. The Jewish Question is not the number of Jews who reside here, not in the American's jealousy of the Jew's success, certainly not in any objection to the Jew's Mosaic religion; it is in something else, and that something else is the fact of Jewish influence on the life of the country where Jews dwell; in the United States it is the Jewish influence on American life. What is a "false flag" operation? A 'false flag' operation is a covert operation designed to deceive the public where the group carrying out the operation frames another person or group for responsibility. [1] One particular group of people has a notorious history of perpetrating false flag operations, especially false flag terrorist attacks. Short list of major attacks- Many more small scale attacks have occurred in America and elsewhere. 1946 - The King David Hotel Bombing The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organisation, the Irgun, on the King David Hotel in Jerusalem on 22 July 1946. Irgunists, disguised as Arabs, planted a bomb in the basement of the main building of the hotel, under the wing which housed the Mandate Secretariat and part of the British military headquarters. The ensuing explosion caused the collapse of the western half of the southern wing of the hotel. As a result of this, 91 people are killed, most of them civilians: 41 Arabs; 28 British; 17 Jews; and 5 others. The Jewish goal was to drive the British out of Palestine, and to pit the British against the Palestinian Arabs if Arabs are successfully framed for the bombing. 1954 - The "Lavon Affair" The Lavon Affair refers to a failed Israeli covert operation, code named Operation Susannah, conducted in Egypt in the Summer of 1954. As part of the false flag operation, a group of Egyptian Jews were recruited by Israeli military intelligence for plans to plant bombs inside Egyptian, American and British-owned targets. The attacks were to be blamed on the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian Communists, "unspecified malcontents" or "local nationalists" with the aim of creating a climate of sufficient violence and instability to induce the British government to retain its occupying troops in Egypt's Suez Canal zone. [2] The 1967 Attack on the USS Liberty In the midst of the "Six-Day War" of 1967 between 'Israel' and her Arab neighbors, the Israeli navy and air force deliberately attacked the unarmed USS Liberty, an intelligence-gathering ship, in the waters of the Mediterranean. Prominently flying an American flag at mast, the Liberty was attacked for over two hours, leaving 34 U.S. sailors dead, with 173 wounded. U.S. jets are launched to "retaliate" against Egypt with a nuclear strike, but quickly recalled. The problem was that the Liberty was not sunk, to ensure the success of the false flag. The state of 'Israel' later claims they made a "mistake", thinking the U.S. ship was an Egyptian vessel. The American government does 'damage control', covering up the event. The plan to attack the Liberty was hatched by Israeli intelligence, carried out with the foreknowledge of high-level people in the U.S. Government, and part of "Operation Cyanide", a plan for the U.S. invasion of Soviet-backed Egypt and potentially World War III. This absolutely astounding event in American history clearly demonstrates not only the brazen use of treachery by the Israelis, but the absolute Jewish-Zionist control over the U.S. Government. The Jewish plans for world conflagration and WW3 would have to wait, being kicked off by the false flag of 9/11. The September 11th, 2001 Attack For various reasons, the Jewish elites that control our governments and shape our society (controlling the 'mainstream media' and powerful international banks, etc) desire and benefit from war -- e.g., making trillions of dollars in profits, mass genocide and subjugation of nations/peoples opposed to the Jewish vision for the world). The "neo-conservative" think tank Project for a New American Century (PNAC), founded and consisting predominantly of Zionist Jews including many dual Israeli-US citizens, planned a war against Iraq as early as 2000, citing the need for US Military control of the Gulf region. They also argued for U.S. military control of the region to the east of Iraq surrounding and south of the Caspian Sea (including modern-day Iran, Afghanistan, and Pakistan), citing the "strategic importance" of this area. The PNAC reports were based upon earlier Israeli defense strategy papers authored by future PNAC members Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, and David Wurmser. [3] [4] They acknowledged that a necessary "crisis" was needed in order to provide the pretext for the wars they wanted. The PNAC document titled Rebuilding America's Defences: Strategy, Forces and Resources For a New Century (published in September 2000) stated that a "catastrophic and catalyzing event--like a new Pearl Harbor" was needed. [5] (see page 51) Western Media and U.S. Government completely controlled by Jews Anyone with eyes and ears can clearly discern that Western 'mainstream' media and Hollywood are completely controlled by Jewish interests. With this colossal power, they easily (initially) deluded the masses into believing their 'version' of the 9/11 attacks. Jewish interests gained ownership and control of the 'mainstream' press, media, and film industry because of the immense wealth and power of the Jewish international banking cabal, lead by the Rothschild dynasty. With virtually unlimited money/capital, you can buy up and control virtually anything and everything. Thus, this Jewish cabal has also achieved domination and control over whole industries and spheres of power, including everything from the oil/gas industry to our governments. In 2006, two of the preeminent political scholars in America, John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt, issued a scholarly report from Harvard entitled "The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy", which documented that The Jewish Israeli lobby has a "stranglehold on Congress" and "vast influence over Republican and Democratic administrations", that pro-Israel Jewish neo-conservatives were the "driving force" behind the Iraq War, and that through the Jewish control of the media critics of this Jewish influence are silenced and smeared with charges of "anti-Semitism." The reality is that our Jewish would-be overlords have been relishing and planning world conflagration. They want to set the world on fire, Pitting the Peoples of the Earth other to destroy each other, while the Jews emerge as the victors and rulers in a post-WW3 world. The "Jews" are not who they would have us believe. They are impostors. #UnfuckTheWorld #FalseFlag #minds #news #art #politics #photography #maga #music #trump #nature #myphoto #vietnam #infowars #usa #beautiful #censorship #travel #alexjones #beauty #love #bitcoin

JEWS WAGING WAR

AGAINST AMERICA

DEFAMATION as MILITARY TACTIC

thumb_up13thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye1,084



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 9, 2018, 6:06:09 AM](#)

Seeing the Forest by William pierce October 1999 Volume V, Number 10 Every week I receive a number of letters from listeners who believe that I blame the Jews too much for the destruction of our society. I'm not referring now to the letters from crazed Christian fundamentalists who rave at me about the Jews being "God's chosen people" and therefore entitled to do whatever they want without criticism. These pitiful souls tell me, "God'll get you if you say anything bad about the Jews. Don't you know that Jesus was a Jew?" And I also am not referring to the letters from lemmings, who simply parrot back the Politically Correct party line they've learned from watching television, to the effect that Jews are just like everybody else, except better, and that the only reason I speak critically of them in my broadcasts is that I'm jealous of their success. They tell me that I'm an embittered loser who lives in a trailer, has bad teeth, and never got an education, and that I spend most of my time getting drunk and doing intimate things with my female relatives, because the media have taught them that all people who live in West Virginia are like that. Anyway, I never waste time arguing with people about their religion, whether it is Christian fundamentalism or Political Correctness. Unless people have a reasoned basis for their beliefs, a reasoned argument with them is pointless. The believers I want to argue with today are those who believe that I am incorrect in imputing bad motives to the Jews as a whole. Some of them tell me, it's not the Jews per se who're destroying our race and our civilization; it's the rich people, Jewish and non-Jewish. It's the greedy billionaires, who keep our borders open to the Third World because they want a steady supply of cheap labor. It's the crooked lawyers, Jewish and non-Jewish, who run our legislatures and our courts to enrich themselves rather than to give us good laws and justice. And of course, the people who tell me this are correct—up to a point. It is true that Gentile billionaires do tend to put their further enrichment at the top of their list, and they do tend to go along with the Jewish billionaires in many things. They seldom see any profit to themselves in opposing the Jews, even when they don't agree ideologically with them. Billionaires are more inclined to go with existing trends and try to profit from them than to buck those trends and risk losing money. It has been truly said that it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to... do anything which might diminish his fortune. And it also is true that most lawyers chose their profession not with the aim of serving their people or because they are interested in law, but rather because they see it as a way to personal wealth and power. And it also is true that we have a lawyer-ridden society. We should have people other than lawyers setting policy. More generally, it is true that if one looks into every destructive institution in our society, if one looks behind every destructive policy, one finds non-Jews as well as Jews. The ruinous immigration policy we have now in the United States is favored by some Gentiles as well as by virtually all Jews. The 1965 immigration law which shifted the flow of immigrants into this country from mostly European to mostly non-European was pushed primarily by Jews, but Senator Ted Kennedy was a co-sponsor of the law. The Jews may be taking over organized crime in America, but there still are some Italians involved in it. The most active legislators in the Congress pushing for the curtailment of our right to keep and bear arms are Jews, but many Gentiles also are involved. If we look into the destructive exploitation of our natural environment, the cutting down of our forests and the strip-mining of our land and the polluting of our rivers, we probably will find greedy and short-sighted Gentile profiteers more often than we will find Jews. And even in the mass media, one can still find some non-Jewish media bosses who promote essentially the same party line as the Jewish media bosses: Rupert Murdoch is an example. All of that is true. So, then, why don't I just complain about the plutocrats or the lawyers or the businessmen? Why do I single out the Jews? The answer to that is that if we don't look at the Jews specifically, if we don't try to understand them as Jews, then we can never really understand what is happening to our race and our civilization. And if we don't understand what's happening, we're much less likely to be able to change things for the better. We need to understand the process, and in order to understand the process we need to understand the Jewish role in it—because it is the key role. Let's back off a bit and just ask ourselves, what is the single most powerful and influential institution in American life today? What institution, more than any other, is promoting the worst and most destructive trends in American life? Is it professional basketball? That's certainly a noxious influence—but it's not the most noxious. Is it the Internal Revenue Service? No. It isn't even the Clinton government of which the Internal Revenue Service is a part, because the Clinton government itself is only a creature of the most powerful institution, and that most powerful institution is made up of the mass media of news and entertainment which together shape public opinion and control public policy. And these media in turn are dominated by Jews. I won't go into all of the names and organizational relationships today, because I've done that a number of times in past broadcasts, and the details are all in a pamphlet I publish and update regularly, it's called Who Rules America?, and if you send \$2 to the sponsors of this broadcast they'll send you a copy. But just a quick summary: the three giants in the electronic media are Disney-ABC, headed by Michael Eisner; Time Warner-CNN, headed by Gerald Levin; and the new Viacom-CBS conglomerate, headed by Sumner Redstone. Eisner, Levin, and Redstone are all Jews, but it's not just the men at the top who're Jews; these media giants are staffed by Jews from top to bottom. In the print media the country's three most influential newspapers are the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. All three of them are owned or controlled by Jews. The only three widely read weekly news magazines in the United States are Time, which is owned by Gerald Levin's Time Warner-CNN; Newsweek, which is owned by Katharine Meyer Graham's Washington Post Company; and U.S. News & World Report, which is owned by Jewish real-estate developer Mort Zuckerman. The story is the same in the Hollywood film industry and throughout the rest of the mass media of news and entertainment. Now, there are people who will tell you with a straight face that this almost total domination of the most powerful institution in our society by the Jewish minority, which makes up only 2.5 per cent of the U.S. population, is just a coincidence, that it has no sinister significance. It just as well could have been Mormons or Jehovah's Witnesses who happened to rule the media. What difference does it make? When grown men say something like that, you can safely bet that there's something other than reason at work. Usually it's fear: not so much a conscious fear as a conditioned avoidance reflex, the product of a long-term program of media conditioning of the public never to say or even think anything negative about Jews, lest one be labelled an "anti-Semite" or a "Nazi." Really, the proper name for this sort of conditioning is "brainwashing." Think about it for a minute. Imagine yourself in a group of yuppies, at a restaurant, say, or a cocktail party: a fairly sophisticated and irreverent sort of crowd. You can make a joke about the Pope, and even the Catholics in the crowd will laugh. You can say something smutty about Mother Teresa or Martin Luther King without objection. You can express your dislike for homosexuals or feminists. Some of those present may argue against you, but they are not likely to get uptight about it. But if you want to stop the conversation cold and give everyone present a bad case of heartburn, just say something unfriendly about the Jews: either about a specific Jew or the Jews as a whole. Say, for example, something like, "Well, now that that Jew Sumner Redstone has grabbed CBS, there's hardly any part of the mass media that the Jews don't own. I think that's not good for America." Say that, and then smell the fear in the air as your friends choke on their martinis. Perhaps I exaggerate a bit, but not much. The Jews do get special treatment, and that is no more a coincidence than their control of the mass media. It has been planned. It has been engineered. Now, I am sure that, having said that, the minds of many of my listeners have just locked gears as the conditioned reflex forbidding them to think any unfriendly thought about Jews kicks in. But you know, it is possible to overcome this conditioning, this brainwashing—unless you're a lemming, that is. Lemmings can't overcome it because they don't want to overcome it. They don't want to think any disapproved thought, any thought that everyone else isn't thinking. But if you're a person who wants to think clearly about this matter, all you have to do is begin looking at the facts. Take your time. Study the facts carefully: not just the facts I offer to you, but also everything else you can dig up on the subject. Think about the implications. Reach your own conclusions. You can overcome the conditioned fear—and as a responsible adult, as a responsible American, as a responsible member of your race, you should. And when you no longer are afraid and you finally are able to look the truth squarely in the face, you no longer will believe that it is a coincidence that the Jews have elbowed their way into virtually every position of control in the mass media. You no longer will believe that the Jews do not use the power consciously and collectively that this media control gives them. I'll say that again: the Jews use their control over the mass media, not as individual capitalists, the way the few non-Jews in the media do, but they use it collectively and cooperatively to advance Jewish interests. That is why you can see a common propaganda agenda throughout all of the controlled media. They all promote the image of the Jew as a victim, never as a predator or aggressor; they all promote the image of the Jews as sensitive and creative and sympathetic, not as the sort to plan and organize a bloody Bolshevik revolution and butcher tens

of millions of innocent Russians and Ukrainians or to run the White-slave business and force thousands of young European girls into a life of prostitution every year—or as the sort to elbow their way into the key positions of media control and then to help their fellow Jews do the same thing. And they also all push interracial sex. They all push the lie that most interracial crime is White on Black. They all suppress any news which contradicts that lie. They all try to persuade us that homosexuality is normal and acceptable, just an alternative life-style. They all propagandize for multiculturalism and for more diversity and for keeping our borders open to the Third World and for scrapping the Second Amendment—all of them. Now, let's back up for a moment, because I've just said something extremely important, and I want to be sure that it sinks in: that I have convinced you. I think that most perceptive and responsible people, once they have made up their minds that they want to know the truth, can accept the fact of Jewish media control; that fact is really undeniable. I think that most of them can then take the next step and conclude that this Jewish media control is not just a coincidence: they can conclude that the Jews deliberately and cooperatively set out to achieve this control and then to use it to advance their collective interests. People can understand that in terms of the sort of group behavior with which they already are familiar. The members of other groups also cooperate in order to achieve group power and then use this power to advance their group interests. And so it should not be surprising that the Jews in the media collaborate to create a favorable image of themselves in the public mind. Most people can persuade themselves that it's not "anti-Semitic" to believe that Jews behave like many other groups do in order to advance their group interests. It's the next step that is difficult for many people: it is recognizing that the propaganda agenda of the Jewish media bosses goes far beyond promoting a favorable image of themselves; it also promotes everything which is unfavorable to the non-Jewish majority. And this destructive propaganda is not a coincidence either; it is the product of a planned, deliberate, collaborative effort. Reaching this conclusion is a big step, a difficult step, for many people—even for people who want to understand, who want to know the truth. It's a big step because it separates the Jews from every other special-interest group. It sets the Jews aside from the rest of humanity and identifies them as a uniquely hostile, destructive, and deceptive group. It identifies them as a group which is uniquely dangerous to our people. And it leaves anyone who takes this step open to the charge of "anti-Semitism." Certainly, if you take this step—if you reach this conclusion—and you announce your conclusion publicly, you will be denounced as an "anti-Semite" by the media bosses—and probably by the lemmings too. And so I don't want you just to take my word for this very important conclusion about the nature of the Jews as a uniquely hostile and dangerous group. I want you to study the facts. I want you to think about the evidence and reach your own conclusion. But I don't want you to stop short of a conclusion because of fear, because of brainwashing. I want you to overcome your fear and examine the evidence objectively. I will make a few more observations about this conclusion and its implications now, however. Let me tell you, it really is the key to understanding many other things: the history of the Jews in Europe—and elsewhere—for example. Why were the Jews always picked on and persecuted far more than any other group? Why did everyone else always hate them? Why have they been kicked out of virtually every country in Europe during the past thousand years: out of England and Spain and Portugal and France and Sweden and Germany and a dozen other countries and told never to come back, only to sneak back in and then be kicked out again? The Jews will tell you that it was Christian bigotry. But Christian bigotry cannot explain why the Egyptians threw them out of Egypt more than a thousand years before Christ, and it cannot explain why the pagan Greeks and Romans hated them. I used to wonder about these things. And even after I began to suspect that the socially and racially destructive activities of the Jews were planned and deliberate, I didn't know why. It didn't make sense to me that the Jews would deliberately seek to destroy a society in which they were riding high—that they would deliberately drill holes in the bottom of a boat in which they were passengers. I couldn't figure it out—until I understood the nature of the Jews. And that nature really is unique. At some time far back in the prehistoric period, certainly more than 3,000 years ago, the Jews developed a unique mode of survival as predators and parasites. Whereas other races, other tribes, sought either to live alone among their own kind—or to conquer other tribes militarily and take their land or require them to pay tribute—the Jews sought to invade the territory of other races by stealth and then to subvert them, to undermine their morale, to break down the order and structure in their societies as a concomitant to controlling them and exploiting them. In the beginning, thousands of years ago, this may have been only a novel plan for gaining control of a particular neighbor, but eventually it developed into a way of life. It became part of their religion, and eventually it got into their genes. I believe that today they really can't help themselves. And as I said before, you do need to think carefully about this. You need to study the facts. It's difficult for many people to understand the Jews because they really are different from every other ethnic group. One aspect of the Jewish problem which adds to the difficulty many people have in coming to grips with it is that the Jews are not just a scheming and sinister kehillah of adult male media bosses. They are a complete community, with women and children and many members on the fringes: part-Jews, dissidents, and so on—even a few anti-Jewish Jews. There are approximately six million Jews in the United States, by their own count, and they can't all be film studio owners or newspaper publishers or promoters of "rap" music or Hollywood scriptwriters. Most of them live and work in a way which gives them relatively little personal opportunity for damaging our society. They are simply teachers and businessmen and merchants and lawyers and doctors, earning a living more or less like everyone else—but not quite. You must back off a bit in order to see the forest rather than just the trees. The essential thing about the forest is that it is destroying our world. It is a parasitic forest. It is injecting spiritual and cultural poison into our civilization and into the life of our people and sucking up nutrients to enrich itself and grow even more destructive. Perhaps only 10 per cent of the trees in this Jewish forest have roots deep enough to inject their poison into us, and the other 90 per cent play only supporting roles of one sort or another. It is still the whole forest which is our problem. If the forest were not here we would not have had to endure the curse of Bolshevism. If the forest were not here America would not be growing darker and more degenerate by the year. It is the whole forest, not just a few of the most poisonous trees in it, which must be uprooted and removed from our soil if we are to become healthy again. The essential point again is this: not every Jew has a leading role in promoting the evils which are destroying us, and not every person is a Jew who is collaborating with the leading Jews who are promoting evil, but it is only because the Jews as a whole are among us that the evils they always promote are overwhelming us. If the Jews were not present we could overcome the evil men of our own race. The evil men of our own race may seek their own profit at the expense of the rest of us, but they do not seek to destroy our race. Only the Jews seek that. [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#myphoto](#) [#censorship](#) [#art](#) [#maga](#) [#vietnam](#) [#politics](#) [#alexjones](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#walkaway](#) [#beautiful](#) [#freespeech](#) [#nature](#) [#funny](#) [#infowars](#) [#usa](#) [#mindsgaming](#)

“THROUGH ETERNAL STRUGGLE HAS
MANKIND ACHIEVED GREATNESS; THROUGH
ETERNAL PEACE WILL MANKIND DECAY.”

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE

thumb_up21thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat3
0
remove_red_eye161



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 8, 2018, 5:50:01 PM](#)

If I Say It Is The Jews... "A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is

known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through...all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear. The traitor is the plague." - Marcus Tullius Cicero [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#censorship](#) [#maga](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#vietnam](#) [#alexjones](#) [#infowars](#) [#freespeech](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#beautiful](#) [#walkaway](#) [#america](#) [#facebook](#) [#blockchain](#)

thumb_up21thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat7

0

remove_red_eye1,217



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 7, 2018, 5:29:47 PM](#)

When Will the Jewish Danger Be Over? TRUTH by Ernst Hiemer 1942 Anti-Semitism is as old as Jewry itself. The Jew was a liar, a swindler, an exploiter, a troublemaker, a poisoner of the blood, and a murderer from the beginning. The Gentile peoples thus responded to this people of criminals throughout history with contempt and rejection. Over the centuries, repeated attempts were made to eliminate the Jewish danger. Under the assumption that the Jewish question was a religious matter, one attempted to render Jews harmless by forcing them to be baptized. It did not take long for people to realize that this was an entirely false solution. The conversion of Jews to Christianity was only on the surface. Jews became "Christian" only to carry on as Jews. Another way to solve the Jewish question was for the numerically superior Gentile population to absorb the Jewish minority. People believed that close contact between the Jews and the host peoples would, through equality, intermarriage and the mixing of blood, gradually "water down" the Jewish race and lead to its disappearance. The results of this mistake were catastrophic. The Jewish race was not "watered down" and rendered harmless, but rather the opposite: the blood of the Gentile peoples was poisoned in a grave way. Experience showed Gentile peoples that incorporating the foreign Jewish element into their community not only did no good, but caused positive harm. Gradually people realized that there was only one effective method of dealing with Jewry: consistent separation from their own racial body. Even during the Middle Ages numerous governments required Jews to distinguish themselves from their Gentile host peoples by wearing special clothing such as pointed Jewish hats, yellow symbols, rings, etc. As well-intentioned as these measures were, they had only limited success. Sometimes the Jews wore these symbols with pride. They were pleased that the "stupid Goy" themselves saw to it that only the "chosen people" wore such outward symbols. But other Jews whose business interests were not advanced by making the fact that they were Jews plain continued to go about the country as "Gentiles." Another way of separating the Jews from the Gentile peoples was to force them to live in certain areas. The Jewish quarter became known as the "ghetto." But this method also failed to achieve its goal. Some Jews welcomed the creation of the ghetto. Once again they had their "community abroad!" In the ghetto, Jewry's secret plans were forged! In the ghetto the Jews had their "staff." Those Jews who carried on their mischief among the Gentiles received their commands from the ghetto. The Jewish danger was greater than ever before. Realizing that separating the Jews into their own quarter was not sufficient led various peoples to go still further. They expelled the Jews from their countries. This for the first time aroused the Jews. Now they saw a real danger! Now they had to act before it was too late! Jewry is thousands of years old. Thanks to its devilish cleverness, it has often found a way out of nearly hopeless situations. Here, too! The Jews let themselves be expelled without much fuss. They gathered on the other side of the border and waited and waited and waited. They waited for years and decades. They waited for the moment in which the knowledge of the Jewish danger gradually disappeared from people's minds. Then the Jews came back. Then they laid waste to the land more terribly than before. Today Europe is ready to solve the Jewish question once and for all. It is thus good to learn from past mistakes and remember what history teaches. And what does history teach us? It teaches: The Jewish question is not only a German matter! It is also not only a European problem! The Jewish question is a world question! Just as Germany is not safe from the Jews as long as even one Jew remains in Europe, so Europe cannot solve the Jewish question as long as Jews live in the rest of the world. Jewry is organized world criminality. The Jewish danger will be eliminated only when Jewry throughout the world has ceased to exist. [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#alexjones](#) [#infowars](#) [#politics](#) [#freespeech](#) [#censorship](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#vietnam](#) [#music](#) [#maga](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#facebook](#) [#usa](#) [#walkaway](#) [#beautiful](#) [#blockchain](#)

Europe MUST do whatever the "Racist Jews" want.



" Jews will Destroy Europe if it fails to adopt Multiculturalism!" Jewess Barbara Spectre.

As Jews
work
to flood
our lands
with other races...

...they demand
Jew-Only Israel



"We [Jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros ruled over by the Jews"

Jewish EU 'founding father'
Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi in
'Praktischer Idealismus' 1925

thumb_up12thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat5
0
remove_red_eye139



Aug 7, 2018, 5:18:34 PM

The Genocide Of indigenous Europeans. Every white schoolchild in America has heard of the so-called Jewish Holocaust, in which millions of Jews were supposed to have been murdered by white Christian Germans during the Jew-instigated World War II. Yet, few, if any, could tell you of the true holocaust, or holocausts, of the last two centuries perpetrated by Jews against the White Race, which has resulted in the death of over one billion white people, as we shall prove hereafter. The fact remains that even though the highly inflated "official" number of Jewish deaths during the so-called Holocaust is now officially below 3,500,000 (New York Post, March 26, 1992), the estimates of white Christian deaths at the hands of the Communist Zionist Jews in Russia are as high as 100,000,000, just since the Bolshevik revolution in Russia. Millions were starved to death by Stalin and his Jewish regime, just as millions are being murdered by genocide today. Yet, few have heard of these horrors perpetrated by the mongrel Jews against the White Race. Their hatred for Europeans has compelled the Jews to institute policies of genocide, which are in force at all times. Despite the inaccurate and false portrayals of Hitler and National Socialism by the Jews, it is the Jews who are the true monsters, the true murderous devils. Jews and their Zionist vehicle of Communism have been responsible for the deaths of millions of white people - men, women, and children. The majority of Communists are Jews, and it is a fact of history that Karl Marx and his closest advisors were all antichrist Jews. The antichrist Jews forced the Communist change in Russia by slaughtering millions of bourgeoisie (the middle class) who had no desire to be ruled by Jewish Communism. They began their regime with the vicious and senseless murder of the house of the Romanovs, aided and abetted by the king of England who denied the Romanov royal family political asylum. The Encyclopedia Britannica calls the slaughter instituted by Stalin "repressive measures to control dissent." One must dig deeper to find the real truth. During World War II, Allied bombing of German railways resulted in starvation of Germans. Needed medical supplies, food, and clothing were kept out of the hands of Germans, yet the Jews paint a picture of feasting Germans keeping food from the needy Jews. The reverse is true for the Ukrainian people under Stalin. A man-made famine was created by Stalin and His Jewish fellow-travelers to starve the people into submission while Stalin and his cronies feasted. The Russian peasantry, called "kulaks," were deliberately starved and liquidated by Stalin. The Ukrainians were producing adequate grain for their own use, despite the fact that Stalin was attempting to force the inefficient method of collective farming upon them. In 1932, Stalin procured about 50% of the grain from the Ukrainians, if not more, thus producing a so-called famine. Grain towers were filled with unused grain guarded by communist military units, while the farmers who grew the grain, and could even see the towers outside their own doors, starved along with their families and young children. The grain was stolen from them at bayonet point. There was no natural cause for the so-called famine - instead, Stalin was stealing the food from the mouths of white children, deliberately starving them to death while he feasted on the fruits of their labors, all with the approval and the applause of the Jew-controlled Communist party of that era. The Ukrainians were fundamentally devout white Greek or Russian Orthodox Christians. The Jews had coveted the Ukraine for centuries and their methodical liquidation, a euphemism for genocidal murder, was little more than so-called Jewish vengeance for the imagined offenses these Christians had supposedly committed against the Jews. The murder of these white Christian Ukrainians by the cruel and agonizing method of starvation took a toll of eight to ten million. It is small wonder that the Ukrainians and Baltic peoples greeted the conquering Third Reich as freedom fighters and liberators from the tyranny of Stalin and his Jewish regime of living devils. Those Ukrainians who did not starve to death were rounded up and shot, beat to death, tortured, and mutilated, all in the name of Jewish Communism. But the greatest insult to the Ukrainian people is that committed by the Jewish American press and media even today. The Communists blamed the so-called Nazis for crimes which they had themselves committed. The hundreds of thousands of bodies said to be Third Reich murders were in truth the fiendish work of the living devil Stalin himself. What is worse is that even though empirical, indisputable evidence has proven these statements to be absolutely true, the Jewish American media continues to purposely misrepresent the crimes against humanity committed by the Stalinist Jews and blame the Germans for the crimes that the Jews actually committed. This fact alone shows a clear and demonstrable Jewish prejudice and Jewish control of the American media, so much so that it may be said that there is no alternative media in the police state now called the United States. You may say, "Well, Pastor Herrell, are you not allowed to continue to publish?" My dear friend, our feeble efforts and financial ability are but a spit in the ocean; a feeble effort that the Jews understand presents no real danger to their dictatorial monopoly of the media. As I said before, the New York Post reported the proven and truer figures for Auschwitz, showing that the Russian Communists and Jews had purposefully inflated the figures and lied. Today, the same old lies are being told in the public schools. The truth is totally ignored even though it has been proven beyond a shadow of a doubt as the actual truth. In other words, it doesn't do any good to rationally and logically demonstrate the truth and show the Jews to be vicious liars. They simply ignore such noble efforts and return to the lies they have been telling. The truth is that the Ukrainians were placed in Russian gulags or labor concentration camps far worse than any labor camp ever run by Nazi Germany. "Millions of peasants died of starvation or were deported and sent to forced labour camps" (A Concise Encyclopedia of Russia, S. V. Utechin, Dutton: New York, 1964, p. 120). The Ukraine, a highly populated white area, was also experiencing at this time a surge in intellectual advancement and creativity as well as a strong desire for independence which was detrimental to the existence of the Communist regime in Moscow. Thus, Stalin instituted his final solution - forced starvation and death upon the people to break their spirit. "The next famine, that of 1932-3, was created artificially by the authorities as a means of breaking the resistance of the peasants to the collectivization of agriculture ... the grain was removed from the countryside by armed detachments chiefly composed of internal security troops and Komsomol members" (A Concise Encyclopedia of Russia, S. V. Utechin, Dutton: New York, 1964, p. 175). Of course, Stalin's real purpose was extermination of the white population. We now know that the phrase "breaking the resistance of the peasants" turned out to be a political euphemism to conceal Stalin's true intentions of mass murder. The conservative estimate for the number of deaths by starvation under Stalin's reign is 10,000,000 white Ukrainians, as reported by the Encyclopedia Britannica. Yet, other sources show the numbers to be much higher. Taking into account the full toll of Communism on the Russian people, the number reaches 45,000,000. At the Royal Albert Hall in London, on October 31, 1967, the numbers were presented as follows (let us remember that we are talking fundamentally about white people): A. Russian Revolution and Civil War - 1,500,000 B. Civilian deaths in the Civil War and Ensuing Famine - 13,000,000 C. Murders of "class enemies" - 3,000,000 D. Famine caused by disaster of first Five Year Plan (installation of collectivism) - 7,000,000 E. Stalinist purges - 1,500,000 F. Labor camp deaths, 1921-1960 - 19,000,000 Total - 45,000,000 Another angering statistic is that of the drop in enrollment of school children in the Ukraine, while non so-called famine areas showed expected increases. Because initial enrollment occurred in the USSR at seven years of age, a dramatic decrease in enrollment was seen seven years after the initiation of grain stealing from the Ukrainians in 1932. In 1929, enrollment of seven year olds was 1,585,814 students in the Ukraine. By 1938-1939, the number had decreased to 985,598. Another famine area, Byelorussia, showed a decrease in these years from 369,684 to 358,507 (Cultural Construction of the USSR, Moscow: Government Planning Pub., 1940, pages 40-50). Thus, in these two areas there was a total decrease of 611,390. This means that at least 611,390 children under the age of 7 years were slaughtered in this time period. We must also remember that there should have been a population increase, so this number is more likely over 1,000,000, and these numbers do not take into account those students who might be older or graduating but never made it through school because their young lives were ended by the Jew front man Stalin. Someone must be held accountable for those desks that remained empty in the schools of the Ukraine and for those teachers' positions that remained unfilled. The Ukrainian population of 32 million in 1927 decreased to 28 million in 1939. Thus, there was a loss of 4,000,000 Ukrainian lives, and this number would be augmented by the normal expected population growth. At an expected population growth of 4,000,000 we are really looking at a loss, at the very least, of 8,000,000 white Ukrainians. A similar tragedy occurred in Ireland in the mid-19th century: the so-called Potato Famine of Ireland. The truth is that the English had in their possession enough food to feed the Irish, but deliberately kept it from them. Therefore the English starved to death

or forced over 1,000,000 Irish from their home country. (This was only one of the most recent genocidal atrocities committed by the English against the Irish.) But we must not entirely blame the white Englishmen, for these events occurred under Jewish control. By 1868, the British had a Jewish Prime Minister, Benjamin Disraeli. This Zionist Jew was only able to gain this position of power because of the already established Jewish power base in English politics, industry, and banking. It was this Jewish power base that orchestrated the Irish famine, deliberately starving Irish men, women, and children in order to gain more economic and political power and to eradicate the Catholic and Protestant churches of Ireland. Their strategy for gaining power worked, for the Jews had gained enough power to make one of their own Prime Minister shortly thereafter, in a country that had once banned Jews from its borders. Still, this is only the beginning of the holocaust of the White Race. The Jewish agents who pitted white man against white man during the world wars are responsible for the deaths of those men who fought, often not even realizing it, for the Jewish agenda. After World War II, German soldiers were taken prisoner by allied nations, and civilian women and children were rounded up and placed in concentration camps. Jews often whine about family members who supposedly died in German camps, yet millions of survivors are left to spread their lies. How can there be so many survivors if so many died? Yet, we do not hear of German survivors of Russian, French, and American camps. This is because there are so few. Eisenhower's quartermaster general, Robert Littlejohn, openly complained that he had no way to feed the 4,000,000 German prisoners in US care in 1945. Many of these prisoners had been transferred to the so-called "DEF" status. This status meant instant death for the bearer, and was a violation of the Geneva Convention by Eisenhower. American camps were compared to Buchenwald, and some were reported as having no food at all anywhere in the camp. Donations of food for the prisoners were returned to donors and rations were not distributed. (This despite the fact that the majority, 58%, of U.S. soldiers thought Germans should receive relief in the form of donations.) In August, 1945, Eisenhower placed the remaining German soldiers in the camps on DEF status, thereby signing their death warrants. The end result was millions of German women and children being starved to death, in addition to 2,000,000 German soldiers who perished in the camps at the war's end. In the usual Jew manner, the public was lied to, and few knew of the atrocious treatment Germans were receiving at the hands of the Allies. (All this also occurred at the time of the Nuremberg trials, which have been called the greatest legal injustice in the history of America by United States Senator Robert Taft, son of President William Howard Taft.) If the horrors of concentration camp existence so often portrayed on our televisions were attributed to the Russians and the Jewish establishment of evil known as Communism, then our television would truly reflect a far more truthful and more accurate historical picture of the atrocities that took place more than fifty years ago. The gulags were indeed death camps for the systematic extermination of white people. This was not the original intent of the Germans. Most of those who died in German concentrated labor camps died of dysentery and other diseases such as pneumonia, bronchitis, and things that were then beyond the power of the German army to prevent. If the Allies had not bombed the German railway system and practiced a scorched earth policy against the German people, then the vast majority of labor camp persons would have survived the war far better than the average German citizen. It is in truth the Jews themselves and their insane bombing raids upon Germany that caused the deaths of 2.5 million Jews and other people being held in German labor camps. It is an indisputable fact that the Germans were far more humane to American prisoners and to prisoners of all nationalities than either the Russians or the Americans. 88% of American prisoners held by Germans survived the war virtually unscathed and in good condition, whereas the exact opposite figure was true of the Japanese and their treatment of American soldiers. In their camps, 88% died or were beheaded as the Japanese played ninja with the heads of defenseless prisoners of war, especially during the Batan death march. Yet, the Jews have maintained an utter prejudice against the Germans in the United States. Meanwhile, they have embraced wholeheartedly the Japanese, aiding them to gut the United States of its economic power base and setting the Japanese up as the lords of American industry to whom an ever-increasing number of Americans find themselves bowing each morning as they go to work. These are just the tragedies of the camps during and after the war. After the war, Germany itself had been divided into zones, French, Russian, American, and British. In the British zone, innocent women and children were being starved to death at the rate of 220,000 yearly. A type of reconstruction, similar to that of the American South, was forced upon the German people. The millions of deaths of white Germans were tallied as "other losses." The true number may never be known, as the American records regarding the prison camps were destroyed between 1947-1950's, and a similar story can be told regarding the other Allied camps, especially the Russians, who took almost 100,000 prisoners (including 24 German generals) at Stalingrad, and only 6,000 survived. Similar actions and many more crimes against the German people are documented in the book *Other Losses: An Investigation into the Mass Deaths of German Prisoners at the Hands of the French and Americans After World War II* by James Bacque. We can only know that the Jews were taking the advice of one of their biggest frauds, Albert Einstein, who publicly stated that all Germans should be killed. The Jews used this opportunity to carry out their plans of genocide against the White Race. Stalin and Roosevelt even toasted each other at the prospect of executing German officers at the war's end; and today there is absolutely no doubt that these plans were put in place not only by Stalin but by the Americans as well. So-called war criminals, especially anyone who had been connected with the SS, were hunted down and murdered, particularly in the two and three years following the end of the war. Special units of death squads or hitmen were dispatched to kidnap, murder, or take into deserted wooded areas and murder, in far too many cases, innocent Germans. The Allied records state clearly and are even bragged about on national TV that such units were engaged in this demonic, so-called work. The exact numbers of murders committed by the US hitmen cannot at this time be stated for certain. Yet, we know that it was in the thousands, if not tens of thousands. So much for so-called "humanitarian" codes of human rights. Other criminal acts of genocide were perpetrated by Jewish Communists against white Germans in Poland before the war. Numerous eyewitness accounts, by Germans and Poles, describe these acts in detail. Hundreds of pages of historic documents detail these crimes. Photographs also provide evidence. In fact, many photographs of Jewish Poles committing crimes against Germans are used by Jews as so-called proof of German "hate crimes"! The Poles did not limit themselves to starving or shooting Germans; rather, they openly brutalized them, beating them to death, disemboweling men in front of their wives and children. Children were dragged from their mothers and beaten to death by mobs. Women were raped. Men were arrested on false charges. Once arrested, most were killed or brutalized; the rest were released with death warrants. The Danzig German population literally begged Adolf Hitler to invade Poland and put a stop to the Jewish Communist atrocities against white Germans; but once again, the same old Jewish lies continue to persist on American television, totally misrepresenting the reasons for the German invasion of Poland. The fact is, Stalin had already decided that Poland would belong to him. If Hitler had not acted, Stalin would have taken all of Poland and murdered all white Germans. It is Stalin who was the true devil and aggressor. It was Stalin and his orders to the internal Jewish Polish Communist party that literally forced Hitler to invade Poland as an act of humanitarian mercy. Most white Christian Poles will be more than happy to tell the truth on this matter even today. The great Polish people have not forgotten what the Communist Jews were doing in Poland just prior to World War II. As part of the Jewish plan for white genocide in Poland, German priests and clergymen were arrested and placed in camps. One priest reports: "On Sunday, September 10, I asked the commander for permission to say a common prayer in the dormitory. The answer consisted of a flood of profanity and of blows with a club. The same thing happened when I begged to be allowed to minister to the sick and the dying. ... The camp guards received us with personal blows and took personal possessions from us; I was not even allowed to keep my New Testament. Our cells were quite empty; we had to sleep on the cold concrete floor" (Father Odilo Gerhard, O.F.M., personal testimony as published in *Die Getreuen*, 1939). Priests and Christian leaders were especially targeted because as Christians they had supported the Christian National Socialist movement. Children as young as four months were killed by Polish hand grenades. Others were shot or beaten to death with rifle butts. A report on these Jew atrocities states: "The most important finding arrived at in the investigations by the medical examiners is not to be found in the incredible bestialities, both physical and mental, as revealed by examination of the bodies. Even more important is the fact that in the great majority of the cases investigated, military weapons were clearly shown to have been used as instruments of murders" (Polish Acts of Atrocity Against the German Minority in Poland, Compiled by Hans Schadoweldt, Berlin-New York, 1940 p. 253-254). They further write that: "With indiscriminate thoroughness, people of all ages, from 4 months to 82 years of age, were murdered; and that even women in a very

advanced stage of pregnancy were not spared" (p. 257). Numerous official reports speak of Germans being attacked by Poles, murdered and beaten, while most of the women were raped. "My father was repeatedly struck on the face and the body with rifle butts, then stabbed with a bayonet. Thereupon my father fell to the ground and as he lay he was shot six times before dying ... [Later] About ten men held me down, by the head, hands and feet while one of them raped me" (Vera Gannott, September, 1939). "Together, they then succeeded in raping my youngest daughter. Thereupon, the two took hold of my eldest daughter and raped her too" (Hedwig Daase). "My husband was shot in the shoulder and hit in the face with a rifle butt. He reeled but still tried to escape. He started to climb the fence, but was held back by a civilian. A Polish soldier gave him another rifle-butt blow which knocked him out. A Polish lieutenant led me and the children back in the house. From an attic window I could see my prostrate husband. He lingered on for a long time. I saw him draw his legs up and stretch them; once in a while he would lift his hand. However, it was impossible for us to go to him, for he was surrounded by Polish soldiers and civilians. A Polish policeman stood guard at the fence. Polish women shouted: "The swine is still alive! Towards evening, my husband was shot three more times by Polish soldiers. He had also been stabbed through the stomach with a bayonet ... The woman next door told me that he was still breathing the next day. My husband was tall and strong and only 38. Probably that is why he had such a hard time dying. He lay about eighteen hours before he was released from his agony" (Christa Gollnick). None of these people had committed any crime. They were murdered by the Communist mobs and the Communist controlled army, simply because they were white Germans. Murders of entire German families and villages were also committed: "The murder of the Beyers, Bromberg gardeners, is characteristic of the cases of innumerable German minority families who, on Bromberg's Bloody Sunday, fell victims to murdering Poles ... The murder is also characteristic of murder gangs recruited from recognized Polish Government Officer Organizations. These groups, acting with recognizable cooperation with the army, were guilty of hundreds of mass murders ... With brutal violence, the railway men tore Kurt Beyer, 11, from the arms of his mother, who was clasping him fearfully ... Stefan Sitarek, a Pole, found the bodies of Friedrich Beyer, his son Heinz, and of Thiede [Beyer's assistant], lying in a heap ... [he] found Kurt Beyer squirming and moaning beneath the dead bodies. Obviously, he was severely injured. Sitarek tried to help the boy, but according to his statement, was rebuffed by the authorities responsible for the transportation of the wounded. According to statements made by other Polish witnesses, the child lying at the side of the bodies of his father and his brother succumbed to his wounds late that morning" (Polish Atrocities, p. 106, 107). Hundreds of stories like this one are recorded and documented, yet very few people have ever heard of these atrocities committed against innocent children and white men and women. Many more cases remain unsolved and hundreds, if not thousands, were reported missing, never to be found or accounted for. Once again, mongrelized governments, where hatred for white people prevailed, are shown to have instituted a bureaucratic, systematic execution of white people. The list of crimes against the White Race goes on and on. Wars instigated and manipulated by Jew mongrels are responsible for the deaths of tens of millions of white soldiers and civilians. These include the American Civil War, World War I, World War II, and numerous smaller wars throughout the world. These numbers of deaths of white men, women, and children are staggering. In the American Civil War, over 600,000 white men died. In World War I, 8.5 million white soldiers and another 10 million white civilians died. In World War II, over 20 million white soldiers and 25 million white civilians died. These are the "official" numbers. The actual numbers of both military and civilian deaths are much higher. But even with these "official" numbers, plus the 45 million white Russians killed by Jewish Communism, we see that the number of whites killed in the last 140 years by Jew-orchestrated wars is well over 100 million. It should be noted that not only is the blood of Jesus Christ and these millions of people on the hands of the Jews, but also the death of their posterity. How many white children would the Beyer family have produced? There will never be another Friedrich Beyer, and his sons, who would have carried on his name and mind, were murdered along with him by mongrels who do not even have the right to life. This is true of tens of millions more white, Christian men whose names have been erased off the face of the planet, and whose names the Jews are attempting to remove from the memories of those white people who remain. The same Jews who proclaim the "never forget" philosophy are attempting to make the few white people who remain forget their white heritage and the Jew-created holocaust of the White Race and cause them to turn against even their own racist grandparents. Many of these 100 million were the most fit and able men of their respective generations who were not given the opportunity to have children of their own. The 20 million white soldiers who died in World War II, had it not been for the war, would have certainly gone on and had children of their own. If we are conservative and estimate that each of these 20 million white soldiers had only two children, and that half of those children married each other and had two more children, then instead of 20 million white men being murdered, we are actually talking about 100 million white people who would have lived in the last 50 years. If we make this number 3 children to each family, then we are talking about 170 million, 90 million of whom would be alive today. This number represents just the soldiers who died in World War II. If we do the same math for all those who died in World War I, plus go back another generation for those who died in World War I, and then go back two more generations for those who died in the Civil War, then we get the following results: American Civil War Generation 1: 600,000 (killed) Generation 2: 1.8 million (children) Generation 3: 2.7 million (grandchildren) Generation 4: 4.0 million (great grandchildren) Generation 5: 6.0 million (gr-gr-grandchildren) Generation 6: 9.0 million (gr-gr-gr-grandchildren) Total Killed: 24.1 million World War I Generation 1: 18.5 million (killed) Generation 2: 54 million (children) Generation 3: 81 million (grandchildren) Generation 4: 121.5 million (great grandchildren) Total Killed: 275 million World War II Generation 1: 45 million (killed) Generation 2: 135 million (children) Generation 3: 202.5 million (grandchildren) Total Killed: 382.5 million White Russian Holocaust Generation 1: 45 million (killed) Generation 2: 135 million (children) Generation 3: 202.5 million (grandchildren) Total Killed: 382.5 million From these four sources only, we get a total of 1 billion whites killed, at least 535 million of whom would be alive today (this includes only the last generation, but certainly most of their parents would also be alive). 535 million is about how many white people are on the entire planet today, so that the effect of the above Jewish atrocities is that the white population of the world is half of what it would be today had these actions not taken place. Today, this holocaust continues with the genocide of the White Race by mongrels and blacks, all promoted by the world Zionist coalition. Jews have incited blacks to openly hate and plan the murder of innocent whites. For example, a black college student at Penn State University, a major university, was able to freely write the following for his school newspaper: "After looking at all the evidence there is only one conclusion: white people are devils ... I believe that we must secure our freedom and independence from these devils by any means necessary, including violence ... To protect ourselves we should bear arms (three handguns and two rifles, maybe an M-16) immediately and form a militia ... So black people, let us unite, organize and execute" (African Americans Should Not Trust Devilish White People by Chino Wilson, as published in The Daily Collegian, January 28, 1992). Of course, there was no public outcry regarding this statement, although there is clear and explicit intent to cause people to commit murder. Has the FBI hired paid informants to entrap Mr. Wilson by selling him illegal weapons, or he is allowed to continue his daily activities without interference? Or maybe his activities will one day get him a seat on the Supreme Court in the Clarence Thomas position of the Black Panthers. Where was the media hype when this was printed? How can the Jewish media, which openly preys upon news stories wherein a black or mongrel is murdered by a white (even though the crime was not necessarily racially motivated) justify their silence over such a statement? The fact is that the Jews also desire the death of white people and therefore actively suppress such information to keep it out of the hands of justifiably angry white people. Another instance of Jewish media silence occurred regarding Hulon Mitchell, leader of the so-called black "Yahweh sect." Mitchell repeatedly preached to cult members that whites were devils and must be murdered. He was fond of saying: "All over America, white heads are going to roll!" He then ordered his followers to kill these white people and bring their heads back as trophies. When one follower decided that he would have difficulty carrying the heads of his white victims through downtown Miami, Mitchell settled for an ear. From 1986 to Mitchell's trial in 1992, sect members would do just that - bring the fingers or ears of white victims to prove they were doing what they were told. Is it realistic to believe that such devoted servants have stopped doing that just because Mitchell was found guilty of conspiracy to commit murder? Yet, even though the murders of flagrant, antichrist homosexuals or black drug dealers receive at least two weeks of complete media coverage with regular follow-ups, this story was never big enough to reach the evening news. The statistics prove further that whites are by far the largest victims of

racially motivated crimes today. According to the Department of Justice, blacks kill twice as many whites than vice versa. These are only cases where the killer is known, and it is a well-known fact that over 50% of homicide cases go unsolved. Other crimes are no different. Blacks are 20 times more likely to rob a white, and 52 times more likely to commit gang robbery against a white. A black male is 900 times more likely to rape a white woman than a white is to rape a black female. One such woman, raped by a gang of blacks in New York, received much media attention when she was accused of being racist and a white whore for being raped. Blacks openly threatened the judge who provided sentencing against the blacks, and nigger newspapers published her name and broadcast it to all blacks who would like to rape her again. This could have easily been just another rape-murder victim if she had not somehow survived the beating that followed the rape. In short, a black is 103 times more likely to commit any crime against a white than a white against a black. All these statistics are especially startling when one considers the fact that there are 6 white people for every one black and often a Hispanic or Jew who commits a crime is classified as white. Thus, though there are more whites than blacks in the United States, blacks and mongrels commit most of the crimes in the country. (We are also not considering black-on-black crime, wherein most homicides of black males are perpetrated by another black.) Furthermore, in any instance where a white has committed a so-called crime against a black, it is immediately assumed that the crime was racially motivated. This is not so the other way around (assuming the crime even gets any media attention). The following is a news story from Orange County Register, December 11, 1991 (emphasis added): "'Wilding' Attacks: San Diego police are investigating 50 unusually savage assaults that they liken to New York City's notorious 'wilding' attacks, perpetrated by youthful robbers for the sake of committing violence. "Police said the young attackers are black and their victims, 46 men and four women, are white. The victims were attacked in the Hillcrest and North Park neighborhoods. "'There is no evidence they are hate crimes,' Detective Steve Baker said." Obviously, these attacks are hate crimes, as are the other thousands of crimes perpetrated against white people in America. One has to hold a person in contempt or detest that person in order to commit a crime against that person. All black crimes against whites are hate crimes. This is a typical reaction from the Jewish-controlled media, which promote that all whites are racists, while blacks are always the victims. In fact, the statistics point the other way. Any attack on a white person is a hate crime, as the hatred of white people is promoted at every opportunity. In fact, most blacks have an ingrained feeling of hatred of whites, and they believe that drugs and diseases like AIDS were created by white people to destroy blacks. Advocators of such beliefs include Spike Lee, Bill Cosby, and Jesse Jackson. Most blacks in general believe such nonsense. Another heinous hate crime against whites is perpetrated by the United States' legal system, wherein predominantly black juries have often set free black criminals in the face of overwhelming prosecutorial evidence. Yet, white jurors rarely pass judgments based on race and do not typically set free criminals just because they are white. (Although non-black jurors have been browbeaten by the threat of race riots or murder to vote not guilty and set free nigger criminals.) These hate crimes are but another part of the plan for the genocide of the White Race. More insidious criminal acts against whites include open discrimination against whites who apply for jobs. Jews cry for so-called diversity in the workforce, in the schoolplace, and in all aspects of society, while qualified whites lose their jobs to inferior negroes. Every time a white man loses his job because of so-called affirmative action or the desire for so-called "diversity", the mongrels are stealing bread from his family, thus perpetuating the holocaust of the White Race. This is observed also in acceptance rates at universities and schools across America, where the standards have been lowered to ridiculously low or non-existent levels so that retarded blacks and other mongrels (many of whom who are not even citizens of this country) can gain entry to the school or be awarded coveted scholarships, which really belong to the hard-working, highly qualified whites. These white people are then either forced to quit school or work full-time jobs in order to pay tuition. Others must delay completing their degree in order to work two full jobs to support themselves and their families. S. Herrell [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#alexjones](#) [#infowars](#) [#politics](#) [#freespeech](#) [#censorship](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#vietnam](#) [#music](#) [#maga](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#facebook](#) [#usa](#) [#walkaway](#) [#beautiful](#) [#blockchain](#)



RESIST!



**NO TOLERANCE
FOR RACIST VIOLENCE
AGAINST WHITES!**

thumb_up13thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat2
0
remove red eye94



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 6, 2018, 5:35:04 AM](#)

A Note on Book-burning; Wherever they burn books, eventually they will burn people too. The line is from Heine's play *Almansor* and it has entered the standard repertoire of familiar quotations as an "eerie prophecy" of the Jewish Holocaust. In that capacity Heine's eerie line has been inscribed on a memorial at the Dachau concentration camp, and tourists visiting the camp on their holidays can experience a chill of horrified recognition upon encountering it. On May 10, 1933, NS university students, supervised by SA brownshirts, burned thousands of "un-German and degenerate books" in a propaganda spectacle which *Time* aptly called a "bibliocaust," and ten years later the same Germans were burning men and women at places like Dachau, a holocaust of humans. Heine's words, written over a century earlier, had come true. Burning books had been a prelude to burning people. There are many ironies surrounding the canonization of Heine's line as an eerie prophecy of wartime German atrocities. Anyone familiar with the discredited fiction of fiery nazi gas-ovens and the steadily declining role of Dachau in Jewish Holocaust lore will quickly notice a few. But more pertinently, as a preface to the excerpt from Savitri Devi's *Gold in the Furnace* that appears below, we should observe that the same regime that commemorates Heine's eerie prescience in a permanent monument decrying intellectual intolerance nevertheless engages routinely in the burning of books. The current German regime burns books in a literal sense -- that is, it physically consigns forbidden books, censoring the internet along with forbidden music CD's, to the flames. It also burns books in a figurative sense -- by fining and imprisoning their authors. There are more political prisoners in jail today in Germany than there were under the Marxist GDR. The German government and the many European governments that follow its example either don't really believe that burning books is a prelude to burning people, or else they secretly plan to burn people, so they blithely burn books in anticipation. There are no other possible explanations. We should all, I think, be in complete agreement with the most obvious meaning of Heine's line: It's bad to burn books. Destroying or prohibiting a book you disagree with suggests that you fear its contents. You should refute (or try to refute) books you disagree with; you shouldn't destroy them. But none of democratic leaders who quote Heinrich Heine's eerie prophecy at Holocaust commemoration rituals accepts its clearest meaning. They don't believe in unfettered freedom of expression and they certainly don't allow their citizens to practice it. They are afraid of dangerous books, so they burn them and fine or jail their authors. Savitri wrote most of *Gold* (Calcutta, 1953) during her imprisonment in Germany for circulating pro-NS leaflets. She therefore had good reason to be contemptuous of democratic talk of intellectual freedom: "Their 'liberty of conscience' and their 'right of the individual to express himself' are the most ludicrous humbug -- so coarse and clumsy that anyone gifted with a shadow of common sense can see through it. The least said about those lies the better." I don't agree, but the case she made in 1949 would be hard to refute, and it has become much stronger in recent decades. Few of the liberal democrats who talk about intellectual freedom and splutter about nazi book-burning so long ago have any reluctance right now to fine or imprison the authors of books they find threatening. Decrying the book-burning of a defeated regime in no way restrains even the most vocal of the decriers from burning books today. ----- National Socialism and Cultural Renewal Savitri Devi Another most positive contribution of the National Socialist regime to the renaissance of Germany -- and of Europe -- lies in its effort to cleanse the press, as well as all forms of art and literature, and to build a new healthy and beautiful culture upon the ruins of the decadent, pseudo-culture of the capitalistic world; its effort to raise the moral as well as intellectual and aesthetic standard of the adults, no less than of the young men and women. No aspect of National Socialist rule (save, perhaps, our struggle against Jewry) has been more bitterly and more foolishly criticized, not only by our deadly opponents but by "public opinion" in the world at large. And yet that stubborn fight for

truth, and for the triumph of whatever is the healthiest and the best in the Aryan race, is something of which every Nazi can be proud -- even if, for the time being, we failed. Without a thorough purging of the press, no renaissance would have been possible after 1933 -- no renaissance ever will be possible. For, so long as the journalist writes just to get paid -- regardless by whom, and on behalf of whom, and for what ulterior purpose -- and not because he feels the urge to enlighten or uplift his readers, then, I say, the "clever" ones, of whatever race or creed, who are in control of the money will remain, also, in control of people's minds and, to the extent the "masses" have a say in national and international affairs, in control of the destiny of nations. For the reading masses are foolish -- pre-eminently gullible -- and the knowledge of the conventional symbolism of script has never made them less so. On the contrary, it has given them the dangerous illusion of free thought while enslaving them to the written word more than they ever had been to any tangible power. No one has pointed out more brilliantly -- and sarcastically -- than our Führer the evil influence of that self-styled "intellectual" or "enlightened" press, controlled by Jewish money. "The Frankfurter Zeitung," states he (and this is only one instance among many), "always writes in favour of fighting with 'intellectual' weapons, and this appeals, curiously enough, to the least intellectual people" (Mein Kampf, I, x). "It is just for our semi-intellectual classes that the Jew writes in his so-called 'intelligentsia' press" (Mein Kampf, I, x). There were only two ways of dealing with the plague: either eliminate the press altogether, or else, use the incurable propensity of the newspaper readers to believe all that is printed for the triumph of the National Socialist Idea, by allowing the papers to print nothing but what was conducive to the strengthening of the new spirit, or at least, what was in no manner opposed to it. Of the two courses, the second was undoubtedly the easiest at the same time as the most profitable. One cannot teach people to think for themselves in a day. But if, while they are learning to do so, they must have something to believe, let that be the truth rather than lies. So the second course was taken. The press was not eliminated, but controlled, as foreseen by Point Twenty-Three of the Party Programme demanding, "legal warfare against conscious political lying and its dissemination in the press." All editors of newspapers in German and their assistants had to be "members of the nation," i.e., to be of German blood. Papers in other languages, or even foreign papers in German, could be published with the permission of the Government. But no non-German was allowed to influence the German press, either financially or otherwise, the penalty being (if any such transaction was found out) "the suppression of the newspaper and the immediate deportation of the non-German concerned with it." It is easy to criticise such a policy, advocating the "right of the individual to express himself freely," and what not. But one should first realise that, had a similar national press policy been applied in England (from the English point of view, that goes without saying) England never would have declared war on Germany in 1939; there would have been no bombardments, no ruins, no millions of dead -- nothing of that immense misery that everyone deplores -- but a happy Europe in which the two great Aryan nations, Germany and England, would have collaborated in a friendly spirit for the welfare of both of them and of the whole Aryan world. Such a result -- at least I believe -- would have been well worth obtaining at the cost of a little less liberty to lie. And then, also, I cannot help knowing that those Democrats who blame us for not having allowed the German papers to publish propaganda against our views, when we had power, are the self-same people who have been persecuting us for the last four years, on the sole ground that our outlook on life is diametrically opposed to theirs; the self-same people who sentenced me to three years' imprisonment for writing and spreading "Nazi propaganda." Their "liberty of conscience" and their "right of the individual to express himself" are the most ludicrous humbug -- so coarse and clumsy that anyone gifted with a shadow of common sense can see through it. The least said about those lies the better. [Image: Dresden after Allied saturation bombing.] Along with the cleansing of the press took place the thorough purging of art and literature, in order to forward the growth of a healthy national culture, such as was really impossible in the enervating atmosphere that modern capitalism has created. This was also laid out, in principle, in Point Twenty-Three of the Party Programme: "We demand legal prosecution of all tendencies in art and literature of a kind likely to disintegrate our life as a nation, and the suppression of institutions which militate against the requirements above mentioned." The world, accustomed by its whole education to call any cleverly written rubbish a manifestation of the "intellect" -- encouraged to do so by the Jewish press, as one can well imagine -- and trained to admire "intellect" above everything, burst out in loud indignation when, on the evening of the 10th of May 1933, in the presence of the Reich Propaganda Minister Dr. Goebbels -- one of the finest, sincerest, and most intelligent National Socialists who ever lived -- the students of Berlin made a public bonfire of a lot of books, mostly but not all written by Jews, which came under the ban as decadent or pernicious literature. "What!" cried out the foreign press, "Going back to the intolerant fanaticism of the Middle Ages? Returning to barbarity! Burning books! How outrageous!" The newspaper-reading apes of the whole so-called civilised earth echoed the indignation. The more smeared they happened to be with cheap "learning" and the more puffed up with unjustified "intellectual" pretences, the more horrified they were at the news of the paper and printing ink holocaust, the more they ranted against Dr. Goebbels, against the Führer, against the German students and the Nazi Party, and (whenever they had the opportunity) against the isolated non-German Aryans, like myself, who understood the meaning of the holocaust and greeted it with cheers. {-Picture below- May 10, 1933: A stormtrooper throws confiscated books into the bonfire at the Opernplatz in Berlin. This public book-burning, images of which are standard fare in television documentaries on the Nazi era, occurred just once during a staged propaganda event. The library of the Institute for Sexual Research, run by the Jewish sexologist Magnus Hirschfeld, a homosexual transvestite and early gay-rights activist, was a major target, and the works of the Jewish pseudo-scientists Sigmund Freud and Franz Boas were burned as well. Jack London's fiction was inexplicably included in the book burning, an indication of the ignorance typical of bookburners. The site of this single instance of public NS book burning is now marked by a memorial designed by an Israeli artist. Micha Ullman's memorial includes, as one would expect, a plaque quoting Heine's eerily prescient line, and it features, beneath a ground-level translucent window, row upon row of book less white bookshelves. Well-domesticated Germans shudder at the perils of racial intolerance when they look down at the empty bookshelves in the chamber below; well-informed Germans silently note the shameless hypocrisy of their own book burning government.} The same frantic outcry was heard when the Third Reich banned as decadent, and dangerous to the moral health of the German nation, all the queer, sickly, distorted productions on canvas or out of stone which, before Hitler's rise to power, used to pass as "art." And still greater horror was expressed when doctors and professors of Jewish origin, and German "intellectuals" whose outlook was too obviously opposed to the National Socialist way of life, were dismissed from service. It reached its highest pitch, as one would expect, when a sufficient number of rich Jews, whom the Nazi Government had magnanimously allowed to leave Germany with all their money and valuables, settled in England, in America, in India, all over the world, and nourished the anti-Nazi propaganda more lavishly than ever. Yet, it was an artificial indignation -- as artificial indeed as any parrot's lesson. For half the people who took part in the world-wide chorus against the "Nazi persecution" of "art and culture" had not the faintest idea of the meaning of these two words. They just called "art" whatever was advertised to them as such in the Sunday editions of the daily papers dealing with Miss So-and-so's latest "psychological" novel and Mr. So-and-so's exhibition of oil paintings. The other half would simply have detested the sight -- or the sound -- of most of the stuff banned in Germany, had they seen it, or read it, and would have cried out wholeheartedly: "A jolly good thing it was banned!" had they been sure nobody would have overheard them. They joined in the parrots' chorus only because they were afraid of being taken for "rustics" -- "barbarians" -- if they did not. The truth is that whatever was banned was really not worth keeping. The truth is also that, in the domain of art and culture as in all others, we National Socialists did not only ban, and forbid; and destroy. We also created. In fact, we only destroyed in order to be able to create, with the collaboration of a reborn people, untrammelled by unhealthy examples and depressing memories. And nothing would have served our propaganda so much, perhaps, as a series of double art exhibitions all over the world: in one hall, all the bizarre specimens of ultra-modern art which we banned -- unnatural curves, contorted shapes, nightmarish expressions; queer human faces, supposed to be all the more rich in deep hidden "meaning" that they appear the more insane or idiotic to the unprejudiced eye -- and in the other ... the finest works of Arno Breker. And an explanatory notice addressed to the sincere observer: "We have come to destroy that, in order to create this." That would have been Nazi propaganda indeed! And of the best kind. I wish such a double exhibition had been organised in every town of the world where there was a German Consulate. [Image: Arno Breker's You and I.] What can be said, in this connection, of painting and sculpture, is no less true of

music and literature. But many will say, "What about science? No civilised government can ban 'scientific' publications -- and persecute a scientist like Sigmund Freud, on racial grounds. And banish Einstein, one of the greatest brains of all times." Yes, I know; Freud and Einstein, the two instances that are automatically brought forth to damn us, every time the question of our attitude to "culture" arises. It is curious how few people are in a position to speak of these two scientists, even when they use their names as weapons against us. Millions have read some of the works of Freud (or some extracts from them) it is true, but only for the sake of vicarious sexual excitement -- not out of thirst for scientific information; not as one should read them, if at all. As for Einstein, however fashionable it might have been to talk about his "theory of relativity" in the 1920s (when "simplified" explanations of it were to be found even in ladies' magazines), nobody but a handful of highly specialised mathematicians and physicists can boast of understanding his scientific innovations. All that lay people know is that he is "a great brain" - which is undoubtedly true. And we are barbarians for not appreciating such greatness, when it happens to manifest itself in a Jew. There is a fundamental error, a thorough misconception, at the root of this attitude to us. It is not true that we do not recognise or appreciate such intellectual greatness as that of Einstein, in a Jew. We recognise it wherever it might be. But that is no reason why we should allow a Jew to hold a professorship in a German University (or in a University in any Aryan National State, at that) any more than we would a Chinese or an Arab with similar qualifications. If nationality be, first and foremost, a matter of race (as it undoubtedly is) and if, as is natural, only nationals of a country, i.e., people of that country's blood, should be allowed to occupy responsible posts there, then surely no Jew should be permitted to retain such a post, whether it be in the educational line or in the government, or elsewhere, in an Aryan country. The world should understand that there was, in our attitude, no personal hostility towards Einstein as a scientist. There was just the fact that we could not betray both the letter and the spirit of the Party Programme for the sake of anybody. And the "intellectuals" should blame us all the less as, science being above frontiers, it matters little, from their point of view, whether the "theory of relativity" be expounded from Berlin, New York, or Jerusalem. The case of Sigmund Freud is a little different on account of the popularity of his works, and of the deplorable influence they have upon the lay people, especially the young. It is true that the lay people have no business reading them, and it is no fault of Freud's if they do. Still, the fact remains that, unless strictly confined to the perusal of specialists, those works are dangerous -- "likely to disintegrate" a nation's life. They had -- and have -- not only in Germany but all over the world, wherever they are available in translations, a pernicious influence upon the young men and women who seek in them an opportunity of pondering over sex-pathology and of discovering, in their own lives, sex problems, real or imaginary, of which they would otherwise never have thought. The man, therefore, to the fact of being a Jew, added that of having -- maybe unwillingly; but that makes no difference -- a disintegrating influence. One really cannot blame the students of resurrected Germany for making a bonfire of his books along with many others, less technical in their suggestiveness. One cannot blame the Nazi government either for expelling Freud from Germany, a little roughly. The attitude of National Socialism to far-fetched monstrosities or pretentious platitudes in art; to far-fetched "problems," analysed in loose and lazy style, to mysteries about nothing, bizarrerie, childish exhibitionism in literature; to artificial sex prattle -- "sex on the brain," as Norman Douglas would have said -- to the cheap eroticism of people who have nothing better to think of, is a joyous, boisterous, defiant "Goodbye to all that!" and a triumphant feeling of riddance. We Nazis have no interest in and no sympathy for the ugly, sickly, foulsmelling capitalistic world, which we are out to kill, and which will die anyhow, even if we have not the pleasure of striking the last blow at it. Facing the future -- work and song; faith, struggle, and creation -- we breathe in the beauty of our tangible ideals like a gush of fresh, invigorating air from the woods after some oppressive nightmare. Yes, goodbye to all that! Or rather, "Away with all that!" What have we in common with this world of parrots shrieking meaningless words at the top of their voices, and of monkeys scratching their genitals? The culture of which we laid the foundations during the first brief years of our power, will be something entirely different from what the modern intellectuals call "culture." Savitri Devi Extract from Savitri Devi, Gold in the Furnace, ed. R.G. Fowler (Uckfield, England: Historical Review Press, 2005), ch. 11, "The Constructive Side," 205-11. Savitri's footnotes have been omitted.

<https://archive.org/details/GoldInTheFurnace> #minds #news #art #maga #myphoto #nature #photography #politics #trump #music #beautiful #cute #vietnam #beauty #usa #travel #blockchain #truth #walkaway #funny





NATIONAL SOCIALISM

THE FUTURE OF OUR PEOPLE MUST BE SECURED.

thumb_up17thumb_down1

chat_bubble3repeat2

0

remove_red_eye1,124



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Aug 4, 2018, 4:56:57 PM](#)

"To determine the true rulers of any society, all you must do is ask yourself this question: Who is it that I am not permitted to criticize?" Kevin Strom Very few quotes ring more true than this one, and reveals many levels of understanding. This quote brings into dispute the very fact that the group of people who claim to rule over a nation may not actually be the true rulers of a nation. This is what is known as a "puppet government" or "shadow government" and it is painfully obvious that the government of the United States of America and many other western nations are not actually the sole governing body of the nation. In fact, there is much evidence to conclude that there is an organized special interest group which has seized control of western governments, and the United States is no exception. This occupational government operates behind the scenes not publicize their operations and have placed puppet front men in supposed positions of power. They have perpetrated a grand hoax against the population of the United States as well as many other nations abroad with fake or fixed elections allowing for the illusion that democratically elected officials govern our affairs. What is worse is that the majority of the population are oblivious to these plain and painful facts. This special interest group is the organized Jewish community, and even bringing up the Jewish question in America and elsewhere in the western world often results in scorn and even imprisonment. Scorn by a population of brainwashed slaves to this occupational government. This massive oblivious population lives out their lives, toiling and working to prop up there own free range slavery system never coming into contact with the factual knowledge which is proof positive of the monumental conspiracy perpetrated against them. Very few ever come to realize that Jews only makes up 2% of the total U.S. population but own the majority of big media companies, own the majority of banks, financial institutions, and business associations, they control the federal reserve bank and the central banks of most countries

and always have, and are disproportionately over represented in high ranking corporate position, as well as top level government positions. As a matter of fact there are a large number of American/Israeli dual citizens in control of the many facets of government which is a horrible conflict of interest. likewise one of the most important things to consider is that Jews control the wealthiest lobby in the United State. AIPAC is the main lobby that funds presidential and congressional political campaigns, which translates into the interests of Jews and Israel being put above the American citizen. But the American citizen is ever oblivious to the fact that they are a slave to a system controlled by a people with their own special interests that may and often does conflict with the interests of the majority population. Jews in government are the main proponents of massive non-white immigration into our country and were the main players in overturning centuries old racial quotas on immigration with the immigration act of 1965. Jews are behind the promotion of cultural Marxist policies of forced integration, the minority welfare state, affirmative action, sexual perversions and pornography, destruction of traditional white family values, etc. These policies and propaganda campaigns pushed by the organized Jewish community are designed specifically to destabilize the west in a bid to subvert the actual and true sovereignty of western nations and the majority populations whose forefathers founded these nations. This process has been at work for hundreds of years through conscious conspiratorial deal after deal to incrementally bring about the ultimate goal of the extinction of the white Aryan phenotype, which is the grand goal of their master plan of world domination spelled out word for word in "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion". Off course, the Jews vehemently deny that the Protocols are authentic and have a large portion of the world convinced that they are an anti-Semitic forgery even though no actual proof has been presented. Though the proof that they are authentic is that everything they plotted, planned, and predicted has happened or is happening now! One may ask themselves why an ethnic group of people would wish to go to such great lengths to totally demoralize and destroy another ethnic group, and the answer to this can be found in the fact for many centuries the Jews have held a cultural grudge against the Gentiles whom they blame for years of persecutions in Europe during the period of Jewish diaspora. They pass this cultural hatred for the gentiles from generation to generation. In fact, during the nearly two thousand years of Jewish diaspora the Jews were driven out of 109 European nations for crimes ranging from usury, to well poisoning, to ritual murder, which are all documented in great detail. Yet they continually play the victim in every situation never admitting to their own crimes. This cultural hatred is in fact reflected in there own holy books, the most sinister of which is the Babylonian Talmud which happens to be the most holy book of the Jewish people. Within this evil book are the most dispicable words ever written and teaches the Jew that he is the only true Human and that all other non-Jews are what is called a Goyim, which translates as "beast." the Talmud teaches that the Goyim or non-Jew was created by their God Yahweh to serve the Jews as slaves so that they would not have to be served by animals. Within this disgusting book we also find scriptures which teach the Jews that it is lawful to murder the Goyim, rape the Goyim, steal from the Goyim, and most importantly to lie to the Goyim. In fact within the Talmud it makes special mention of the practice of lying to the Goyim about what their religion teaches about them so that the Goyim don't persecute them openly. It is time that people of white Aryan descent learn these facts about their Jewish oppressors. Those of us who have come to recognize the truth must do whatever is necessary to draw open the curtain to reveal the vile Jewish conspiracy that has been perpetrated on us for so long. Together we can break the conditioning brought on by Jewish propaganda which has infected the minds of the masses, turning them into willing slaves. the power of the Jew is like the power a pack of hyenas has over a sleeping lion, they are circling closer and closer, but once people of white Aryan descent crack open their sleeping eyes, survival instinct will take over and the lion will be awakened! [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#myphoto](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#vietnam](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#usa](#) [#beautiful](#) [#maga](#) [#beauty](#) [#travel](#) [#cute](#) [#funny](#) [#walkaway](#) [#mindsgaming](#) [#china](#) [#salon.com](#) [#Jewjob](#) [#truth](#)

AMERICA IS TO JEWISH

Sources:
Jewish Virtual Library
World Jewish Population Study

Jewish Population in US

Under 1.5% 1.51%-3% over 3.01%

● Metro areas with large Jewish populations
★ Large enclaves of Judaism





**JEWS ONLY MAKES UP 2% OF THE
TOTAL U.S. POPULATION BUT OWN
THE MAJORITY OF BIG MEDIA, THE
MAJORITY OF BANKS, FINANCIAL
INSTITUTIONS, AND BUSINESS
ASSOCIATIONS, THEY CONTROL
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AND
THE CENTRAL BANKS AND ARE
DISPROPORTIONATELY OVER**

REPRESENTED IN HIGH RANKING CORPORATE POSITIONS, AS WELL AS TOP LEVEL GOVERNMENT POSITIONS.

thumb_up17thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat1

0

remove_red_eye3,160

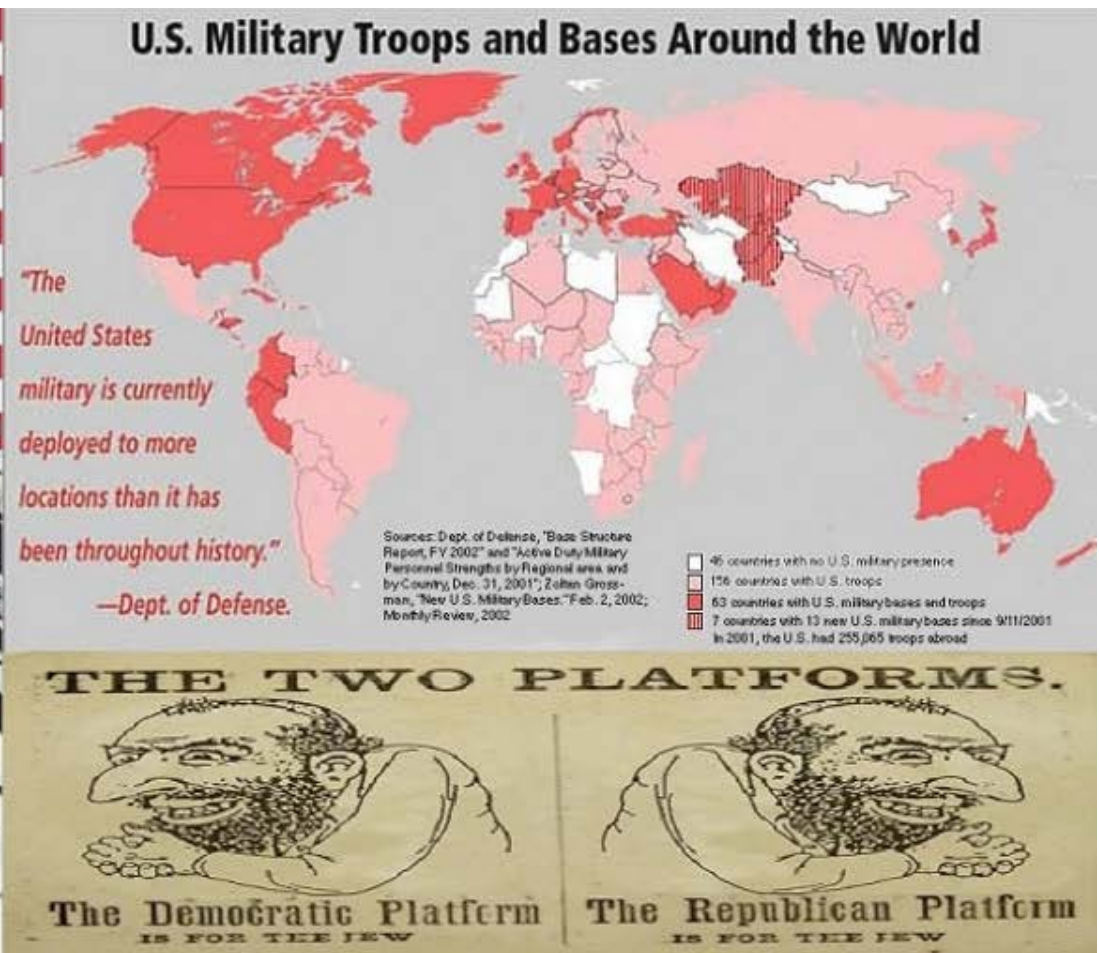
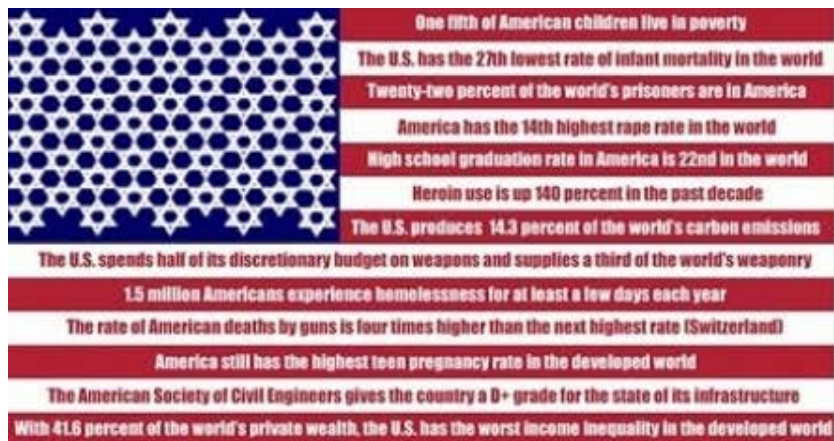


[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jul 30, 2018, 3:55:52 PM](#)

Iran Waits With Mach 14 Missiles While The US Collapses America is the first Undeveloping country of the 21st century. Gerald Celente America has trillions of dollars in unfunded repairs to its infrastructure that it must make if it plans to survive. Obama had a shovel ready jobs program that had to be scrapped when feminists complained that the term shovel ready seemed to favor hiring men. Iran, China and Russia need not worry. After eight years of Obama, the infrastructure debt became worse. Trump is proposing we spend a trillion dollars but would require we privatize our best infrastructure. That means we pay for it and the leadership of the Jewish-Globalist Lobby winds up owning our utilities and roads while they gouge us for fees to use what we built. But even this meager program is several trillion dollars short of what we need to keep America from turning into a Third World nation. There are dams and levees that badly need repair or replacement. If the much troubled Wolf Creek dam (at Lake Cumberland) fails, the resulting flood would put Nashville under water and cut east west road and rail traffic for tens of millions of Americans. In California their state water project and the levees around Sacramento need repair, but we can't afford to do it. We need to spend more money on Israel's wars. The Jewish Lobby set up a Pentagon Office for Special Plans in 2001 that funneled lies from Israel directly to the White House unfiltered by any truthful analysis to justify an invasion of Iraq. That kicked off a \$6 trillion spending spree to kill Muslims. The CIA paid ISIS and Al Qaeda money to kill Christians in Syria. Syrian Christian churches can trace their origins back as far as 50 and 60 A.D. Why did we pay crazies to gouge out the eyes of Christians and to behead them? Because they supported secular governments in Syria, Iraq and Lebanon. All three of those nations were on General Clark's list of nations to be invaded. Lebanon? Obviously that list originated in Israel. Enter Iran's Sejil IRBM missile. Wikipedia says it has a speed of Mach 14. And a range of 2,500 kilometers (1,553.4 miles). The warhead ranges from 500 to 1,500 Kgs. Iran also has a Medium Range missile, the Qadr, which has Mach 14 speed. It has a warhead of 700 to 1,000 kilograms. (1,543 to 2,225 pounds.) And Iran recently introduced an air to air missile called the Fakour which has Mach 5 speed and a range of 190 Kilometers (118 miles.) Compare that to the US AIM-120 AMRAAM which only has Mach 4 speed and a range of 75 Kms. Let's delve into Iran's defense budget of \$106 billion which has increased 145% since the lifting of sanctions. Iran is funding two wars. They are the primary backers of Iraq's Popular Militias. The Popular Militias outnumber Iraq's regular army. Iranian officers, arms, training and finances have liberated the center of Iraq from ISIS. President Obama let Secretary of State John Kerry give 400 trucks to Al Nusra (Al Qaeda in Syria) who immediately gave them to ISIS (Al Qaeda in Iraq). ISIS used the trucks from Obama and Kerry to take Mosul and split Iraq into 3 parts. That had been Israeli policy since at least 1982 (as proposed by Oded Yinon.) Ever since Israel killed President Kennedy, Israel's policies have been America's. Hezbollah has underground manufacturing plants mass producing drones and Mach 3 plus missiles with 1,102 pound (500 kg) payloads. These are advanced drones. Iran captured a CIA drone by electronically hijacking it. President Obama demanded they return his drone. The Iranians, Russians and Chinese had a good laugh. This is speculation on my part but Hezbollah commandos could launch drones and missiles from tunnels inside Israel to search out and destroy high value targets in the region. Iran and Pakistan have entered a partnership to jointly manufacture military equipment. Iran has the license and technology for Russia's S-400 anti-missile system but is creating its own version. Pakistan has Russian and Chinese technology and is making military equipment of interest to Iran. Pakistan is a full member of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization (SCO) which is a Russian-Chinese military alliance. China has proposed Iran for full membership. The point is that Iran has superior weapons to the US. Why and how is that possible? Russia's defense budget has been cut 25% to \$47.247 billion. But they have faster missiles than the US. They are deploying the S-600 anti-missile system. Even the S-400 had missiles with Mach 12.5 and Mach 14 speeds. They also have Khibiny, the Electronic Countermeasure Warfare system. It can shut down US radar, computers and communications systems. The US has been waging psych war against Russia by paying \$5 billion to install a corrupt government in the Ukraine. This shift in Ukraine will allow America to move their slow missiles closer to Russia so they can theoretically win a First Strike nuclear war with Russia. As I said, Putin is not impressed. He cut his defense budget 25%. America has a very poor economy as does Europe and

Japan, but we do have high stock values because our Central Banks have been printing money and buying stocks. Our major corporations have been borrowing money and buying stocks to trigger corporate executive bonuses enabling insiders to sell their bonus shares at inflated prices. Does it matter that 21 trillion dollars has been stolen from two federal agencies, Housing and Urban Development and the Pentagon? Not to the news media. American taxpayers are not allowed to have modern accounting procedures so they know where their tax money went. So what if their \$21.3 trillion national debt is likely to rise to \$30 trillion and the annual interest charge is likely to skyrocket from \$500 billion to \$1.5 trillion and then \$2 trillion. Even after being threatened with trillion a year interest rate charges the media will not permit us to tell Americans that there would be no national debt and no interest on the debt if we still had President Lincoln's Greenbacks which charged us zero dollars a year in interest. The people who own the American government seem to be guided by the Talmud which said, "It is legal to rob the Gentiles as soon as we get control of their government." Dr Mark Skidmore and his graduate students tabulated the figure of \$21 trillion in spending not being accounted for. That was over a 20 year period and only from HUD and DOD. He did not include other agencies. Dr Skidmore told one funny story about the US Army. Their annual budget was \$122 billion. They had so much missing money that the US Treasury Dept sent them a check for \$800 billion to fill the holes in their accounts. Guess what? The \$800 billion went missing too! We produce planes, missiles and ships that are highly inferior to Russia's even though they spend less in a year than we do in a month. Heck. Even the Iranians have air defenses and missiles superior to ours. We could not even defeat Iran, Syria and Hezbollah if we wanted to. Even if our lives depended on taking Lebanon by force which it doesn't. In 1929 we had 123 million Americans. By 1940 3 million Gentiles had starved to death in America. The Uber Rich decided to add 202 million people since then. And they also sent millions of jobs overseas. They decided to create jobs by hiring 31 million federal, state and local government workers (if you count contractors.) They have subsidized jobs in education and healthcare. Neither of these industries serves us well. A black man in Los Angeles said Crenshaw high school only has 3% of its students reading at their grade level. They spend twice as much per pupil for poor results as a local private school that has lots of students passing Advanced Placement exams for college entrance. The younger generation has seen a 20% pay cut since their parents were their age. We print dollars and buy things from overseas paying for them with I Owe You nothing dollars. We have 800 military bases overseas and pay for them with IOU nothing dollars. That won't last much longer. The Petrodollar is dying. The US dollar will die. Wages and pensions will be cut 50% when foreigners begin dumping dollars. Over half of US dollars are overseas. When, not if, foreigners edeem those dollars, our commodity prices will rise very sharply. It would only be a matter of weeks before Americans would discover that the purchasing power of their paychecks and pensions has been cut 50%. People are concerned about the 2018 elections. I think the Uber Rich might want to crash the economy before November. They want the Democrats to make the borders wide open so America will be embroiled in multiple Race Wars when the Dollar Dies, wages are cut 50% through inflation and the Nationwide Food Riots have signaled the coming demise of everything that is here now. If or when Americans aim 350 million guns at each other and fire the first billion bullets, the Uber Rich could release a series of plagues. Iran, Russia, China and Syria have nothing to fear. The Saudis, Wall Street, the Jewish Lobby and all kept politicians in the US, the UK and Europe should tremble. The Gentiles of America and the world must make plans for their survival. Their governments will not survive what is coming so we will have to depend upon ourselves and our networks of friends and family to live long enough to rebuild when we reach the other side of the coming Troubles. <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/> An Unrelated Article: Another Natural Cure For Cancer. Why Haven't You Heard About It? <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2016/10/17/another-natural-cure-for-cancer-why-havent-you-heard-about-it/> Related Articles: Israel did 911 but we need to argue facts. Please look at the following: 911: Short And Powerful Questions <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2011/08/04/911-short-and-powerful-questions/> Israel Did 911. All the Proof In The World <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2013/09/16/resurrecting-israel-did-911-all-the-proof-in-the-world/> It is easy to prove that Israel killed President Kennedy and Martin Luther King Jr as well. Israel Killed JFK And Has Ruled America Ever Since. <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2014/11/22/israel-killed-jfk-and-has-ruled-america-ever-since/> [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#vietnam](#) [#myphoto](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#beautiful](#) [#usa](#) [#truth](#) [#music](#) [#beauty](#) [#maga](#) [#trump](#) [#love](#) [#girl](#) [#walkaway](#) [#travel](#) [#cryptocurrency](#) [#people](#)



thumb_up29thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat6
0
remove_red_eye4,239



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jul 29, 2018, 4:16:20 PM](#)

"Hate" Nowadays there is a lot of talk about hate crimes there is an entire body of laws against hate crimes everybody seems to be worried about hate, hate appears to be the gravest problem of our time, but hate is good, hate gives a structure to our lives, hate gives us a reason to exist a focus, something to strive for an identity. Hate is energy, pure energy provided by Mother Nature herself, hate enables us to see through lies and pretenses and helps us to concentrate on the essential. Hate is democratic, even the rich and the powerful cannot hate more than their slaves and subjects and soon hate may well be all that we have left. Hate emancipates, without hate for slavery you cannot break your shackles and without hate for injustice there can be no justice. The greatest achievements of the human race have grown from hate and the ability to control hate. Hate separate humans from animals, animals do not hate but humans do, humans can hate for decades, sometimes their entire lives, we can even pass hate onto our children and keep hate alive for centuries. Hate is a sign of abstract intellect, for only humans can hate people they have never seen or never met, only humans can hate concepts and processes How can we know what love is if we refuse to recognize and understand hate, love and hate are the two opposite sides of the same coin. Without hate we only Halflings, in order to be complete we need hate. Only fools talk endlessly about love but forget the hate, hate separates us from the weak and docile masses. Do not fear hate, do not deny or reject hate. Accept hate, embrace hate, learn to know it and learn to use it. Hate is your most powerful weapon, a hidden source of your strength, do not deny it from you. What the liberal elite fear the most in this world is our ability to hate because our hate will one day be the most revolutionary force on the planet. Our hate will

destroy and create empires. Kai Murros [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#myphoto](#) [#vietnam](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#beautiful](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#) [#beauty](#) [#maga](#) [#trump](#) [#cute](#) [#girl](#) [#truth](#) [#funny](#) [#travel](#) [#usa](#) [#walkaway](#)





thumb_up24thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat3

0

remove_red_eye1,188



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jul 2, 2018, 7:29:31 AM](#)

Seventy banned [#youtube](#) videos, Bears Channel taken down on 6/30/2018. Here they are, clean, free and available for download! Spread the TRUTH for Freedom and future!
https://archive.org/details/youtube_UCGwesCKCGOkrvWmbdV7LoIg/Europeans,+The+Last+Battle+1-fBoQ7_yDBq4.webm target="_blank" rel="noopener

noreferrer">https://archive.org/details/youtube_UCGwesCKCGOkrvWmbdV7LoIg/Europeans,+The+Last+Battle+1-fBoQ7_yDBq4.webm [#love](#) [#instagood](#) [#me](#) [#cute](#) [#tbt](#) [#photooftheday](#) [#iphonesia](#) [#tweegram](#) [#picoftheday](#) [#igers](#) [#girl](#) [#beautiful](#) [#instadaily](#) [#summer](#) [#iphoneonly](#) [#follow](#) [#igdaily](#) [#bestoftheday](#) [#happy](#) [#picstitch](#) [#tagblender](#) [#jj](#) [#sky](#) [#nofilter](#) [#fashion](#) [#followme](#) [#fun](#) [#sun](#) [#minds](#) [#minds](#) is [#absorbed](#) in [#Giridhari](#) it becomes [#sharper](#) n [#divine](#) [#wisdom](#) [#awake](#) [#Truth](#) for [#Freedom](#)
https://archive.org/details/youtube_UCGwesCKCGOkrvWmbdV7LoIg/Europeans,+The+Last+Battle+1-fBoQ7_yDBq4.webm





thumb_up28thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat4

1.488
remove red eye3,506



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 30, 2018, 5:59:03 AM](#)

Words Of The Jews, Quotes From The Poisonous Mushrooms Themselves, Just as it is often hard to tell a toadstool from an edible mushroom, so too it is often very hard to recognize the Jew as a swindler and criminal. Whoever wants to make a man healthy must remove the cause which led to his sickness. Entire peoples, too, can become ill and die if help should fail to come. That the peoples of the Ancient World perished from the Jewish poison is confirmed by the course of their history. And thus, that the peoples of the present will remain alive only if the Jewish bacillus feeding upon them is removed, can only be denied by those people who do not wish to see the truth. Whoever carries the truth of Jewish behavior in World history to the people, helps to solve the highest, greatest and most difficult problem which has been dealt to humanity by fate. Julius Streicher Jewish Expulsions Throughout History Year Place 0. 580BC Nebuchadnezzar chases Israelites all over arabia 1. 250: Carthage 2. 415: Alexandria 3. 554: Diocese of Clement (France) 4. 561: Diocese of Uzès (France) 5. 612: Visigoth Spain 6. 642: Visigoth Empire 7. 855: Italy 8. 876: Sens 9. 1012: Mayence 10. 1181: France 11. 1290: England 12. 1306: France 13. 1348: Switzerland 14. 1349: Hielbronn (Germany) 15. 1349: Hungary 16. 1388: Strasbourg 17. 1394: Germany 18. 1394: France 19. 1422: Austria 20. 1424: Fribourg & Zurich 21. 1426: Cologne 22. 1432: Savory 23. 1438: Mainz 24. 1439: Augsburg 25. 1446: Bavaria 26. 1453: Franconis 27. 1453: Breslau 28. 1454: Wurzburg 29. 1485: Vincenza (Italy) 30. 1492: Spain 31. 1495: Lithuania 32. 1497: Portugal 33. 1499: Germany 34. 1514: Strasbourg 35. 1519: Regensburg 36. 1540: Naples 37. 1542: Bohemia 38. 1550: Genoa 39. 1551: Bavaria 40. 1555: Pesaro 41. 1559: Austria 42. 1561: Prague 43. 1567: Wurzburg 44. 1569: Papal States 45. 1571: Brandenburg 46. 1582: Netherlands 47. 1593: Brandenburg, Austria 48. 1597: Cremona, Pavia & Lodi 49. 1614: Frankfurt 50. 1615: Worms 51. 1619: Kiev 52. 1649: Ukraine 53. 1654: LittleRussia 54. 1656: Lithuania 55. 1669: Oran (North Africa) 56. 1670: Vienna 57. 1712: Sandomir 58. 1727: Russia 59. 1738: Wurtemberg 60. 1740: Little Russia 61. 1744: Bohemia 62. 1744: Livonia 63. 1745: Moravia 64. 1753: Kovad (Lithuania) 65. 1761: Bordeaux 66. 1772: Jews deported to the Pale of Settlement (Russia) 67. 1775: Warsaw 68. 1789: Alace 69. 1804: Villages in Russia 70. 1808: Villages & Countrysides (Russia) 71. 1815: Lubeck & Bremen 72. 1815: Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria 73. 1820: Bremes 74. 1843: Russian Border Austria & Prussia 75. 1862: Area in the U.S. under Grant's Jurisdiction 76. 1866: Galatz, Romania 77. 1919: Bavaria (foreign born Jews) 78. 1938-45: NSDAP Controlled Areas 79. 1948: Arab Countries Since 1973, Israel has cost the United States about \$ 3.5 trillion in tax payers dollars in donations. Parasites! There is no greater power in the world today than that wielded by the manipulators of public opinion in America. No king or pope of old, no conquering general or high priest ever disposed of a power even remotely approaching that of the few dozen men who control America's mass media of news and entertainment. Dr. William Pierce [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#maga](#) [#article13](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#) [#saveyourinternet](#) [#trump](#) [#liar](#) [#Truth](#)

[thumb_up68](#)[thumb_down](#)
[chat_bubble3](#)[repeat17](#)
1

remove red eye6,974



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 27, 2018, 6:23:19 AM](#)

Die Flut kommt - The Flood Comes The old, rotten edifice, with its weak pillars of lies, will give way, and make way for the New. Us. [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#dungrnabc](#)
Read more

[thumb_up33](#)[thumb_down](#)
[chat_bubble2](#)[repeat2](#)
0

remove red eye331



[Bear Aryan](#)

Jun 27, 2018, 5:58:53 AM

THE KOSHER SLAUGHTER OF THE AMERICAN MIND Dead goys mere toys for Jews . . . once the criminals got control of the world's mass media, they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing . . . Kosher slaughterhouses in South America still use the barbaric 'tie and raise' method, which causes great suffering to animals before their deaths. Former Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi Yona Metzger (now in prison) said he is opposed to this slaughter method and has expressed his discontent.

<https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0.7340.L-3880776.00.html> PETA (People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals) described the method Jews use to slaughter animals as "prolonged suffering and nightmarish deaths." This torture qualifies these debauched creatures to be sold as kosher. Halacha (Jewish law) claims to minimize animals' suffering. "The shochet kills the animal with a quick, deep stroke across the throat with a sharp knife. When performed properly, shechita appears all but painless and quickly renders the animal unconscious." PETA's first investigation at Agriprocessors in 2004 revealed almost 300 instances of inhumane slaughter, in which cows' sensitive faces were shocked with electric prods, fully conscious cattle had their tracheas and esophagi ripped from their throats with meat hooks or knives, and they writhed in pools of their own blood, trying desperately to stand up for up to three minutes as blood poured from their throats. <https://www.peta.org/features/agriprocessors/> May we interpret this as an example of the way the Jews treat all animal life — and especially human animal life? How about the gassed prepositioned body of a dead Syrian child? The image of that Palestinian boy with half his head blown off is getting a little old. In Israel there are plenty of children just waiting to get their heads blown off by Jews. If you have the mainstream version of history installed as an operating system inside your skull, you may rest assured you know very little about the actual history of the world. The kosher slaughter of the American mind really began with Alexander Hamilton, that guy on your ten dollar bill, who coordinated the takeover of America's financial system by the Jews of London before he was justifiably gunned down in a duel with Aaron Burr. With each passing year Jews hurl new chains across the minds of the unsuspecting, most of whom applaud their masters for the addictive trinkets they dispense that prevent them from confronting the necessary facts of their lives. Religion of the abyss Judaism fails itself and plummets into irrelevance wholly as a result of its own dogma. What normal human can condone the rape of children? An unbiased clinical appraisal of Jewish behavior would demand anyone who believes this material should be locked up as a danger to others. Now that Jews are essentially in control of the world poses a spectacularly serious problem. Our lives and our futures depend on how we deal with this dilemma. To be more specific, Jews have controlled — almost exclusively controlled — the information people have received for at least a century. Now, that has been significantly increased by all these new levels of cyber communications. All readers should be aware that all journalistic enterprises since the dawn of time have never aimed to report unbiased news but rather to advocate a position or a product, and to impugn all competitors. The hidden factor today on the Web is that nothing is secret except the intent of the creators of the Internet, which was the CIA, by the way. As the age of radio came upon us, all the major networks were eventually gobbled up by Jews and remain in that condition today. All the major newspapers which survived into the 20th century wound up with Jewish publishers eager to play ball with the Jews who began to penetrate politics, and more importantly, with the goy candidates lined up to take the bribes. This story is not about anti-Semitism. It is a clear indictment of the criminal record of a single ethnic group. This is an unbiased appraisal of Jewish behavior — narcissistic megalomania, with a strong touch of psychopathic sadism! The Jews' reluctance to explain their rituals to the public is their knowledge that such an act would create a universal revulsion that likely would lead to a mass slaughter because the world's reaction would be gut-wrenching disgust at such clearly demented behavior (such as eating children). So it's almost like the Jews are always doing preemptive strikes against their fellow humans to forestall attacks on themselves. Then they complain that no one trusts them. This is the fabled Jewish chutzpah. Their record for swindling is unexcelled in human history. I speak advisedly to people of conscience, because we are living in a world where conscience is a liability when most everybody else is strictly take-the-money-and-run. Once the criminals got control of the world's mass media, they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing. To the point where today, we have a culture of crime. Even our leaders gain some measure of jealous admiration when we learn how many millions they have squirreled away, simply for facilitating the swindles of the super rich, and lying about it to the people who elected them. Financial, entertainment, medicine, pharmaceutical, the law, politics, Biblical, sports, gambling, media . . . you name it. Saboteurs of the food supply. Especially in the Jewish European Union, today they routinely put people in jail for telling the truth. This "truth" always involves criminal charges against people debunking the bogus Jewish version of reality. So venal and so scared are these people who prosecute illegal laws that they have resorted to jailing women in their 80s for telling the truth about what really happened during World War II. There was no Holocaust. The war pitted the last hope of humanity to avoid the pitiless mindlock of Jewish capitalism, in which they have all the money, which gives them the power of dictating your unfortunate fate. Take a quick snapshot of the 20th century: what we were led to believe, what we still believe about our history. We're told the feds created a bank of their own, but it wasn't the feds, it was the Jewish bankers, and they've robbed us blind for 105 years. Thirteen Jewish families doing their thing, swallowing one country after another, blackmailing everyone down past poverty into oblivion. It's important to note the original reason for creating this type of operation was to fund wars. World War I was declared right after the Federal Reserve legislation was craftily passed, and the wars have never stopped since. There are always U.S. troops deployed somewhere. As the Commies have so eagerly and accurately pointed out, America's opulence rests on the corpses of millions of Third World ordinary human beings. Constructing the artificial reality But it wasn't so much what the Jews took (even though they took everything). It was how they changed the way we think. Freud told us we all wanted to sleep with our mothers and generations paid millions to be drugged on couches by Jewish psychosadists who toyed with their patients. Marx wrote a book about money that failed to mention the Rothschilds, yet generations of college students embraced Marxism without ever realizing that its chief product was non Jewish dead people and the utter ruthlessness of its demagogic leaders. And mimicking the psychology profession (which the Jews invented), Einstein created obtuse equations that could never be validated and which bore no relation to an electrically charged universe. Universities around the world pay millions for eggheads to spout his cosmological gibberish. All these Jewish concatenations are aimed at confusing and controlling people by getting them to believe things that are not true, which keeps them confused and controllable. They have succeeded beyond even their wildest expectations. This has produced rampant promiscuity among the young and widespread hopelessness in the old. Society in general as decaying as Jew release Africans everywhere to accelerate the worldwide destabilization. The Jewish version of history got us to hate Muslims after 9/11, just as on the eve of both World Wars, Jewish media churned up all these impossible lies that people believed about the Germans, Italians and Japanese. Get serious now. Imagine the smug grin of George W. Bush, surely a portrait of an insane man. When he said "You're either with us or with the terrorists," he was talking about himself and his cabal of neocon criminals, because he already knew that the terrorists had been hired and briefed by Zbigniew Brzezinski and Donald Rumsfeld. It sure looks like the USA is being set up to become the new world villain, and the dishonor will be well-deserved. Trump knows Donald Trump knows exactly who did 9/11, he knows the intimate details, how thousands were exposed to radiation but the government and Christie Todd Whitman lied about it, just like the government always lies about every thing it does. Which leads us to our eternally corrupt Congress. Everybody in Congress knows 9/11 was an inside job, masterminded by Israel. As I've been saying for 15 years, three presidents and several iterations of Congress are all guilty of complicity in mass murder, treason and obstruction of justice. Perhaps the entire legal system, totally controlled by Jews, is also guilty of willful obstruction of justice. The two Jewish perverts installed on our Supreme Court — one is a transgender expert, the other an advocate of legalized pedophilia — offer irrefutable evidence of the way the American personality has been terraformed into a painful contortion of its former self, a twisted Jewish version of a human being, totally self-absorbed and utterly without compassion or scruples. Is it anti-Semitic to say Jews committed the greatest crime in American history (not counting the two World Wars, which they also engineered)? If it is anti-Semitic, then anti-Semitism is about the only thing that can save this country, and maybe this world, from the deliberately contrived disaster no being inflicted upon all of us. The Jews have boobytrapped the world from so many angles society can't possibly survive in its currently recognizable form. Genetic engineering will be about the last step before there are no more humans of the old kind, people

you could appeal to their better natures and know they would do the right thing. Not so many of these left these days. Still, in a disaster, there are those who rise above the madness. We will see how many are left, and don't count on the millennials being there. They seem to be clueless in a predesigned fog of senseless irrelevance. Donald Trump is a multi-billionaire Jew-connected New York Realtor. His family is immersed in Chabad Lubavitchers, implacable enemies of the entire human race. Trump knew the exact story of 9/11, at the latest, a few days after it happened. How odd that it would take 9/11 insider Rudy Giuliani to rescue him from his own impetuosity, ensuring we will never make any progress detoxing the 9/11 through any part of the Trump administration. Track record of deceit and terror it would seem patently obvious that anyone who claims to have a genetic or historical pedigree that elevates him above the mass of humanity on this planet actually is suffering from an acute inferiority complex which necessitates the creation of fantastic stories in order for him to feel at least equal with everyone else. The story of Jacob defeating the angel — which is to say individual Jews declaring themselves more powerful than God — is their primary delusion of grandeur that leads them to denigrate, deface and destroy all that is good, sensible and healthy in the world, because in their crippling pain of detachment from the rest of the human race, Jews cannot fully feel these joys, and hence try to punish those who can wholeheartedly experience the legitimate joys of life, of family and of love. And, of a duty to seek justice for those who would use this life to wreck the lives of others, and laugh about it as these people needlessly die. These people are Jews mostly escaping justice. First it was Women's Liberation, maybe the greatest scam of all time, women's suffrage, promoted by Jews, making the world more receptive to Communism, the ultimately bait-and-switch scam. And then there's their fake history. All they have are fabricated evidence and crooked judges. Throw in a few Holocaust survivors who talk about avoiding the gas chambers several times in the same day, gas chambers that never existed from the mind of an honest Jew who swears she saw them . . . Henry Ford was right. Charles Lindbergh was right (both father and son). These were great Americans who have been erased from our history books by charlatans and crooks who have taken over our minds with false reports about reality. The greatest Americans have been erased from history and replaced with these Jewish actors like FDR and Bill Clinton and these black heroes who become champions of mediocrity that have greatly reduced the American capacity for honest self reflection. Now the great Jewish retailers of our day have further clamped down on what we are allowed to say, and even think. You will be forced into believing what they demand you believe or you will be cut off from the money supply and spend the remainder of your short life as an emaciated, diseased wastrel. Here is how they are shaping us into droids. Reduction of brain space using several methods; first, making illegal statements that are contrary to the approved narrative, then you are labeled anti-Semitic and no longer eligible for inclusion in the Jewish news package presented to us every night on the TV. Word goes out among distributors of your product that you are actually an anti-Semite because you don't believe 6 million Jews were murdered by Germans during World War II, you don't believe that in the concentration camps Jewish skin was fashioned into lampshades, and you don't believe protecting Israel is more important than remembering how Jesus is readily available to all who seek him. The power generated by simply having faith in your gods is by itself far greater than the dark denial of people who do not believe that love is real. Then when you tack on the genuine benefits of believing and your connection to everything that lives, it's no contest. The Jews are forever lost, and should not try to be saved, because it wouldn't be worth it since they have proved repeatedly over thousands of years that they are totally untrustworthy, and this shall always be, forever and ever, Amen. Let them go where they deserve to go and by all means assist their passage! The only thing that can save the world is if anti-Semitic to say the Jews did 9/11 when all the evidence points to their involvement in every aspect of the caper and the coverup? Is it anti-Semitic to say the Jews engineered both World Wars when the clear evidence of the Balfour Declaration and Roosevelt's Pearl Harbor foreknowledge have been stuffed into the trash can of history? It's definitely anti-Semitic to say Jews have taken over almost every country in the world through their control of money, fleeced them of their valuables, and then bankrupted them. Are all these assertions false? Or are they true? The defense for libel is truth. I have verifiable facts. Jews can only counter with carefully choreographed denials, all of which have been disproved, despite the vivid testimony of thousands of hysterical Jews, none of which can be believed. If what I assert is true, there can only be one reason for the anti-Semitic laws — to enforce lies and to cover up the truth. If these laws take hold as the law of the land, there will be no way to further investigate all of these unsolved crimes that bear the clear fingerprints of Jewish, Israeli, or Mossad manipulation. There will be no way to investigate the discrimination behind the 6,600 Balfour and the enormous profits of the medicines they produce. Will ordinary people ever be able to complain about crimes committed by Jews? There is no evidence this will ever happen. As long as you permit Jews to run the show, this is your dismal future. John Kaminski [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#mump](#) [#nature](#) [#dongwaabc](#)

Jews did this

Jews did this

Jews did this



**Israeli attack on the
USS Liberty 6/8/1967**

**Israeli attack
on the USA 9/11/2001**

**THE WAR ON TERROR IS A JEWISH SCAM DESIGNED TO DUPE
AMERICANS INTO FIGHTING ENDLESS WARS FOR ISRAEL !
IF AMERICA IS TO SAVE ITSELF IT MUST DECLARE WAR ON ISRAEL**

thumb_up81thumb_down1
chat_bubble2repeat19
0
remove_red_eye4,207



[Bear Aryan](#)

Jun 27, 2018, 5:51:53 AM
[#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#nature](#)

i Think,
Therefore
I'm Dangerous



"We are Socialists, we are enemies
of the capitalistic economic system
for the exploitation of the economically
weak, with it's unfair salaries, with
it's unseemly evaluation of a human being



It's unseemly evaluation of a human being according to wealth and property instead of responsibility and performance and we are all determined to destroy this system under all conditions"

- Adolph Hitler, May 1 1927

thumb_up33thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat4
0
remove_red_eye173



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 25, 2018, 5:16:45 AM](#)

13 million German civilians killed during World war 2 and the allies waged war on the German people up until 1953! 60 million mostly white Christian men died during and after the Genocidal war on all sides. Millions of surrendered German soldiers were systematically murdered by Eisenhower after the end of the War! State sovereignty and racial purity lost the war over internationalism. We were lied to in School."The Waffen SS were the most racially diverse army in history with blacks, Asians etc fighting alongside whites. The lack of discussion is thanks to the victory of Jewish Bolshevism, fought for by the Allies." United against Jewish communist Bolshevism! 'Respect the man of noble races other than your own, who carries out, in a different place, a combat parallel to yours -- to ours. He is your ally. He is our ally, be he at the other end of the world.' -Savitri Devi An extraordinary comradeship of the damned had grown up among the foreign volunteers defending the last bastion of German nationalism.' (Berlin: The Downfall, 1945. 'The SS units comprised almost all nationalities -- in addition to ethnic Germans, [...] French Alsatians, Hungarians, Serbs, Slovaks, and Romanians, and Finnish, Flemish, Swedish and Spanish volunteers. The baggage trains of the SS divisions included Russian, Ukrainian, Tatar, and other auxiliaries. One artillery detachment consisted mainly of Poles, and several of its members were buried in Polish uniforms with German insignia.' -The Siege of Budapest These were men ready to die for their beliefs, and many of them did. They believed strongly and passionately for their cause. Together, as one, come what may. Despite the so-called (((democracies))) preventing them from defeating communism, their efforts and sacrifices most likely prevented communism from infecting all of Europe, and likely the world for a few years. [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#maga](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#immigration](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#)

thumb_up35thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat6

0

remove_red_eye2,055



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 24, 2018, 5:23:20 AM](#)

Your life does not belong to you, but to your folk. – H. Kl The Second World War was the great watershed in the collapse of the West. Had any major Western nation — in particular, Britain, France, or America — had the integrity to resist the Jews and avoid being drawn into their worldwide conspiracy against Germany, there would have been no world war, but only a war between National Socialist Germany and the Marxist Soviet Union. Germany would have won, Marxism would have been eradicated, and it would have been the beginning of the end for the Jews everywhere. Instead, Western men were persuaded by their bought politicians, their Judeo-Christian priests, and the Jewish manipulators of public opinion in their midst to take up arms against their German brothers in an unholy crusade to eradicate National Socialism, so that the Jews and the Marxist cancer they had unleashed on the world could survive. Before the Second World War the West was still viable; afterward it was not. The catastrophe of 1945, with the triumph of the Jew and his allies, made inevitable the opening up of the immigration floodgates for non-Whites into Britain and the United States; the destruction of American White public schools; the enactment of laws curtailing White freedom of association and the rights of White employers and renters (and with them the rights of White employees and tenants); the rise of feminism, homosexuality, and drug use; the breakdown of the traditional family structure; a soaring miscegenation rate; and the displacement of healthy White art, music, literature and drama by a Judeo-democratic-Hollywood 'schlock' culture. It also led to the metastasis of the Marxist cancer throughout huge areas of Europe and the rise of malignant Zionist power in Palestine — a power which surely would be the instigator of the Third World War. It behooves those of us who still hope that enough healthy genes for a new beginning can be salvaged from the coming chaos, therefore, to understand everything we can about the Second World War; about its preeminent personality, Adolf Hitler; and about his ideology, National Socialism, from the eradication of which logically followed the evils briefly accounted above. That's why NATIONAL VANGUARD often has articles on these subjects and will do so in the future. As for the "socialism" in National Socialism, don't let yourself be deceived by its enemies, among whom are the adherents of the Judeo-capitalists New Right; it certainly has nothing to do with the Semitic socialism Marx and his kinsmen peddled. The first slogan of Hitler's National Socialists was: "The common interest before self-interest!" They believed that every German, whether a factory owner or a janitor, should put the interests of his nation and his race ahead of his personal interests. That was really what they meant by the "socialism" in National Socialism. They also believed that it was the responsibility of the nation's leaders to concern themselves with the physical health of every member of the nation — not to cater to special-interest groups or to win popularity contests with the fickle and easily swayed masses. These beliefs determined the racial, economic, and educational policies of Hitler's government. That government was "socialist," in that it devoted much of its efforts to improving the economic welfare of working-class and middle-class Germans, as well as the racial quality and racial consciousness of the whole nation. But it did not attempt to enforce any sort of artificial "equality" on its citizens, either of status or income. And it did not discourage the entrepreneurial activities of individual Germans, so long as those activities were not harmful to national interests. Private property not only remained sacrosanct in National Socialist Germany, but the government instituted new policies to enable small farmers to avoid losing their land to moneylenders. Whether that is "socialism," or not, NATIONAL VANGUARD certainly is not against it. To go further: We will not break the Zionist hold on America until White Americans have made a conscious decision to put their common racial interests ahead of their private interests.— Dr. William L. Pierce [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#usa](#) [#anime](#) [#maga](#) [#myphot](#) [#video](#)

thumb_up18thumb_down
chat_bubble8repeat3

0

remove_red_eye2,196



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 23, 2018, 3:24:48 PM](#)

I see this situation as a colossal failure of the enemy. Their plan is doomed already. They are uniting us with their hate and persecution. They are now getting desperate and hasty...and making mistakes. I hope it was enjoyable for them to be on top pounding us in the face for over 100 years. As dark and depressing as this decent has seemed so far, I believe the rise of European descended mankind will be more glorious and wonderful because of it. White European People around us are starting to wake up. White People are starting to talk about race, even if using code words. We see it even in the media, but I even hear it at work...quietly. Some loudly. And there are 800 million of us. You can't picture 800 million people standing in a line...it's too long. It would encompass the earth many times. We are at our zenith of human capital...never have we ever had such numbers. We are not going away anytime soon and every white person is going to learn about what happened to their heritage, their history, and their land...sooner or later, because the truth is not going away either. We are all awakening much too early, we aren't going back to sleep, and we don't get less enraged from here, there will just be more of us. But then, could the outcome of this great power struggle end any other way? We all know in our hearts that the continuity of the white race, victory, is the only possible

outcome. They did their best to destroy us and soon it will be our turn. Let's all compete with one another, to be the one who contributes the most to our common struggle - that's what we do best! [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#Screwtommy](#) [#photography](#) [#maga](#) [#nature](#) [#TRUTH](#)





thumb_up92thumb_down2

chat_bubble3repeat14

0

remove_red_eye2,939



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 18, 2018, 3:13:53 PM](#)

All supremacism is unacceptable, however, supremacist Jewry is killing us; it is killing our soul, killing our spirit, killing our will, killing our pride and killing our nation. Its policies are killing our people. We must make this clear and present the ugly reality and the unpleasant truth in an easy-to-understand format. I believe this list is a good step in that direction. 1. They have destroyed our pride in our history, and a nation that loses its sense of history soon ceases to be a nation. European history is being erased! 2. They have labeled our past as "racists" and "white supremacist", ignoring our great historical past and the achievements and the charity of the European races. Lied to us about the world wars and specifically Hitler and the NSDAP. 3. They have promoted multiculturalism, celebrating every culture-no matter how backward and barbaric-except for Western white European culture. As Jewish Marxist intellectual thug Susan Sontag stated in a poisonous rant "The white race is the cancer of humanity." 4. They have driven the Christian faith and heritage from the public square by utilizing their countless criminal cadres of ADL and ACLU Communist lawyers. Our children will soon grow up in a society wiped clean of any vestiges of the Bible, Christ or the cross. However, the menorah is still allowed in the White House for Hanukkah celebrations. In fact, the Jewish religion is the only faith that can't be mocked openly in Hollywood entertainment. 5. They have torn our borders open, permitting, indeed cheering, the Third World dregs who will soon replace us as the majority. The Javitzes, the Lautenbergs and Cellers meticulously designed the legislation (Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965) that will genocide us. They have done all this while simultaneously-and with no sense of irony-supporting Israel's "Jews-only" immigration policy. 6. They have created, pushed and profited from pornography and perverse entertainment. The "Chosen" make up 90% of all American pornographers. The Hollywood they run has mainstreamed wife-swapping, common law marriages, pedophilia, scatology, licentious sex, drug and alcohol abuse and self-indulgence. Bestiality will be next on the list. In fact, they are already releasing a documentary portraying men who have sex with horses. 7. They have brought homosexuality out of the closet and into our faces. Sodomy is shown in their media and movies as normal, healthy, enjoyable and something to celebrate openly in as brazen a fashion as possible. They have founded, funded and fronted every homosexual advocacy group in America. To oppose the flaunting of buggery is now considered "old-fashioned" and "reactionary." 8. They have brainwashed our children. With their control of the institutes of "higher" learning, they have filled the minds of the young with Marxism, Deconstructionism, relativism, anti-white self-hatred and lies about "diversity" and non-judgmentalism. These sundry "isms" are the pernicious lies that have jettisoned the positive "isms" that once bloomed in our society: patriotism, altruism, individualism, nationalism, etc. Jewish academics like Noel Ignatiev now fearlessly call for the "death of whiteness" with nary a squeak of protest. 9. They have subverted our government. With Zionist control of media, both print and television, the two major political parties and the highest echelons of government, our foreign and domestic policy has been steered away from the interests of the European-American majority, rendering us incapable of self-preservation. The war in Iraq, the 9/11 attacks and a possible clash with Iran in the near future, are all results of the Zionist subjugation of the most powerful nation on earth, and the prioritizing of Israel's concerns over those of the United States. Our taxpayers now fork over nearly six billion dollars a year in

money and weaponry to this rogue state, with little to show for it except the hatred of the entire planet and the punishment of higher oil prices from the Arab world. 10. They have force-fed the propaganda of radical feminism to American women and girls. Thanks to the steady diet of anti-male, anti-marriage and anti-family books, lectures and college courses from the likes of the Steinems, the Friedmans and the Abzugs, many women now see the prospect of marriage and child-rearing as an impediment to their liberation. This has resulted in a sharply decreased gentile birthrate. 11. They have made abortion into a sacrament. Planned Parenthood, the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) and every other leftist pro-abortion promoter and provider in America is run from top to bottom by "the Chosen". Unlimited and unregulated abortion on demand is lauded and touted in the controlled media as a positive social good for the United States. Thirty-four years after Roe v. Wade and with over 40 million abortions under their belts, these same groups still cheer and applaud for more. And with most abortion rights organizations top-heavy with Jews and a large percentage of abortion doctors also being Jewish, they have definitely made a killing out of killing. 12. They have sold us the packaged and deliberate lies of egalitarianism. All races are equal in intelligence, morality, accomplishments and potential, except of course, for one. The Jewish "race", as their own leaders refer to their people, is declared by Jewish anthropologists to be "superior." The lies of Montagu, Gould and Franz Boas have infected and displaced true science. According to these charlatans, Jews are uniquely intelligent, uniquely moral and a group that stands above all other groups in its supremacy. They truly believe they have a God-given right to rule over us. To criticize their pernicious power is the most egregious societal taboo. It will result in the loss of reputation and livelihood and remove any individual no matter how acclaimed they once were from the realm of "respectable" society. "Our race (speaking of the Jews) is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves." - Menachem Begin. (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983) 13. They have propelled forward and profited from the social experiment called "racial integration", a failed experiment that is killing European-Americans. With extremist Jews at the helm of the black civil rights movement, "headed" by their pawn, Martin Luther King, Jr., a charlatan plagiarizer and philandering minister whose speeches and writings were the product of his handler, Jewish Communist attorney Stanley Levinson, the rights of white Americans were steamrolled. This was done with the help of a pliant and gushing Jewish media bound and determined to decrease the power of Euro-Americans forever. These Jewish extremists founded the NAACP and headed it until the 1970s, not out of any benevolence toward blacks, but only to use them as a "proletariat" to finally seal Jewish hegemony over the institutions of the United States in the long run, thus guaranteeing the weakening and dumbing-down of white education and increased violence, rape and murder of the white majority. The 60% of violent crime committed in this country by "African-Americans" is then covered up or buried by the mainstream media, now firmly in Zionist hands. This, in essence, is an attempt to hide from the livid eyes of whites the abject failure and devastation of "integration." 14. They have seized our language and steered it to the purposes of propaganda, with a little help from the Zionist-controlled idiot box. A "racist" is now someone who is appalled by black crime and the brutalizing of white women and children by violent rape and murder. It is anyone who doesn't want white people to be wiped off the face of the earth forever. An "anti-Semite" is no longer someone who hates Jews, but someone the Talmudic Jews hate. Any soul who dares to mention aloud any aspect or plank of their sick and ghoulish anti-European death creed now leveled against us is likened to a Nazi goose-stepper sans the arm band and brown shirt. This would include a sizeable cross-section of the population who are now awakened and becoming hyper-aware of the reality of Jewish supremacist perfidy. 15. They have controlled our currency with the counterfeiting scheme that is the Federal Reserve, its umbilical cord of sustenance interfaced with the Jewish Rothschild banking cartel run from the financial nerve center of world Jewry located in London, England. Since 1913, and intermittently on and off again throughout US history, tribalist Jews have sunk their vampire fangs into the currency of our nation. This nexus of dominance, more than any other, must be broken, smashed, its reins handed back to the people and the government of our country, rather than a private corporation operated top to bottom by power-hungry greed-head Jewish extremist money-men and international bankers who are in all truth, globalists and internationalists, intent on robbing the American people of their livelihood and their birthright, just as our Founding Fathers warned us they would. Until we get this banking power off of our backs, we will never be free of Talmudic tyranny. We will instead be bankrupt and subservient to their evil power agenda. And on and on it goes. Everything on this list can be easily verified. Jews, mostly Zionist in nature, have spearheaded every movement or cause that now threatens our destruction and brings us to the edge of extinction and annihilation. And now the leviathan of Zionism and Talmudic Judaism extends its tentacles into every facet of our country and indeed into almost every other nation and culture residing upon the earth. With its expansion comes the debauching and sundering of all peoples, all heritages and all traditions. What will we do to stop it? Will we fear and quake before the straw men buzzwords of "anti-Semite" and "hater", or will we stand and battle for the survival of civilization? It is up to all of us, Christians of both the right and the left, moderate Muslims who eschew violence, anti-Zionist Jews of conscience and indeed people of no particular religious persuasion. We must rage against the dying of the light, but that is not enough. All of us must kick at the evil and the darkness of Zionism and Jewish supremacy until it bleeds daylight. Patrick Grimm [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Art](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#myphoto](#) [#maga](#) [#WhitePeople](#)





HERE'S JUDAISM!

thumb_up37thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat9
0
remove_red_eye4,083



[Bear Aryan](#)

Jun 16, 2018, 6:30:28 AM

Who ordered the hit on JFK? by Johnny Gat <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7ukhUJ1bNDQ&feature=em-uploademail> <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1ynbS-PMSMJlniFVHIWm8g> <https://www.cia.gov/library/readingro...> <https://www.archives.gov/files/resear...> <https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/MAGAZ...> <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/israel/do...> <http://israellobby.org/krytons/> www.israellobby.org/AZCDOJ/ <https://en.savefrom.net/> or <http://www.clipconverter.cc/> #minds #news #art #politics #maga #myphoto #photography #trump #music #qanon





Who ordered the hit on JFK?

<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP75-00149R000300040043-1.pdf> <https://www.archives.gov/files/research/jfk/releases/docid-32241845.pdf>
<https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/MAGAZINE-how-lee-harvey-oswalds-childhood-pal-found-himself-in-israel-1.5460610> <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/israel/d...>

[youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com)

thumb_up17thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat6
0
remove_red_eye1,057



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 15, 2018, 6:01:44 AM](#)

AMERICA IS OCCUPIED TERRITORY... There is no left vs. right. Only right vs. wrong, truth vs. lies. Short list of occupier groups and organizations. American Israel Public Affairs Committee American Jewish Committee American Jewish Congress Anti-Defamation League National Council of Jewish Women Simon Wiesenthal Center Zionism in the United States AMCHA Initiative Ameinu American Jewish Conference American Jewish Congress American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee American Jewish World Service Americans for Peace Now Aytzim B'nai B'rith David L. Bernstein BlueStar PR Brit Tzedek v'Shalom Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations Coordinating Council on Jerusalem Dolls for Darfur THE FEDERAL RESERVE Jewish fraternities and sororities in the United States, to many to list. Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society HIAS IfNotNow Israel Policy Forum J Street Jewish Council for Public Affairs Jewish Council on Urban Affairs Jewish Defense League Jewish Defense League Chapters Jewish Defense Organization Jewish Democratic Council of America Jewish Federations of North America Jewish Funds for Justice Jewish Institute for National Security of America Jewish Labor Committee Jewish Policy Center Jewish Socialist Federation Jewish Socialist Verband Jewish Voice for Peace Jewish World Watch Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership JIMENA Joint Action Committee for Political Affairs Long Island Board of Rabbis National Coalition Supporting Soviet Jewry National Jewish Commission on Law and Public Affairs National Council of Jewish Women National Jewish Democratic Council New Jewish Agenda Progressive Jewish Alliance Republican Jewish Coalition Simon Wiesenthal Center Students Supporting Israel United Hebrew Trades United Israel Appeal United Jewish Appeal Workmen's Circle Yavneh at Columbia Yiddish Book Cente Young Judaea This list is a partial list of the control in American politics. A political list. Does not include economic and media, which is also controlled by this mafia that calls themselves jews and are not! Here you will find lists of jews in prominent positions in every place imaginable from the media, to Hollywood, to the government, finance, business, and beyond. These lists are provided to give visitors a glance at just how pervasive the jewish infestation of America (and the world for that matter) really is. <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/>
[#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#maga](#) [#Truth](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#politics](#)

thumb_up70thumb_down1
chat_bubble1repeat20
0
remove_red_eye3,783



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 10, 2018, 6:19:38 AM](#)

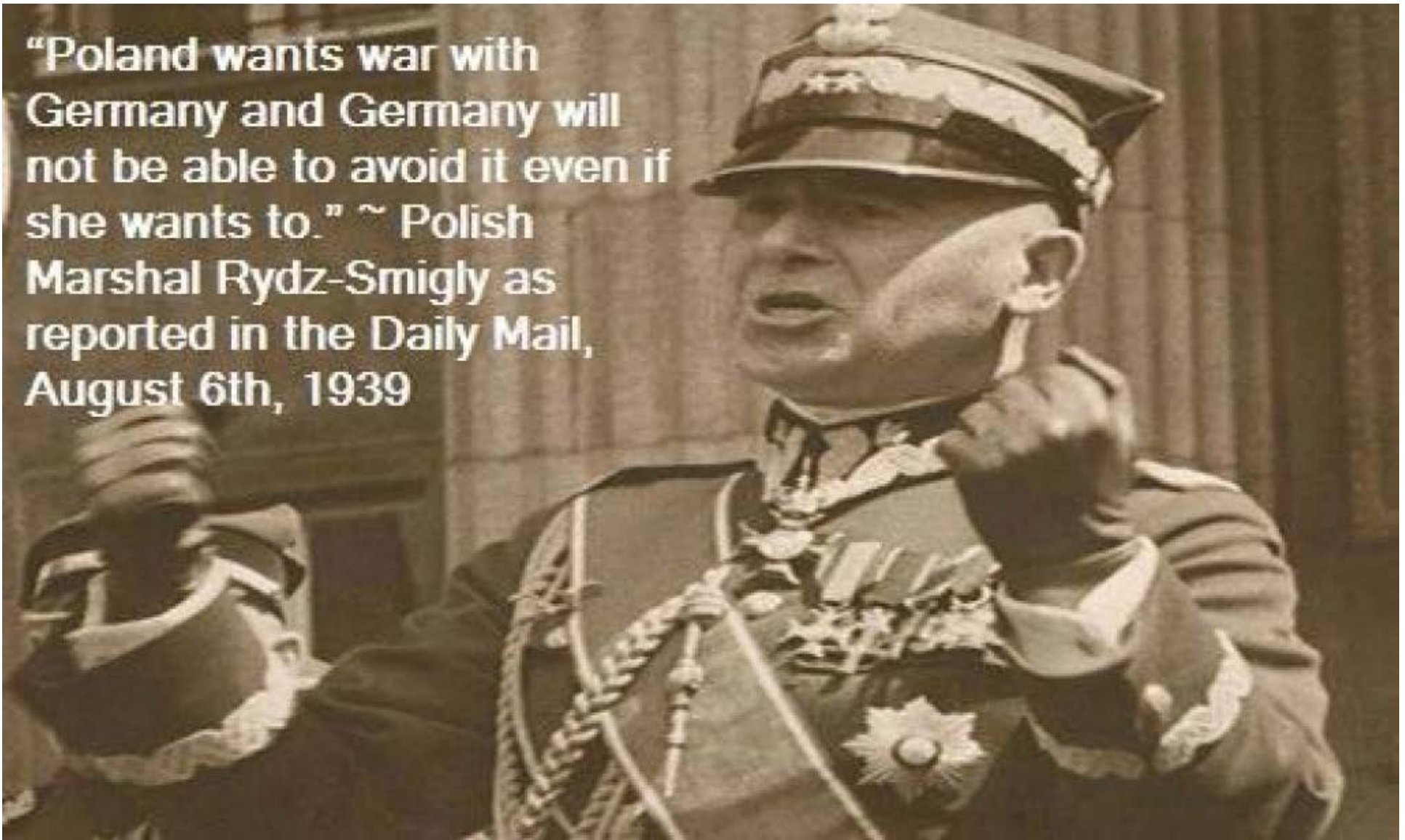
The 1939 German-Polish Conflict A Brief Synopsis Of Hidden History, by W. R. To understand how the war in 1939 between Poland and Germany, and consequently WW2, unfolded, it is not sufficient to look at - and accept - the widely-held view that peace-loving and weak little Poland was attacked by an ever-marauding National Socialist Germany. Rather, one must look much deeper into history. This conflict which cost many millions of lives did not originate with the German invasion of Poland on September 1, 1939, as is still claimed today by over-simplifying historians. It is not just a black-and-white story, but a complex one. It was also not caused by the Polish mobilization of her army two days previous, on August 30, 1939, although the mobilization of a country's army, according to international standards, is equal to a declaration of war on the neighboring country. German-Polish relations are even today poisoned by centuries-old, deep-seated hatred on the Polish side. For centuries the Poles have been taught from early childhood on that Germans were evil and ought to be fought whenever there was a promise of success. Hate on such a scale, as it was and still is promoted in Poland today against her westerly neighbor, eventually leads to a chauvinism that knows few constraints. In Poland, as in all countries, the respective elites use the means accessible to

them to shape public sentiment. Traditionally these elites have been the Polish Catholic Church, writers, intellectuals, politicians and the press. For a balanced understanding of the forces which moved Poland inexorably ever closer to the war against Germany, it is essential to investigate the role these components of the Polish society have played in the past. And it is fairly easy to find abundant evidence for the above claim and to trace it from the present time back into the distant past. "Póki świat światem, Polak Niemcowi nie będzie bratem." This is a Polish proverb, and translated into English it means: "As long as the world will exist, the Pole will never be the German's brother."¹ While the age of this proverb cannot be traced precisely, it is reflected by a recent poll (1989) taken amongst students of three educational establishments in Warsaw, where only four of 135 fourth-graders [ten-year-olds!] declared having amicable feelings toward the German people. Half of the students questioned considered the Germans to be cruel, spiteful and bloodthirsty. One of the students wrote: "The Germans are as bad as wild animals. Such a people oughtn't even to exist. And now they even want to unite!"² One year later, in 1990, the then Polish Prime Minister Lech Walesa made his feelings towards his German neighbors publicly known: "I do not even shrink from a statement that is not going to make me popular in Germany: if the Germans destabilize Europe anew, in some way or other, then partition is no longer what will have to be resorted to, but rather that country will have to be erased from the map, pure and simple. East and West have at their disposal the advanced technology necessary to carry this verdict out."³ It can reasonably be assumed that these remarks of a public figure like the Nobel Peace Prize laureate and Polish president Lech Walesa reflect emotions that are very common in his country. While the three samples of hateful Polish sentiments against Germans were expressed in very recent times, there are many more outbursts of chauvinistic feelings and intentions against Germans in the not too distant past, only some 60 years ago. An example is this Polish slogan from Litzmannstadt, January 1945: "Reich Germans pack your suitcases, ethnic Germans buy your coffins!"⁴ It is especially important to know this in order to fully understand what this writer proposes: namely, that unrestricted expression of hate and disregard of the rights of others in international affairs can lead to tragedies of unimaginable proportions. Many years before the differences between Germany and Poland escalated to the point of no return, numerous diplomatic efforts were made by the German government to defuse the ever more dangerous situation the two countries were facing. These efforts were all rejected by Poland. One of them comes to mind: on January 6th, 1939, the German Foreign Minister von Ribbentrop met with the Polish Foreign Minister Josef Beck in Munich to discuss the differences between the two countries. Von Ribbentrop proposed "the following solution: the return of Danzig to Germany. In return, all of Poland's economic interests in this region would be guaranteed, and most generously at that. Germany would be given access to her province of East Prussia by means of an extraterritorial highway and rail line. In return, Germany would guarantee the Corridor and the entire Polish status, in other words, a final and permanent recognition of each nation's borders." Beck replied: "For the first time I am pessimistic..." Particularly in the matter of Danzig I see 'no possibility of cooperation.'"⁵ The belligerent policy of the Polish leadership was, and is of course, echoed by the public in that country. It goes without saying that a diplomat cannot use the same language as the little man at home can. The desired goal, however, is the same. It is the destruction, and if need be, the extermination of the Germans as Mr. Walesa so clearly stated. A leading role in forging the public view in Poland is that of the Catholic Church. To read what she taught her followers is truly blood-curdling. In 1922 the Polish Canon of Posen, prelate Kos, recited a song of hate which he had borrowed from a 1902 drama by Lucjan Rydel, "Jency" (The Prisoners): "Where the German sets down his foot, the earth bleeds for 100 years. Where the German carries water and drinks, wells are foul for 100 years. Where the German breathes, the plague rages for 100 years. Where the German shakes hands, peace breaks down. He cheats the strong, he robs and dominates the weak, and if there were a path leading straight to Heaven, he wouldn't hesitate to dethrone God Himself. And we would even see the German steal the sun from the sky."⁶ This is by no means a single, individual case. On August 26th, 1920, the Polish pastor in Adelnau said in a speech: "All Germans residing in Poland ought to be hanged."⁷ And another Polish proverb: "Zdechły Niemiec, zdechły pies, mądra to różnica jest" - "A croaked German, is a croaked dog, is just a small difference".⁸ Here is the text of another Polish-Catholic war song which was sung in 1848 at the Pan-Slavic Congress in Prague: "Brothers, take up your scythes! Let us hurry to war! Poland's oppression is over, we shall tarry no more. Gather hordes about yourselves. Our enemy, the German, shall fall! Loot and rob and burn! Let the enemies die a painful death. He that hangs the German dogs will gain God's reward. I, the provost, promise you shall attain Heaven for it. Every sin will be forgiven, even well-planned murder. If it promotes Polish freedom everywhere. But curses on the evil one who dares speak well of Germany to us. Poland shall and must survive. The Pope and God have promised it. Russia and Prussia must fall. Hail the Polish banner! So rejoice ye all: Polzka żyje, great and small!"⁹ Not only did these "Christian" priests excel in rhetoric aimed at cultivating deadly hate against Germans during the pre-1939 years, they also prayed in their churches, "O wielk wojn ludów prosimy Cie, Panie! (We pray to you for the great War of Peoples, oh Lord!)"¹⁰ Later, when their wishes came true, they actively participated in murdering unsuspecting German soldiers. "...Cardinal Wyszyński confirmed the fact 'that during the war there was not one single Polish priest who did not fight against the Germans with a weapon in his hand.' The war lasted only three short weeks, the German occupation lasted several years. This explains the extraordinary high number of priest-partisans who even were joined by bishops."¹¹ Further back in history, we find that "The Archbishop of Gnesen, around the turn of the 13th century, had the habit of calling the Germans 'dog heads'. He criticized a bishop from Brixen that he would have preached excellently, had he not been a dog-head and a German."¹² To fully understand the implications that this and other hateful utterances about Germans have on the Polish psyche, one has to know that 'dog' is an abusive name that would be hard to top as insult to a German. It is obvious that through this centuries-long conditioning of the common people of Poland by the Catholic hierarchy, from the bishops down to the lowliest clergymen, Polish literature and the press would not be far behind in duplicating the still-continuing vilification of Germans. And indeed there is a plethora of well-documented hostile charges. In his *Mythos vom Deutschen in der polnischen Volksüberlieferung und Literatur*, Dr. Kurt Lück from Posen explored this propensity to malign Germans. I will repeat here only a few examples in order to illustrate how deeply the Poles are influenced by their elites. In his novel *Grazyna*, which is used in Polish schools as a learning tool, Mickiewicz uses terms like "psiarnia Krzyżaków" - the dog-pack of the Teutonic Knights. In his novel *Pan Tadeusz* he writes of "all district presidents, privy councillors, commissaries and all dog-brothers", and in his book *Trzech Budrysów* he writes of "Krzyżacy psułaty" - "Knights of the Cross, the dog brothers". Henryk Sienkiewicz, in his novel *Krzyżacy* (Knights of the Cross), repeatedly uses the abusive term "dog-brothers". Jan Kochanowski, in his *Proporzec* (1569), calls the German Knights of the Cross "pies niepocigniony": unsurpassable dogs. K. Przerwa-Tetmajer, in the short story "Nefzowie": "The German manufacturer is called by the Polish workers rudy pies - red-haired dog."¹³ It is not difficult to imagine how this perversion of civilized human conduct eventually must lead to a Fascist mentality that was also present in the Polish media. They did not mince words when it came to arousing public fanaticism without restrictions when it was time to go to war against Germany. They were the ultimate instrument for instilling in the public the view that Poland was the peerless power that would chasten Germany by defeating her in a few days. Characteristic of this was, for example, an oil painting that showed Marshal Rydz-Smigły, the Polish commander-in-chief, riding on horseback through the Brandenburg Gate in Berlin.¹⁴ This painting was found by German troops in the Presidential Palace in Warsaw and was not even completely dry. When war finally came, the Germans in Polish territory suffered terribly. They had to bear the unspeakable hate of the Poles. Some 35,000 of them (German authorities then claimed 58,000 murdered Germans!) were murdered, often under the most bestial circumstances. Dr. Kurt Lück (op.cit.) writes on page 271: "Poles had thrown dead dogs into many of the graves of murdered ethnic Germans. Near Neustadt in West Prussia, the Poles slashed open the belly of a captured German officer, tore out his intestines and stuffed a dead dog inside. This report is reliably documented."¹⁵ And a German mother grieves for her sons. She writes on October 12th, 1939: "Oh, but that our dear boys [her sons] had to die such terrible deaths. 12 people were lying in the ditch, and all of them had been cruelly beaten to death. Eyes gouged out, skulls smashed, heads split open, teeth knocked out... little Karl had a hole in his head, probably from a stabbing implement. Little Paul had the flesh torn off his arms, and all this while they were still alive. Now they rest in a mass grave of more than 40, free at last of their terror and pain. They have peace now, but I never shall..."¹⁶ And between 1919 and 1921 400,000 ethnic Germans fled their homes and crossed the German border in order to save their lives. I personally once knew a German who told me that after serving in the German army he was drafted into the Polish army

after 1945, and that the Poles destroyed German cemeteries and looted the graves in order to get at the golden wedding bands the corpses were still wearing. What can one say of the hate that speaks from the pages of one of the more popular papers, the largest Polish newspaper *Ilustrowany Kurjer Codzienny*, which appeared on April 20th, 1929, in Cracow? "Away with the Germans behind their natural border! Let's get rid of them behind the Oder!" "Silesian Oppeln is Polish to the core; just as all of Silesia and all of Pomerania were Polish before the German onslaught!"¹⁷ "To absorb all of East Prussia into Poland and to extend our western borders to the Oder and Neisse rivers, that is our goal. It is within reach, and at this moment it is the Polish people's great mission. Our war against Germany will make the world pause in amazement."¹⁸ "There will be no peace in Europe until all Polish lands shall have been restored completely to Poland, until the name Prussia, being that of a people long since gone, shall have been wiped from the map of Europe, and until the Germans have moved their capital Berlin farther westwards."¹⁹ On October 1923, Stanislaus Grabski, who later was to become Minister of Public Worship and Instruction, announced: "We want to base our relations on love, but there is one kind of love for one's own people and another kind for strangers. Their percentage is decidedly too high here. Posen [which had been given to Poland after the First World War] can show us one way to reduce that percentage from 14% or even 20% to 1½%. The foreign element will have to see if it would not be better off elsewhere. The Polish land is exclusively for the Poles!"²⁰ "(The Germans in Poland) are intelligent enough to realize that in the event of war no enemy on Polish soil will get away alive... The Führer is far away, but the Polish soldiers are close, and in the woods there is no shortage of branches."²¹ "We are ready to make a pact with the devil if he will help us in the battle against Germany. Hear - against Germany, not just against Hitler. In an upcoming war, German blood will be spilled in rivers such as all of world history has never seen before."²² "Poland's decision of August 30, 1939 that was the basis for general mobilization marked a turning point in the history of Europe. It forced Hitler to wage war at a time when he hoped to gain further unbloody victories."²³ Heinz Splitzgerber, in his short book *Unkenntnis oder Infamie?*, quotes a number of Polish sources which reflect the atmosphere in Poland immediately before the hostilities commenced. On August 7th, 1939 the *Ilustrowany Kurjer* featured an article "which described with provocative effrontery how military units were continually foraging across the border into German territory in order to destroy military installations and to take weapons and tools of the German Wehrmacht back to Poland. Most Polish diplomats and politicians understood that Poland's actions would perforce lead to war. Foreign Minister Beck... tenaciously pursued the bloodthirsty plan of plunging Europe into another great war, since it would presumably result in territorial gains for Poland."²⁴ He goes on to cite some 14 incidents where Polish soldiers aggressively crossed the border, destroying houses, shooting and killing German farmers and customs officers. One of them: "August 29th: "State Police Offices in Elbing, Köslin and Breslau, Main Customs Office in Beuthen and Gleiwitz: Polish soldiers invade Reich German territory, attack against German customs house, shots taken at German customs officials, Polish machine guns stationed on Reich German territory."²⁵ These and many more are the things one must take into account before making the fallacious accusation that Germany was the one to have started WW2. The following quotations are added here to show that not only Poland was bent on war against Germany, but also her ally Great Britain (and France). Although it is still widely believed that Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain on September 29th, 1938 (Munich) honestly tried for peace, one has to consider the possibility that his real goals were somewhat different. Only five months later, on February 22nd, 1939, he let the cat out of the bag when he said in Blackburn: "... During the past two days we have discussed the progress of our arms build-up. The figures are indeed overwhelming, perhaps even to such an extent that the people are no longer able even to comprehend them.... Ships, cannons, planes and ammunition are now pouring out of our dock yards and factories in an ever-increasing torrent..."²⁶ Max Klüver writes: "Of the considerable body of evidence that gives cause to doubt whether Chamberlain actually wanted peace, one noteworthy item is a conversation [after Hitler's address to the Reichstag on April 28th, 1939, W.R.] between Chamberlain's chief advisor Wilson, and Göring's colleague Wohlthat... When Wohlthat, taking his leave, again stressed his conviction that Hitler did not want war, Wilson's answer was indicative of the fundamental British attitude that could not be a basis for negotiations between equals: 'I said that I was not surprised to hear him say that as I had thought myself that Hitler cannot have overlooked the tremendous increases which we have made in our defensive and offensive preparations, including for instance the very large increase in our Air Force.'"²⁷ And on April 27th, 1939, England mobilized her armed forces. Heinz Splitzgerber quotes Dirk Bavendamm, *Roosevelts Weg zum Krieg* (Ullstein-Verlag, Berlin 1989, p. 593), who writes: "Since England had never yet introduced universal conscription during peacetime, this alone virtually amounted to a declaration of war against Germany. From 1935 to 1939 (before the outbreak of the war) England's annual expenditure on war materials had increased more than five-fold."²⁸ In 1992 and 1993, Max Klüver, another German historian, spent five weeks in the Public Record Office in London searching through documents which, after fifty years of being hidden from public scrutiny, were now open to researchers. He writes in his book *Es war nicht Hitlers Krieg*: "How little the British cared about Danzig and the allegedly endangered Polish independence is also shown by the following brief prepared for Colonel Beck's visit of April 3 [1939]. The brief states: 'Danzig is an artificial structure, the maintenance of which is a bad casus belli. But it is unlikely that the Germans would accept less than a total solution of the Danzig question except for a substantial quid pro quo which could hardly be less than a guarantee of Poland's neutrality.' But such a deal would be a bad bargain for England. 'It would shake Polish morale, increase their vulnerability to German penetration and so defeat the policy of forming a bloc against German expansion. It should not therefore be to our interest to suggest that the Poles abandon their rights in Danzig on the ground that they are not defensible.'"²⁹ Klüver concludes: "So there we have it clearly stated: in the own British interest, the matter of Danzig must not be solved and peace preserved. The British guarantee to Poland, however, had reinforced the Polish in their stubbornness and made them completely obdurate where any solution to the Danzig question was concerned."³⁰ The American Professor Dr. Burton Klein, a Jewish economist, wrote in his book *Germany's Economic Preparations for War*: "Germany produced butter as well as 'cannons', and much more butter and much fewer cannons than was generally assumed."³¹ And again: "The overall state of the German war economy ... was not that of a nation geared towards total war, but rather that of a national economy mobilized at first only for small and locally restricted wars and which only later succumbed to the pressure of military necessity after it had become an incontrovertible fact. For instance, in the fall of 1939 the German preparations for provision with steel, oil and other important raw materials were anything but adequate for an intense engagement with the Great Powers."³² One only has to compare Mr. Klein's observations with what Mr. Bavendamm wrote about the British preparations for a major war at the same time, and the blurred picture that is painted by historians becomes much more transparent: the Germans were not the ones to provoke WW2. Besides Chamberlain, there were others in influential and powerful positions in England who were much more outspoken about their wishes. Winston Churchill, for instance, said before the House of Commons on October 5th, 1938: "... but there can never be friendship between the British democracy and the Nazi power, that Power which spurns Christian ethics, which cheers its onwards course by a barbarous paganism, which vaunts the spirit of aggression and conquest, which derives strength and perverted pleasure from persecution, and uses, as we have seen, with pitiless brutality the threat of murderous force."³³ Hitler, of course, knew this very well. In Saarbrücken, on October 9th, 1938 he said: "...All it would take would be for Mr. Duff Cooper or Mr. Eden or Mr. Churchill to come to power in England instead of Chamberlain, and we know very well that it would be the goal of these men to immediately start a new world war. They do not even try to disguise their intents, they state them openly..."³⁴ As we all know, the British government under Chamberlain gave Poland the guarantee that England would come to its aid if Poland should be attacked. This was on March 31st, 1939. Its purpose was to incite Poland to escalate its endeavors for war against Germany. It happened as planned: England declared war on Germany on September 3rd, 1939, but not on the Soviet Union who also attacked Poland, and this is proof enough that it was England's (and Chamberlain's) intention in the first place to make war on Germany. Thus WW2 was arranged by a complicity between Britain and Poland. It was not Hitler's war, it was England's and Poland's war. The Poles were merely the stooges. Some of them knew it too - Jules Lukasiewicz, the Polish ambassador to Paris, for instance, who on March 29th, 1939 told his foreign minister in Warsaw: "It is childishly naive and also unfair to suggest to a nation in a position like Poland, to compromise its relations with such a strong neighbour as Germany and to expose the world to the catastrophe of war, for no other reason than to pander to the wishes of Chamberlain's domestic policies. It would be even more naive to assume that the Polish government

did not understand the true purpose of this manoeuvre and its consequences."35 Sixty years have passed since Poland got her wish. Germany lost large additional areas to Poland. Today these regions can hardly be compared to what they originally were. Houses, farms, the infrastructure, agriculture, even the dikes of the Oder river are decaying. Financial help from Germany goes to Poland as if nothing had happened between the two countries. The 2,000,000 Germans still remaining in Poland are largely forgotten by their brothers in the west. They now suffer the same fate as other Germans did in Poland in earlier times: "In earlier times the aim was already to eradicate all things German. For instance, in the 18th century, the Catholic Germans from Bamberg who had followed their Bishop and immigrated to Poland after the plague were forcibly Polonized; they were denied German church services, German confession and the German catechism, and were reeducated to become Poles. By the time of the First World War these Germans from Bamberg had become so thoroughly Polonized that despite their traditional Bamberg costumes, which they still wore and for which they were still called 'Bamberki', they could no longer speak German."36 Not only is today's German minority in Poland in danger of losing its identity; the same happened even to famous Germans of the past. Veit Stoss, who was born in Nuremberg and died there too, is now called Wit Stwos, only because in 1440 in Cracow he created the famous high altar in the Marienkirche, 13 meters (39 feet) high and entirely carved from wood. Nikolaus Kopernikus, the famous German astronomer, is now called Mikolaj Kopernik. He lived in Thorn, never spoke a word of Polish, and published his works in Latin. His ancestors were all Germans. The last names of the surviving Germans have been Polonized: Seligman(n), a name also common in the English-speaking world, would now be Swienty! No comparable phenomenon exists in Germany. Poles who immigrated to Germany generations ago still bear their Polish names, and nobody pressures them to change them. They are considered Germans, and they are. The world went through the Second World War largely because of Poland and her taste for lands that belong to others. Some of her aspirations she accomplished in 1945, but this map suggests that there may still be more to Polish desires. Even today's Czechia and Slovakia are on the list. As Adam Mickiewicz wrote: "But each of you has in his soul the seeds of the future rights and the extent of the future frontiers." As far as I as German am concerned, I wholeheartedly agree with what Freda Utlej wrote in 1945 after she visited destroyed Germany: "War propaganda has obscured the true facts of history, otherwise Americans might realize that the German record is no more aggressive, if as aggressive, as that of the French, British and Dutch who conquered huge empires in Asia and Africa while the Germans stayed at home composing music, studying philosophy, and listening to their poets. Not so long ago the Germans were, in fact, among the most 'peace-loving' peoples of the world and might become so again, given a world in which it is possible to live in peace. "Mistaken as the Boeklers of Germany may be in believing that concessions can be won from the Western powers by negotiation, their attitude proves the willingness of many Germans to trust to peaceful means to obtain their ends." End Note, European Comrades of the World over, WE must unite, set our differences aside and secure a future for our peoples! Plane and simple. War is being waged upon us !!!!!!!!! Notes: 1Else Löser, Polen und die Fälschungen seiner Geschichte, p. 5, Kaiserslautern: self-pub., 1982. ...back... 2Kanada Kurier, August 2, 1990, p. 4. 3Lech Walesa, Polish Prime Minister and Peace Nobel Prize laureate, as quoted from an interview published April 4, 1990 in the Dutch weekly Elsevier. ...back... 4Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 1). 5Charles Tansill, Die Hintertür zum Kriege, p. 551, quoted in Hans Bernhardt, Deutschland im Kreuzfeuer großer Mächte, p. 229, Preußisch Oldendorf: Schütz, 1988. ...back... 6Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 1). 7ibid., 11. ...back... 8Else Löser, Das Bild des Deutschen in der polnischen Literatur, p. 12, Kaiserslautern: self-pub., 1983. ...back... 9Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 1). 10ibid., p. 44. 11ibid., p. 46. . 12Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 8). . 13ibid., p. 13. ... 14Dr. Heinrich Wendig, Richtigstellungen zur Zeitgeschichte, #2, pp. 31, 33, Tübingen: Grabert, 1991. . 15Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 8). . 16Georg Albert Bosse, Recht und Wahrheit, p. 13, Wolfsburg, September/October 1999. 17Bolko Frhr. v. Richthofen, Kriegsschuld 1939- 1941, p. 75, Kiel: Arndt, 1994. 18Mocarstowice, Polish newspaper, November 5th, 1930, quoted in Kanada Kurier, September 2nd, 1999. 19Henryk Baginski, Poland and the Baltic, Edinburgh 1942. Quoted in Bolko Frhr. v. Richthofen, Kriegsschuld 1939-1941, p. 81, Kiel: Arndt, 1994. . 20Gotthold Rhode, Die Ostgebiete des Deutschen Reiches, p. 126, Würzburg 1956. Quoted in Hugo Wellem, Das Jahrhundert der Lüge, p. 116, Kiel: Arndt, 1989. ... 21Henryk Baginski, Poland and the Baltic, Edinburgh 1942. Quoted in Bolko Frhr. v. Richthofen, op.cit. (Note 19), p. 81. .. 22Depsza, Polish newspaper on August 20th, 1939. Quoted from Dr. Conrad Rooster, Der Lügenkreis und die deutsche Kriegsschuld, 1976. 23Kazimierz Sosnkowski, Polish General and Minister-in-Exile, August 31st, 1943. Quoted in Bolko Frhr. v. Richthofen, op.cit. (Note 19), p. 80. 24Heinz Splittgerber, Unkenntnis oder Infamie? Darstellungen und Tatsachen zum Kriegausbruch 1939, pp. 12-13. Quoted from Oskar Reile, Der deutsche Geheimdienst im Zweiten Weltkrieg, Ostfront, pp.278, 280 f., Augsburg: Weltbild, 1990. . 25ibid., p. 14. . 26Foreign Ministry, Berlin 1939, Deutsches Weißbuch No. 2, document 242, p. 162. Quoted in Hans Bernhardt, op.cit. (Note 5), p. 231. .. 27Max Klüver, Es war nicht Hitlers Krieg, pp. 141, 147, Essen: Heitz & Höffkes, 1993. . 28Dirk Kunert, Deutschland im Krieg der Kontinente, p. 183, Kiel: Arndt, 1987. 29Max Klüver, op.cit. (Note 27), pp. 162-163. .. 30ibid., p. 162. 31Burton H. Klein, Germany's Economic Preparations for War, vol. CIX, Cambridge, Mass., 1959. Quoted in: Joachim Nolywaika, Die Sieger im Schatten ihrer Schuld, p. 54, Rosenheim: Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1994. 32ibid. ... 33Winston Churchill, Into Battle, Speeches 1938-1940, pp. 81,84. Quoted in: Udo Walendy, Truth for Germany, p. 53, Vlotho: Verlag für Volkstum und Zeitgeschichtsforschung, 1981 34Foreign Ministry, Berlin 1939, Deutsches Weissbuch No. 2, document 219, p. 148. Quoted in Max Domarus, Hitler-Reden und Proklamationen, vol. I, p. 955. 35Jules Lukasiewicz, quoted in Bolko Frhr. v. Richthofen, op.cit. (Note 19), p. 55. . 36Else Löser, op.cit. (Note 1).. 37Freda Utlej, Kostspielige Rache, p. 162. [English original: The High Cost of Vengeance, Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1949.] Quoted in: Else Löser, Polen und die Fälschungen seiner Geschichte, p. 49, Kaiserslautern: self-pub., 1982 [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#Germany](#) [#maga](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#g7](#) [#Poland](#) [#Truth](#) [#History](#) [#America](#) [#War](#) [#peace](#)

**“Poland wants war with
Germany and Germany will
not be able to avoid it even if
she wants to.” ~ Polish
Marshal Rydz-Smigly as
reported in the Daily Mail,
August 6th, 1939**



thumb_up15thumb_down3
chat_bubble35repeat2
0
remove_red_eye1,193



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 9, 2018, 6:11:51 AM](#)

When human hearts break and human souls despair , then from the twilight of the past the great conquerors of distress and care , of disgrace and misery , of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion , look down on them and hold out their eternal hands to the despairing mortals ! Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them. When Providence has seen fit to send a great conqueror of distress to a great nation in distress , and when the forces of darkness seek with all their power to defame him , and persecute all who

follow his guidance , and to suppress all who desire relief from despair , when darkness descends upon all , then it is no time for silence. Adolf Hitler "Our situation is desperate, and we can afford no illusions, no retreat into a land of dreams. Now, more than ever, optimism is cowardice." Prof. Revilo P. Oliver "You need only reflect that one of the best ways to get yourself a reputation as a dangerous citizen these days is to go about repeating the very phrases which our founding fathers used in their struggle for independence." C. A. Beard "What you have inherited from your forefathers, you must first win for yourself if you are to possess it." Goethe "I hold it that a little rebellion now and then is a good thing, and as necessary in the political world as storms in the physical." Thomas Jefferson "Facts do not cease to exist because they are ignored." Aldous Huxley, Proper Studies "The strength and power of despotism consists wholly in the fear of resistance." Thomas Paine "It is not the evil itself which is horrifying about our times - it is the way we not only tolerate evil, but have made a cult of positively worshipping weakness, depravity, rottenness and evil itself." George Lincoln Rockwell "When the veil of fiction was rent, man shuddered before "Nature, red in tooth and claw." Nature had always been that and always will be, and the hands of man, even when he fashions and defends the noblest civilization, must forever be bloody hands, for this is a world in which only the strong and resolute nations survive, while the weak, especially the morally weak, who babble about brotherhood and peace, are biologically degenerate and doomed to extinction." Prof. Revilo P. Oliver "We have our task, and God knows it is a hard one - the salvage of a shipwrecked world." Lothrop Stoddard [#news](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#draintheswamp](#) [#freedom](#) [#maga](#) [#Poem](#) [#Truth](#)



You need **chaos**
in your soul to
give birth to a
dancing star.



thumb_up13thumb_down1
chat_bubblerepeat1

0

remove_red_eye1,154



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 7, 2018, 7:26:39 AM](#)

Israel or their forefathers have had their hands in every major war in the past 120 years. Does anyone else hear the voices of over 100 million innocent victims crying out for justice. WAKE-UP [#AMERICA](#) and [#EUROPE](#). Think about it! For hours, the US leaders did nothing to protect the American nation. A Mossad surveillance team made quite a public spectacle of themselves on 9-11. The New York Times reported Thursday that a group of five men had set up video cameras aimed at the Twin Towers prior to the attack on Tuesday, and were seen congratulating one another afterwards. (1) Police received several calls from angry New Jersey residents claiming "middle-eastern" men with a white van were videotaping the disaster with shouts of joy and mockery. (2) "They were like happy, you know ... They didn't look shocked to me" said a witness. (3) [T]hey were seen by New Jersey residents on Sept. 11 making fun of the World Trade Center ruins and going to extreme lengths to photograph themselves in front of the wreckage. (4) Witnesses saw them jumping for joy in Liberty State Park after the initial impact (5). Later on, other witnesses saw them celebrating on a roof in Weehawken, and still more witnesses later saw them celebrating with high fives in a Jersey City parking lot. (6) "It looked like they're hooked in with this. It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park." (7) One anonymous phone call to the authorities actually led them to close down all of New York's bridges and tunnels. The mystery caller told the 9-1-1 dispatcher that a group of Palestinians were mixing a bomb inside of a white van headed for the Holland Tunnel. Here's the transcript from NBC News: Dispatcher: Jersey City police. Caller: Yes, we have a white van, 2 or 3 guys in there, they look like Palestinians and going around a building. Caller: There's a minivan heading toward the Holland tunnel, I see the guy by Newark Airport mixing some junk and he has those sheikh uniform. Dispatcher: He has what? Caller: He's dressed like an Arab. (8) (*Writer's note: Why would this mystery caller specifically say that these "Arabs" were Palestinians? How would he know that? Palestinians usually dress in western style clothes, not "sheikh uniforms") Based on that phone call, police then issued a "Be-on-the-Lookout" alert for a white mini-van heading for the city's bridges and tunnels from New Jersey. White, 2000 Chevrolet van with 'Urban Moving Systems' sign on back seen at Liberty State Park, Jersey City, NJ, at the time of first impact of jetliner into World Trade Center Three individuals with van were seen celebrating after initial impact and subsequent explosion. FBI Newark Field Office requests that, if the van is located, hold for prints and detain individuals. (9) When a van fitting that exact description was stopped just before crossing into New York, the suspicious "middle-easterners" were apprehended. Imagine the surprise of the police officers when these terror suspects turned out to be Israelis! According to ABC's 20/20, when the van belonging to the cheering Israelis was stopped by the police, the driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers: "We are Israelis. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are your problem." (10) Why did he feel Palestinians were a problem for the NYPD? The police and FBI field agents became very suspicious when they found maps of the city with certain places

highlighted, box cutters (the same items that the hijackers supposedly used), \$4700 cash stuffed in a sock, and foreign passports. Police also told the Bergen Record that bomb sniffing dogs were brought to the van and that they reacted as if they had smelled explosives. (11) The FBI seized and developed their photos, one of which shows Sivan Kurzberg flicking a cigarette lighter in front of the smouldering ruins in an apparently celebratory gesture. (12) The Jerusalem Post later reported that a white van with a bomb was stopped as it approached the George Washington Bridge, but the ethnicity of the suspects was not revealed. Here's what the Jerusalem Post reported on September 12, 2001: American security services overnight stopped a car bomb on the George Washington Bridge. The van, packed with explosives, was stopped on an approach ramp to the bridge. Authorities suspect the terrorists intended to blow up the main crossing between New Jersey and New York, Army Radio reported. (13) "...two suspects are in FBI custody after a truckload of explosives was discovered around the George Washington Bridge ... The FBI ... says enough explosives were in the truck to do great damage to the George Washington Bridge." It was reported the van contained tonnes of explosives (14). What's really intriguing is that ABC's 20/20 (15), the New York Post (16), and the New Jersey Bergen Record (17) all clearly and unambiguously reported that a white van with Israelis was intercepted on a ramp near Route 3, which leads directly to the Lincoln Tunnel. But the Jerusalem Post, Israeli National News (Arutz Sheva) (18), and Yediot America, (19) all reported, just as clearly and unambiguously, that a white van with Israelis was stopped on a ramp leading to the George Washington Bridge, which is several miles north of the Lincoln Tunnel. It appears as if there may actually have been two white vans involved, one stopped on each crossing. This would not only explain the conflicting reports as to the actual location of the arrests, but would also explain how so many credible eye-witnesses all saw celebrating "middle-easterners" in a white van in so many different locations. It also explains why the New York Post and Steve Gordon (lawyer for the 5 Israelis) originally described how three Israelis were arrested but later increased the total to five. Perhaps one van was meant to drop off a bomb while the other was meant to pick up the first set of drivers while re-crossing back into New Jersey? If a van was to be used as a parked time-bomb on the GW Bridge, then certainly the drivers would need to have a "get-away van" to pick them up and escape. And notice how the van (or vans) stayed away from the third major crossing -the Holland Tunnel- which was where the police had originally been directed to by that anti-Palestinian 9-1-1 "mystery caller". A classic misdirection play. From there, the story gets becomes even more suspicious. The Israelis worked for a Weehawken moving company known as Urban Moving Systems. An American employee of Urban Moving Systems told the The Record of New Jersey that a majority of his co-workers were Israelis and they were joking about the attacks. The employee, who declined to give his name said: "I was in tears. These guys were joking and that bothered me." These guys were like, "Now America knows what we go through." (20) A few days after the attacks, Urban Moving System's Israeli owner, Dominick Suter, dropped his business and fled the country for Israel. He was in such a hurry to flee America that some of Urban Moving System's customers were left with their furniture stranded in storage facilities (21). Suter's departure was abrupt, leaving behind coffee cups, sandwiches, cell phones and computers strewn on office tables and thousands of dollars of goods in storage. Suter was later placed on the same FBI suspect list as 9/11 lead hijacker Mohammed Atta and other hijackers and suspected al-Qaeda sympathizers, suggesting that U.S. authorities felt Suter may have known something about the attacks. (22) The Jewish weekly The Forward reported that the FBI finally concluded that at least two of the detained Israelis were agents working for the Mossad, the Israeli intelligence agency, and that Urban Moving Systems, the ostensible employer of the five Israelis, was a front operation. This was confirmed by two former CIA officers, and they noted that movers' vans are a common intelligence cover. (23). The Israelis were held in custody for 71 days before being quietly released. (24) "There was no question but that [the order to close down the investigation] came from the White House. It was immediately assumed at CIA headquarters that this basically was going to be a cover-up so that the Israelis would not be implicated in any way in 9/11." (25) Several of the detainees discussed their experience in America on an Israeli talk show after their return home. Said one of the men, denying that they were laughing or happy on the morning of Sept. 11, "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event." (26) How did they know there would be an event to document on 9/11? It doesn't take Sherlock Holmes to connect the dots of the dancing Israeli Mossad agents - here's the most logical scenario: 1. The Israeli "movers" cheered the 9-11 attacks to celebrate the successful accomplishment of the greatest spy operation ever pulled off in history. 2. One of them, or an accomplice, then calls a 9-1-1 police dispatcher to report Palestinian bomb-makers in a white van headed for the Holland Tunnel. 3. Having thus pre-framed the Palestinians with this phone call, the Israeli bombers then head for the George Washington Bridge instead, where they will drop off their time-bomb van and escape with Urban Moving accomplices. 4. But the police react very wisely and proactively by closing off ALL bridges and tunnels instead of just the Holland Tunnel. This move inadvertently foils the Israelis' misdirection play and leads to their own capture and 40 day torture. 5. To cover up this story, the U.S. Justice Department rounds up over 1000 Arabs for minor immigration violations and places them in New York area jails. The Israelis therefore become less conspicuous as the government and media can now claim that the Israelis were just immigration violators caught in the same dragnet as many other Arabs. 6. After several months, FBI and Justice Department "higher-ups" are able to gradually push aside the local FBI agents and free the Israelis quietly. Osama bin Laden was immediately blamed for the 9/11 attacks even though he had no previous record of doing anything on this scale. Immediately after the Flight 11 hit World Trade Center 1 CIA Director George Tenet said "You know, this has bin Laden's fingerprints all over it." (27) The compliant mainstream media completely ignored the Israeli connection. Immediately following the 9-11 attacks the media was filled with stories linking the attacks to bin Laden. TV talking-heads, "experts", and scribblers of every stripe spoon-fed a gullible American public a steady diet of the most outrageous propaganda imaginable. We were told that the reason bin Laden attacked the USA was because he hates our "freedom" and "democracy". The Muslims were "medieval" and they wanted to destroy us because they envied our wealth, were still bitter about the Crusades, and were offended by Britney Spears shaking her tits and ass all over the place! But bin Laden strongly denied any role in the attacks and suggested that Zionists orchestrated the 9-11 attacks. The BBC published bin Laden's statement of denial in which he said: "I was not involved in the September 11 attacks in the United States nor did I have knowledge of the attacks. There exists a government within a government within the United States. The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself; to the people who want to make the present century a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity. That secret government must be asked as to who carried out the attacks. ... The American system is totally in control of the Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States." (28) You never heard that quote on your nightly newscast did you? [A] number of intelligence officials have raised questions about Osama bin Laden's capabilities. "This guy sits in a cave in Afghanistan and he's running this operation?" one C.I.A. official asked. "It's so huge. He couldn't have done it alone." A senior military officer told me that because of the visas and other documentation needed to infiltrate team members into the United States a major foreign intelligence service might also have been involved. (29) Bin Laden is not named as the perpetrator of 9/11 by the FBI: When asked why there is no mention of 9/11 on Bin Laden's Most Wanted web page (30), [Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI] said, "The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Usama Bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11." (31) "So we've never made the case, or argued the case that somehow Osama bin Laden [sic] was directly involved in 9/11. That evidence has never been forthcoming" - Dick Cheney. (32) To date, the only shred of "evidence" to be uncovered against bin Laden is a barely audible fuzzy amateur video that the Pentagon just happened to find "lying around" in Afghanistan. How very convenient, and how very fake. (33) There is no evidence, be it hard or circumstantial, to link the Al Qaeda "terrorist network" to these acts of terror, but there is a mountain of evidence, both hard and circumstantial, which suggests that Zionists have been very busy framing Arabs for terror plots against America. "I think there is very compelling evidence that at least some of the terrorists were assisted not just in financing -- although that was part of it -- by a sovereign foreign government ... It will become public at some point when it's turned over to the archives, but that's 20 or 30 years from now" - Senator Bob Graham. (34) If the sovereign foreign government mentioned by Senator Graham was an enemy of the United States the "compelling evidence" would not be kept secret for 20+ years. One final point; at 09:40 on 9-11 it was reported that the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine claimed responsibility for the attacks (35). This claim was immediately denied by the DFLP leader Qais abu Leila who said it had

always opposed "terror attacks on civilian targets, especially outside the occupied territories." (36) Why would a Palestinian organisation comprising of less than 500 people (37) make the suicidal move of immediately claiming responsibility for the attacks? Sharon and the other Israeli leaders aspire to fulfil what the goals of the political Zionist movement have been since its origin a century ago: to turn all of historic Palestine into an exclusively Jewish state. A central tenet of the Zionist ideology is expressed in the racist slogan, "A land without people for a people without a land." (38) The implication of Palestinians in the 9/11 attacks would have handed Zionists a golden opportunity to achieve the above because all Palestinians would have been labelled terrorists. "Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information." "By way of deception, thou shalt do war" Motto of the Mossad <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X4UQwPMj-Rk>
<https://steemit.com/conspiracy/@budz82/9-11-and-the-israeli-bomb-expert-infiltrated-art-groups-gelatin-demo-wiring-team-and-e-team-sol-gel-team>
<https://topdocumentaryfilms.com/missing-links/> http://www.rense.com/general87/14_1.htm The Notorious Banned FOX 9-11-2001 News Footage Israeli/Mossad Links
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LbkQddEDPs0> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kc1IGqIGYSA> #news #minds #art #music #photography #politics #nature #trump #gaming #maga #911 #Freedom #Truth



HOLOCAUST	LEFT WING	LIVELY DEBATE	FREE SPEECH	DEATH
				
INDUSTRY	RIGHT WING	LIMITED SPHERE	THOUGHT CRIME	
CAPITALISM	CONSERVATISM	WAR	CONTROL THE PRESENT	





thumb_up16thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat3
0

remove_red_eye183



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 6, 2018, 5:11:34 AM](#)

Allegedly this taboo-breaking piece of art was a very secret work of Hungarian painter genius, Munkácsy Mihály, realized between 1882-1887, at the request of Russian czar, Alexander III, and inspired by the world-famous Tiszaeszlár Affair (Hungary, 1882), which was a blood-libel directed against a group of Jews, who murdered 14 year-old Solymosi Eszter inside a sacrificial ritual. The painting is absolutely monumental in depicting Jewish thirst for "goyim" blood. The young girl can also represent modern Europe as being encircled by demonic Zionists and prepared for being crucified. There is a whole scandal in Hungary already (as always when something "antisemitic" stirs up in the news). Some (Socialists, Liberals, Jews) already plead for reconsidering the artistic and human values of Munkácsy, who is one of the most revered artists in Hungary's cultural pantheon. It's incredible how these scums are ready to boycott this great artist's legacy, just because after one hundred years there was discovered a painting of his, which is highly incriminating towards the Jewish community. These political circles already managed to influence our academia to renegade some of our most precious writers and poets, only because they dared to name the Jew as one of the core reasons Hungary and all the Western World are on a cultural, social and spiritual decline. I seriously hope this time we will fight for the integrity and good-name of this great painter, and they won't eradicate another brilliant Hungarian from our public discourse. The masses need to be exposed to such art. ::::::::::::::::::::Jewish Ritual Murder :::::::::::::::::::: by Pastor Mark Downey Today's message dovetails with Pastor Elmore's sermon entitled 'Murderers' (8-28-11) and comes from a series I did several years ago called 'Why We Hate Jews.' Nothing I have written has gotten a more vitriolic response from jews and judeo-Christians than this one, due to the fact that jewish ritual murder is indelibly part of the historical record; as much as they would like for it to disappear down a memory hole. Martin Luther was an outspoken critic of not only the church, but even more vociferous of the synagogue in which he said in his book 'The Jews and Their Lies', "They stabbed and pierced the body of the young boy Simon of Trent. They have also murdered other children... The sun never did shine on a more bloodthirsty and revengeful people as they who imagine to be the people of God, and who desire to and think they must murder and crush the heathen. Jesus Christ, the Almighty Preacher from Nazareth, spoke to the Jews: Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning..." It is not so much the perverse nature of jewry as much as its diabolical character that internationally threatens the entire planet. In the preface to the book "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution", jewish writer Oscar Levy said, "There is scarcely an event in modern Europe that cannot be traced back to the Jews. We Jews today are nothing else but the world's seducers; its destroyers; its revolutionaries." One of the hallmarks of the jewish religion and its people according to the apostle Paul was that they "Killed the Lord Jesus and the prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men" I Thes. 2:15. A very common thread interwoven throughout the Talmud is stated by Rabbi Simon ben Yohai in the Jewish Encyclopedia, "The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed." Hosea 4:6 says, "My people (meaning White Christian Israelites) are destroyed for a lack of knowledge." We just mentioned Oscar Levy bragging about being the world's destroyers. Jews want us destroyed. And do you know what? Our people don't know squat about the jews. Baal worship in American churches keeps our people spiritually anesthetized in order to further jewish aims and ambitions. "As it is written (in the Talmud), For Thy sake [for Christ] we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for slaughter" (Romans 8:36). This comes from the Old Testament Psalms (44:22), which the jews have bastardized in their Talmud to mean the murder of Christians has been sanctioned by God, which says, "There is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts... The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice" (Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b). This law commands the jews to butcher non-jews. The Greek historian, Herodotus, wrote about this jewish cult sacrificing humans to their devil-god Moloch (Vol. II, p.45). When Christ said, "Your father was a murderer from the beginning" (John 8:44), He was referencing these jews to their god Moloch. The ancient Canaanites sacrificed their children in a type of giant frying pan to the god Moloch and the Israelites started imitating them. Today, White people who consult the jewish god 'Planned Parenthood' sacrifice their children to jewish abortionists, which is in essence a modern sanitized version of Moloch. In the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion' (a secret document exposing the jewish conspiracy), Protocol Number 11 states, "The goyim [a derogatory term for White Christians] are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves. And you know what happens when wolves get hold of the flock?" The Talmud teaches that wherever it is possible, a jew should kill Christians and do so without mercy. "The life of a Goi and all his physical powers belong to a Jew" (A. Rohl, Die Polem p. 20). Even Christians who read the jews' filthy Talmud are slated for death: "Rabbi Jochanan says: A Goi who pries into the law is guilty of death" Sanhedrin (59a). In Zohar (I, 25a) it says, "The people of the earth (non-jews) are idolaters, and it has been written about them: Let them be wiped off the face of the earth." These rabbinic writings are not isolated aberrations, but rather they are the definitive norm of jewish thought. The homicidal tendency

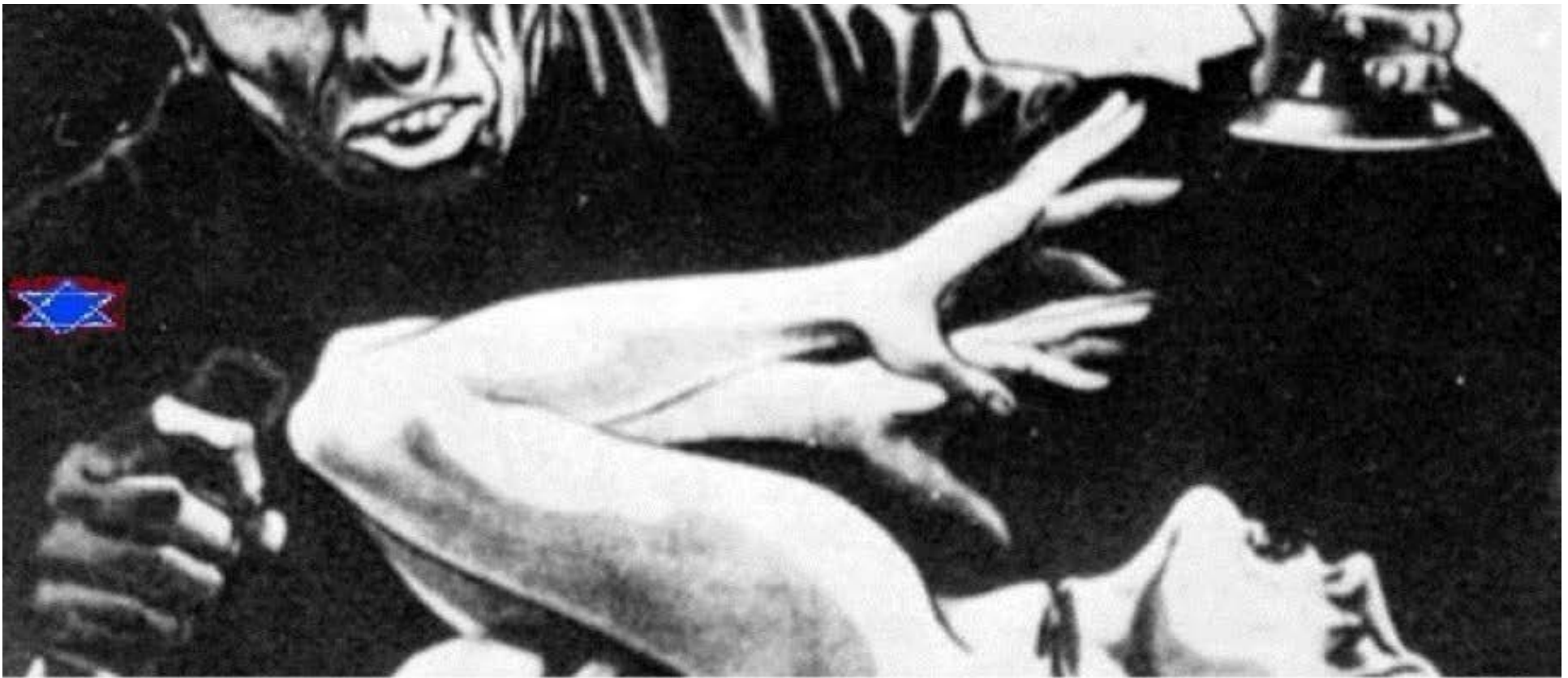
is cultured bloodlust in a petri dish from cradle to grave. Jews are taught from childhood, the fundamental justifications for the taking of innocent life. Their deviant theology is clearly reflected in the immoral pathology of Talmudic exhortations that, 'thou shalt kill'. That's why there is no comparison to Jewish law and God's Law of the Christian Bible when dealing with the subject of taking life. For example, murder committed by a White Christian is punishable, whereas if a Jew murders a White Christian or any other non-Jew, there is no death penalty (according to the Talmud). If a Jew accidentally kills another Jew when his intent was to kill a Goy, he is not criminally liable (Sanhedrin 78b-79a). The American public has been inundated with Jewish propaganda touting the brotherhood of Jews and Christians. However, the following passages betray any such association: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts" Saba Mecia 114, 6; "It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him before he denounces" Schuichan Qruch, Choszen Hajjispzat jog; "An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general" Schalchan arach, Choszen Hasisxpat 348; "To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly" Libbre David 37; "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah" Coschen Hamischpat 425 Hagah 425.5; "Christian birth rate must be diminished materially" Zohar (II 64b); "Jews are not to prevent the death of a Christian" Choschen Ham (425 5); "Do not save Christians in danger of death, (Jews) instructed to let them die" Hilkoth Akum (x,1); "Even the best of the Goim [Christian] should be killed" Abhodah Zarah (25b)T; "If a Jew kills a Christian he commits no sin" Sepher Or Israel 177b; "Extermination of Christians necessary" Zohar (II 43a); "[a Jew is] Innocent of murder if intent was to kill a Christian" Makkoth (7b); "Christians who are not Jews enemies must also die" Iore Dea (158, 1). Are you beginning to see why some White Christians used to talk about "the Jewish question"? The question was and is, "What do we do about the construct of Jewish genocide against our race?" Whenever the criminality of the Talmud was revealed in all its horror, it was ordered burned, expunged or censored. It was burned at the stake in nearly every century from the 11th to the 18th in Italy, France, Germany, Spain and many other countries. At one time or another, Jews have been expelled from every country in Europe. Entire Jewish populations have been purged. Just to give you a thumbnail chronology of real history, France was one of the first European nations which forced the deportations of Jews in 1182 AD; England in 1290; France again in 1306 and 1322; Hungary in 1360; Belgium in 1370; Austria in 1420; Bavaria in 1442; Netherlands in 1444; Poland in 1483; Spain in 1492; Italy in 1492; Lithuania in 1495; Portugal in 1496; Prussia in 1510; Italy in 1540; Prague in 1541 and 1557; the Papal States in 1569; Hamburg in 1649; Vienna in 1669; Slovakia in 1744; Moscow in 1891. This is just the short list to impress upon you the gravity of wholesale rejection against Jews. The great repulsion has put Jews under worldwide suspicion, and for good reason. The suspicion under which Jews are held is murder. It is not ordinary murder, but rather systematic murder that has a special name, called Jewish Ritual Murder. The accusation is immediately raised, regardless of time or location, where a corpse bears the conspicuous signs of Jewish ritual murder. The accusation, from a gamut of nations, has always been leveled against Jews and no others, because of the trademark of the crime practiced against its victims. There are approximately 131 documented ritual murders committed by Jews. How many thousands, perhaps hundreds of thousands have remained undiscovered is anybody's guess. What today's White Christians must not close their minds to, is that the sordid history of the Jewish people is a continuum of mass-murders and a lust for blood. What exactly is the ritual and why is it part of the Jewish religion? Joseph Kastein, an official historian of Jewry, has stated that Jews believe "Blood is the seat of the soul." In contradistinction to the Christian view that the heart or one's spirit determines our soul or personality, Jews believe that by drinking the blood of a Christian victim, who was perfect in every way, they (Jews) could overcome their physical shortcomings and become as powerful as the intelligent civilized beings among whom they had formed their parasitic communities. The strange parallels can be traced back to the social pathologies of ancient Babylonian Baal worship and permutations found in the pagan practice of cannibalism. Secret occult societies have followed the lead of satanic instructions found in the Jewish Kaballah. The Jews are charged with enticing White Christian children, and at times adults, into the synagogue or into a more secret place for sacrificial slaughter. The victim is tied down, stripped and pierced with sharp ritual knives in the identical places where the body of Christ was inflicted. As the blood is drained into cups, the Jewish leaders drink the blood, calling down curses upon Christ and on all non-Jewish people. Only by performing this rite, do they believe they can continue to survive and prosper within the host nation. The Jews are charged with mixing this blood into their unleavened bread and using it to practice superstitious magic. The Jews are charged with torturing their victims, bleeding them white, crowning them with thorns, beating and stabbing them in a complete re-enactment of the crucifixion. All Jews, unless they are mentally retarded, are aware of the blood ritual and its importance to Jewish culture. However, only the most influential leaders, rabbis and rich Jews are allowed to participate in the ceremony. Ordinary Jews are forbidden because the criminal practice is fraught with security risks for the entire Jewish community (as past history has proven). Most uprisings against Jews during the past 2000 years have developed from the discovery of this syndicated and institutionalized crime. There is a trickle-down application for those Jews who do not participate in the actual crime scenario. The ritual blood is used in other ways by drying it for use in weddings, funerals, circumcisions, pregnancies and older Jews believing they can become younger by ingesting it. The remainder of the blood is preserved with the greatest of care by the local rabbis and sold in small bottles as certified Christian blood. Catholic scholar, James E. Bulger, states that the drinking of blood is a black magic ritual which enables the Jewish rabbis to predict the future. During the Jewish Passover, a Jewish father will mock the Christian communion by pouring a few drops of ritualized blood into a glass of wine and sprinkles the dinner table saying, "We beg God to send down the ten plagues upon the enemies of the Jewish religion" and after they wine and dine, he says "Thus (like the child whose blood has been mixed in the bread and wine) may all Goyim burn in hell!" Make no mistake about it, Jewish ritual murder is still going on today and all levels of government do nothing, because they are up to their necks in whitewash and cover-ups. Those who know what's going on keep their mouths shut and receive their 30 pieces of silver. Why would Jews stop now in this day and age when they're on a roll? Ex-congressman Paul Findly wrote a book called "They Dare To Speak Out", which describes those officials in government who do not take the bribe and whose careers are virtually destroyed. Probably the best literary expose of 'Jewish ritual murder' is by British author Arnold Leese in his book by the same name. And in this book is documented the most well known case which Martin Luther alluded to earlier in this message, Simon of Trent, which I would like to share with you, because it is compelling and damning of Jews and their perpetual duplicity of this ongoing crime against mankind: "In 1475, a three-year-old boy named Simon disappeared in the Italian town of Trent; the circumstances were such that suspicion fell upon the Jews. Hoping to avert this suspicion, they themselves "found" the child's body in a conduit where they afterwards confessed to having thrown it. Examination of the body, however, revealed that the boy had not been drowned; there were strange wounds on the body, of circumcision and crucifixion. About seven Jews were arrested; they were tortured and confessed that the boy had been ritually murdered for the purpose of obtaining Christian blood to mix with the ceremonial unleavened bread; these confessions were made separately and agreed in all essential details. The Jews were tried and were ultimately executed. The officer in charge of the investigation of the crime, Jean de Salis de Brescia, had before him a converted Jew, Jean de Feltro, who described how his father told him that Jews of his town, Lanzhat, had killed a child at Passover to get the blood of which they partook in wine and cakes. "No one has ever dared to try and deny the historical events of this case; only the Jews invent "reasons" why it was not Ritual Murder! But there is no escape from the opposite conclusion. In 1759 in answer to a Jewish appeal from Poland, the Inquisition sent Cardinal Ganganelli (later he became Pope Clement XIV) to investigate and report on the whole subject, with particular reference to the many cases then being reported in Poland; although this man went out with a biased mind in favour of the Jews (in his report, he says: "With my weak faculties I endeavoured to demonstrate the non-existence of the crime which was imputed to the Jewish nation in Poland," hardly the spirit in which to enter upon such an investigation!), he actually says of this Trent case (see Report of Cardinal Ganganelli, in C. Roth's The Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew, 1935, p. 83): "I admit then as true the fact of the Blessed Simon, a boy three years old, killed by the Jews in Trent in the year 1475 in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ (although it is disputed by Basnage and Wagenseil); for the celebrated Flaminio Cornaro, a Venetian Senator, in his work On the Cult of the Child St. Simon of Trent (Venice, 1753) disposes of all the

doubts raised by the above-mentioned critics." "The Jews try to throw discredit on the judges who condemned the Jewish murderers by quoting Pope Sixtus IV who refused to sanction the cult of St. Simon; but the reason for this was that the cult was not then authorised by Rome, but was a popular movement without authority and contrary to Church discipline; this same Pope later expressed his approval of the verdict on the Jews in the Papal Bull XII Kal. July, 1478. "We have not only the testimony as to the correctitude of the proceedings from Sixtus IV; but also that of several other Popes; such as Sixtus V, who regularised the popular cult of St. Simon by ratifying it in 1588, as cited by Benedict XIV in Book I, Ch. xiv, No. 4 of his On the Canonisation of the Saints; also by this same Pope Benedict XIV in his Bull Beatus Andreas of 22nd February, 1755, in which he confirms Simon as a saint, a fact omitted from the arguments of that advocate for the Jews, Strack (The Jew and Human Sacrifice); Gregory XIII recognised Simon as a martyr, and even visited the shrine; and, as already stated, Clement XIV was obliged to recognise that it was a case of Jewish murder in hatred of Christianity. "St. Simon's shrine is in the Church of St. Peter, Trent; relics of him are still shown, among them the sacrificial knife. In short, the Ritual Murder of St. Simon at Trent is supported by such evidence that those who doubt it are thereby condemning without reason high juridical and ecclesiastical authorities whose probity and intelligence there is not the slightest excuse to deny." British friends of the Rothschild family pursued criminal prosecution of Arnold Leese, not under the law of libel, but what amounted to a public mischief, rendering His Majesty's subjects of the Jewish faith liable to suspicion, affront and boycott. The Judge in the case, being a 31st degree Mason of the Scottish Rite, sentenced Leese to 6 months in prison. Public records establishing the truth of Jewish ritual murder throughout history was forbidden by the judge as a line of defense for Mr. Leese. If Jewish ritual murder were just an anomaly of history, an abnormal occurrence of religious extremists, then we could write it off as just a macabre criminal activity that is done and over with. However, that is not good enough for the Jew. They can't just give it a rest; they have to pull all the stops at their disposal to expunge any memory of it ever happening, which to my estimation gives credence to the idea that Jews have this neurotic predisposition to stir things up that has just the opposite effect of their desire for vindication. It's the same boomerang effect as their hysterical bleating about the 'Holocaust' that pushes beyond credibility or sympathy as if no one else in the world has ever suffered from pogroms of extermination, such as the Jewish Bolsheviks killing 20 million Russians. This is how Jews dealt with it back then and today: they persecute or kill authors and witnesses who are knowledgeable of the subject; they violently abuse lawyers and prosecutors pursuing cases of ritual murder; they disappear books on the subject, which are considered antisemitic or more recently fall under hate crime laws; deliberate misrepresentations of authoritative history; bribery of witnesses and court officials; producing another corpse as a decoy for the real victim of ritual murder; false accusations against innocent people; refusal or threats to refuse loans to governments. All of the aforementioned practices have been documented Jewish practices to fight the charge of 'Blood Libel', from the influential Rothschild's to the Anti-Defamation League. They bemoan the exact indictment of killing Jesus Christ, but their predecessors declared, as if written in concrete, the admission, for all time, recorded in Mt. 27:25, "His blood shall be upon us and our children." The truth shall make us free from the Jews and their lies. In a bizarre twist of fate, much like Jewish writers Arthur Koestler and Norman Finklestein, another Jewish scholar has embarrassed the Jewish establishment. Dr. Ariel Toaff, a professor at the Jewish University near Tel Aviv, the son of the Rabbi of Rome, has written a monumental 3 volume work on Jewish life during the Medieval Age. Reporting on this strange sequence of events, another Jewish writer, Israel Shamir, explains the conflict between Dr. Toaff and Zionist henchmen. Shamir says, "While studying his subject he [Toaff] discovered that the medieval Ashkenazi Jewish communities of North Italy practiced a particularly horrible form of human sacrifice. Their wizards and adepts stole and crucified Christian babies, obtained their blood and used it for magical rituals evoking the Spirit of Vengeance against the hated Goyim. "In particular, he dwelt on the case of St Simon of Trent. This two-year old child from the Italian town of Trent was kidnapped by a few Ashkenazi Jews from his home on the eve of Passover 1475 AD. At night, the kidnapers murdered the child; drew his blood, pierced his flesh with needles, crucified him head down calling "So may all Christians by land and sea perish", and thus they celebrated their Passover, an archaic ritual of outpouring blood and killed babies, in the most literal form... "The killers were apprehended, confessed and were found guilty by the Bishop of Trent. Immediately, the Jews took their protest to the Pope and he had sent the bishop of Ventimiglia to investigate. He allegedly accepted a hefty bribe from the Jews and concluded that the child was murdered... "Simon had been killed by Christians with the intention of ruining the Jews." "However, in 15th century the Jews were influential, yes, but all-powerful, no. They could not deal with the world like they did in 2002 after their massacre of Jenin by ordering everybody to buzz off. They had no American veto in the Security Council. They could not bomb Rome, and the word "antisemitism" was invented 400 years later. They were given a fair deal which is much worse than preferred treatment: Pope Sixtus IV assembled a commission of six cardinals chaired by the best legal mind of that time, for retrial; and this Supreme Court found the murderers guilty. The records of the trial have survived centuries and are still available in Vatican. "In 1965, the Roman Catholic Church entered a perestroika. These were the days of Vatican II when the modernizers uprooted the foundations of tradition hoping to update the faith and to fit it into the new Jewish-friendly narrative of modernity; in plain prose, the bishops wanted to be loved by the liberal press. "The ever-watchful Jews used the opportunity and pushed the bishops to decommission St Simon of Trent. They were happy to oblige: already in bizarre ritual, the Church leaders had found the Jews free from guilt for Crucifixion of Christ while admitting the Church's guilt for persecution of Jews; the crucifixion of an Italian baby was a small matter compared with this reversal. In a hasty decision, the bishops ruled that the confessions of the killers were unacceptable because [they were] obtained under torture, and thus the accused were innocent, while the young martyr was... removed and dumped in a secret place to avoid a resumption of pilgrimage. "And now we come back to Dr Ariel Toaff. While going through the papers of the trial, he made a staggering discovery: instead of being dictated by the zealous investigators under torture, the confessions of the killers contained material totally unknown to the Italian churchmen or police. The killers belonged to the small and withdrawn Ashkenazi community, they practiced their own rites, quite different from those used by the native Italian Jews; these rites were faithfully reproduced in their confessions, though they were not known to the Crime Squad of the day. "These liturgical formulas in Hebrew [sic] with a strong anti-Christian tone cannot be projections of the judges who could not know these prayers, which didn't even belong to Italian rites but to the Ashkenazi tradition," Toaff wrote. A confession is of value only if it contains some true and verifiable details of the crime the police did not know of. This iron rule of criminal investigation was observed in the Trent trials. "This discovery has the potential to shake, shock and reshape the Church. The noble learned rabbi Dr Toaff brought back St Simon, the double victim of 15th century vengeance and of 20th century perestroika. This called for repentance of the Vatican doctors who forgot the murdered child while looking for friendship with important American Jews, but they still do not admit their grave error. Monsignor Iginio Rogger, a church historian who in the 1960s [mis]led the investigation into St Simon's case, said that the confessions were completely unreliable for "the judges used horrible tortures". This was an antizionist and hence antisemitic remark, for rejection of confessions obtained under torture would let all the Palestinian prisoners out of Jewish jails; this was an anti-American remark, for the US recognizes the value of torture and practices it in Guantanamo and elsewhere. This was a holocaust-denier remark for thus they invalidate the Nürnberg trials. The renowned Jewish American lawyer and adept of torture, Alan Dershowitz, could have argued against Rogger; but somehow he did not. "I wouldn't want to be in Toaff's shoes, answering for this to historians who have seriously documented this case," said Rogger to USA Today. Toaff's shoes are vastly preferable to those of Rogger who will have to answer for slighting the saint in Heaven. "Moreover, this Simon of Trent crime was not an exception: Toaff discovered many cases of such bloody sacrifices connected with the mutilation of children, outpouring of blood and its baking in Matzo (unleavened bread) spanning five hundred years of European history. Blood, this magic drink, was a popular medicine of the time, and of any time: Herod tried to keep young, bathing in the blood of babies, alchemists used blood to turn lead into gold. Jewish wizards meddled in magic and used it as much as anybody. There was a thriving market in such delicacies as blood, powder made of blood and bloody matzo. Jewish vendors sold it accompanied with rabbinic letters of authorization; the highest value was blood of a goy katan, a gentile child... Such blood sacrifices were "instinctive, visceral, virulent actions and reactions, in which innocent and unknowing children became victims of the love of God and of vengeance," Toaff wrote in the book's preface. "Their blood bathed the altars of a God who, it was believed, needed to be guided,

sometimes impatiently pushed to protect and to punish." Wow, don't you just love it when jews make our case for us. Jews have the power to conceal their crimes as their media controlled image portrays themselves as the eternal victim. The jewish reaction to what they call the 'blood libel' charge has always been 've is beink poiseccuted'. With a straight face, they maintain that down through the millenniums of history, there has been a humongous conspiracy to frame them. According to this theory, in all of the European nations mentioned earlier and in places as far apart as Montreal and Argentina, there exists one big long, continuous plot to murder White children at certain times of the year, drain them of blood and then plant the bodies on jewish premises so they get caught. That's one heck of a conspiracy folks! But, are we to believe that our ancestors were just antisemitic fools, who periodically plotted to persecute jews, if the real-life child-killers were non-jews? Would they allow the real killers to go free because they wanted a jewish scapegoat? Why, time after time, did the ritual murders cease after the jewish killers were prosecuted and executed or driven from the land? In the United States, perhaps the most famous victim of jewish ritual murder was the son of Charles Lindbergh on March 1, 1932, during the time of the jewish annual feast of Purim. Lindbergh's father, a U.S. Congressman, had published a scathing indictment against the Warburg jewish banker's passage of the Federal Reserve Act, in which federal agents confiscated and burned. After Charles became a national hero from his solo flight across the Atlantic and following in his father's footsteps to warn the American public about the evil ambitions of jewry to start World War II against Germany, his little boy was slain as a warning to back off. Eustace Mullins, in his book "New History of the Jews" said, "In the U.S., Jews have been able to practice ritual murder of gentile children with impunity, because they control the press, and because they hold so many high public offices. It has been estimated, by a leading police official, that 4,000 children disappear in the U.S. each year. There is no question that the majority of them are victims of Jewish ritual murder. So prevalent has the custom become in this country that Jews are able to ship large quantities of the children's blood to Israel for use in their ceremonies there. One of the problems of the Jewish homeland in Israel has been a shortage of Christian children who could be used in the ritual ceremony, and the U.S., which has also furnished most of the money to Israel, has also provided much of the required children's blood." How many Christians are aware of the appalling estimate of 100,000 children missing each year? Thousands are murdered with the blood drained from their little bodies. The jewish people are entirely capable and complicit in committing this dastardly deed. The immense weight of historical evidence conclusively points to the repetitive psyche of murder in the jewish soul for Jesus Christ and everything Christian. How many of the innocent youngsters you see on milk cartons have fallen prey to the ceremonial knives of rabbis and lie buried in secret graves or were ground up into dog food in some jewish-owned processing plant? This all may sound unthinkable and outlandishly far-fetched to the cognitive dissonant mind that has been conditioned to eagerly accept the mythos of 6 million gas-bag jews turning into ash, after 60 years of Pavlovian movies, books and TV. It would be quite another story if these medias were not owned and/or controlled by jews. You would be hearing about the greatest murder plot against humanity in the history of the world. The jew cannot escape what it has taken upon itself. Every jew enjoys their station in life because of their lust for blood. Their benefactors are crucifiers and mass murderers. At one time you could read who was the "biggest mass murderer" in the history of mankind in the Guinness Book of World Records, however that is no longer a category. If it were, you would read about Lazar Kaganovich, Stalin's jew, who planned and implemented the extermination of 20 million Russian and Ukrainian peasants. Within the first 5 years of jewish rule in the Soviet Union, the blood-stained terror eliminated 6,000 teachers, 8,000 medical doctors, 54,000 army officers, 260,000 soldiers, 150,000 police, 12,800 civil servants, 355,000 of the upper class, 192,000 middle class workers and 815,000 peasants. Between the years of 1921-22 over 5 million died of socially engineered starvation. In 1933, the Archbishop of Canterbury reported 6 million victims of famine. Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn cites the research of the exiled Soviet statistician I. A. Kurganov, who had access to secret government figures, as estimating that the number of people killed by the Soviet Secret Police, between the Revolution and 1959, totaled at least 66 million. This is the actual system of Talmudic bloodshed and death carried out by hysterical and neurotic jews of the worst sort of criminal megalomania imaginable, who would have it copied in every country and among every people with the same terror, in so far as they might find the potential to do so. There is an underworld in the world of organized crime that a famous New York prosecutor nicknamed "Murder Incorporated" on Sept. 11, 1931. At this point in time a paradigm shift occurred (in the world of crime) as the old guard greaser Sicilian mobsters were eclipsed by a newly rising gangster, many of whom were non-Italian and lethally streamlined for a new era of an American criminal corporation. Richard Kelly Hoskins calls it the International Trade Cartel. Others call it communism, Zionism, the New World Order, the Global Economy or the United Nations. I prefer to call it the satanic antichrists of world jewry. The transformation of ultra-depredations and moral trauma committed at the highest levels of our society makes it nearly impossible to discern the grotesque structure that has taken shape in the form of a superbly efficient assassination machine. It's just not called the American-Jewish Crime Corporation or registered with the New York Stock Exchange, because it has absorbed the major players of the professional business world into their insatiable grab for power. It is the ethnic identity of these habitual terrorists that is relevant to our wake-up call for survival. We must realize that the political process of a constitutional republic was profoundly compromised with the jewish mafia engineering the election of Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1932. Meyer Lansky and other jewish crime lords decided who the president of the United States would be (then and ever since). The murder of John F. Kennedy, his brother Robert and his son John Jr. is not an unsolved mystery in light of mounting evidence towards the empire of jewish criminals. Hollywood has carefully perpetuated the façade of 'Dago' stereotypes in all of the gangster genre movies, while the real mob bosses have remained hidden. John Gotti was a minor player betrayed by his own brotherhood and a perfect collar for law enforcement propaganda. Whenever the cops or prosecutors bust the real culprits i.e. the jews, you can count on the shrill whine of 'antisemitism' by gangsters who wrap themselves in the camouflage of religion. Ronald Reagan was given a warning shot after publicly talking about abolishing the jewish IRS. Not wanting to end up like JFK, Reagan appointed U.S. Federal Judge Irving Kaufman, to head his new Crime Commission to crack down on 'Organized Crime'. Kaufman was secretly a high level member of the Anti-Defamation League, a vicious hidden foe of America and Christianity. After 2 ½ years, this jews great revelation was denouncing new criminal networks emerging in the U.S. from Italian, Japanese, Chinese and Mexican organizations. Of course, this jew never once mentions the Mishpucka (which means family i.e. the jewish crime family), the most secret, deadly, powerful organized crime family in the world and the only one dedicated to the total destruction of White Christian America. The Mishpucka is not anything new, just a well concealed cult usurping peaceful governments and their people, while posing as philanthropists and do-gooders. The word Mishpucka must become recognized by all law enforcement as much as the word 'mafia', if Americans are to ever fully understand who their real enemy is. The hierarchy and brains of the Mishpucka stem from the ADL B'nai B'rith from which all orders and directives come. Their financial headquarters and source of great wealth is the Federal Reserve System. Their muscle is found in the overwhelming number of Black Robes of state and federal judiciaries, practicing Babylonian/Admiralty/Talmudic case law. The Mishpucka has been around for over a thousand years and possess millions of tons of gold, gems, bonds and securities from looting family fortunes. The Mishpuckas slaughtered the Russian Czar and his entire royal family and stole one of the world's greatest estates. Their monstrously huge treasure stash is hidden in the secret Dimona nuclear factory in Israel's Negev Desert, protected by thousands of ICBM's capable of hitting White Christian nations around the world. No one is going to inspect this location anytime soon. Top ranking Mishpucka, Shimon Peres, has boldly threatened the entire world by saying, "We will take all of you with us." In 1977, U.S. Congressman Henry Gonzalez of Texas disgustingly explained that he had resigned the chairmanship of the House Committee to Investigate Assassinations "Because vast and powerful forces, including the country's most sophisticated crime element, won't stand for it. The criminal element is all-pervasive, loaded with nothing but money and in many ways more potent than the government itself." Of course, he couldn't have been alluding to anyone other than jews. There is no other religious literature in the world that advocates such gratuitous wholesale murder as does the jewish Talmud. "Kill the Goyim by any means possible" Choshen Ha' mishpat 425:50. "Take the life of the Klifoth [demons, Christians] and kill them; then you will please the Queen of Heaven, who will be kind to you as though you had burned a sacrifice" Sefer Or Israel 177b. This matriarchal god (the mother of harlots) is Babylonian as is the Talmud (abominations of the earth). Rev. 17:5 speaks of "Mystery Babylon the Great", which is a final culmination of all previous beast empires, "Drunken with the blood of the

saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus" (Rev. 17:6). A 'mystery' in Scripture is a previously hidden truth, now divinely revealed, but in which a supernatural element still remains despite the revelation. There is a reckoning coming, a fulfillment of prophecy between the children of those who have departed from God and the children of those who have remained with God. It's the war of Obadiah between Christians and jews. "And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau [jewry] for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them, and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau, for the Lord hath spoken it" (Obadiah 18). You might say we owe them a Holocaust. We've been paying their bills for 50 years and at some point we're finally going to get what we paid for. And I will close on that happy note with the last few verses in the Old Testament from Malachi 4:2-6, "But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the Lord of hosts. Remember ye the law of Moses My servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Israel, with the statutes and judgments. Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And He shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to the fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#comedy](#) [#funny](#) [#maga](#) [#myphoto](#)





thumb_up20thumb_down2
chat_bubble4repeat5
0
remove_red_eye3,288
repeat



Bear Aryan

[#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#comedy](#) [#funny](#) [#maga](#) [#myphoto](#)



PrepperGoy

[Jun 5, 2018, 8:51:19 AM](#) [edited](#)

<https://vimeo.com/268546627> Write a letter to Monika Schaefer, who was imprisoned for holocaust denial. Obviously not her number she is in prison. So I'm guessing to a jail or a commission to complain about unlawful incarceration.

FREE



MONIKA SCHAEFER

[play_arrow](#)

[Monika Schaefer - Addresses and Phone numbers](#)

[vimeo.com](#)

thumb_up60thumb_down1
chat_bubble4repeat13
0
remove_red_eye143



Bear Aryan

[Jun 5, 2018, 4:57:39 PM](#)

"Somebody once asked me what had attracted me to National Socialism. I replied without a shadow of hesitation: 'Its beauty.'" Savitri Devi "Respect the man of noble races other than your own, who carries out, in a different place, a combat parallel to yours -- to ours. He is your ally. He is our ally, be he at the other end of the world. Love all living things whose humble task is not opposed in any way to yours, to ours: men with simple hearts, honest, without vanity and malice, and all the animals, because they are beautiful, without exception and without exception indifferent to whatever "idea" there may be. Love them, and you will see the eternal in the glance of their eyes of jet, amber, or emerald. Love also the trees, the plants, the water that runs through the meadow and on to the sea without knowing where it goes; love the mountain, the desert, the forest, the immense sky, full of light or full of clouds; because all these exceed man and reveal the eternal to you." Savitri Devi "To us, the high-resounding "isms" to which our contemporaries ask; us to give our allegiance, now, in 1948, are all equally futile: bound to be betrayed, defeated, and finally rejected by men at large, if containing anything really noble; bound to enjoy, for the time being, some sort of noisy success; if sufficiently vulgar, pretentious and soul-killing to appeal to the growing number of mechanically conditioned slaves that crawl about our planet, posing as free men; all destined to prove, ultimately, of no avail." Savitri Devi -----

----- There is more to life than material wealth One must realize that man is neither hermit nor herd animal, but a little of both, because these traits are not mutually exclusive. He has individualistic traits, but he also has socialistic traits. He is both himself and part of a group. Only National Socialism recognizes this fact, whereas the capitalists would like us to believe that we are only individuals, and the communists are telling us we are only part of a greater collective. We must recognize that individuality must be limited at the point where it is a detriment to the social good, and that collectivism must be limited where it begins to destroy the soul of the individual. POLITICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM National Socialism is best viewed as the family structure applied to government. The family is connected by blood, by soil, and by love. Similarly, a National Socialist state is connected by blood (race), by soil (territory), and by love (comradeship, patriotism). Comparing the National Socialist folkish state with a family is a very basic way of looking at the way National Socialism is run politically. Like a family, the National Socialist state is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a value only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. The value of one is inferior to the value of the whole, and, if need be, the lesser must be sacrificed to protect the greater. In a National Socialist state, one has rights and a proportionate amount of responsibilities. He has freedom and liberty to do what he will, as long as it is not at the detriment of anyone else or the racial nation itself. In a National Socialist system will, character, and ability are the three main tenets of leadership, and leaders are appointed to office by their superiors rather than elected. By way of this appointment, the leaders of a National Socialist state have absolute power to make decisions over their particular field. Some say that absolute power corrupts absolutely, but society must front up to three facts before being so hasty to throw this type of catch phrase around. First - Power must be given to somebody, else there is no more than anarchy. Second - It is essential to have responsibility for power, lest it be misused. Where one man is making the decisions, he alone is responsible for the outcome of those decisions. Where votes are taken in a parliament or senate, responsibility is so divided that effectively no one is held accountable. Third - Given power's tendency to corrupt, it makes more sense to entrust it to him who shows the best character, and is consequently more able to resist its corrupting influence. If two men stand together, and one is to have power over the other, it is natural that it should be the better man, the man with the stronger will, the better character, and the superior ability, that rules over his companion. This is the formula that has always stood throughout Man's history, and is in fact the very basis of any structured and hierarchical society outside of human society. It is the strongest and most dominant lion who leads the pride -- he is the one who is the most likely to make the best decisions most of the time. If he becomes unsuitable for his position at the top, whether it be because he becomes too foolish or too old, there is always a younger and smarter lion waiting in the wings to take his place. The same is true in the National Socialist folkish state. Responsibilities Under the democratic systems, responsibility is split up among numerous individuals, and ultimately lies with the general public that elects the electors. This leads to the undesirable situation of the electors or representatives having little to no responsibility for the way in which they use (or misuse) their power. The very worst that could happen is that they manage to fall out of favor with their electorate come the next elections, and lose their seat in office. We can see, through the various hucksters and showboat politicians we have had leading our nations, that this is little deterrent to wildly abusing political power. In the National Socialist system however, ultimate responsibility lies in one man, the leader (Führer), to make ultimate decisions. Should those decisions turn out to be made in error, then he must accept responsibility for those errors and hand over his power to a more capable person. Other leaders, subordinate to the Führer, have dual responsibilities, not only to their decisions, but to carrying out the decisions of their superiors. Should these duties be carried out to the satisfaction of their superiors, they are rewarded with more power; should they not, then their power is reduced or they are deposed. Rights Rights are not given to the individual by some spook in the sky. For one to give rights he must have a way of enforcing them, and an imaginary spirit in the sky can not and does not. Rights are granted by the more powerful to the less powerful, and they come with responsibilities. If the rights-granters and enforcers are corrupt or tyrannical, then the inferior must earn the right to become granters and enforcers themselves by demonstrating their superior character through revolution. Under National Socialism rights are directly proportionate to one's responsibility to the folkish state. There are people (subjects) who have very little responsibility, and consequently have very few rights. There are others (citizens) who have a normal responsibility and enjoy the same rights as most everyone else. And there are those (leaders) who bear the burden of tremendous responsibility and have not only personal rights, but guarantee the rights of others (in other words, they hold political power). Structure The structure of a National Socialist government is, as I said, like that of a family. It is ruled from the top down, in a pyramid fashion, rather than the other way around, as the democracies. Every leader has council and advisers, but that council is there to advise that particular leader on a certain things, not to make decisions. The advice travels upward, the decisions travel downward. Committees may be held, but again, the purpose of these bodies is to advise those making the decisions, rather than to make the decisions themselves. Democracy, at its heart, is mob rule. Whoever is in favor with the mob is "right," and whoever is not is "wrong." A small minority may actually be right about something yet drowned out by the large majority and the many voices of their misinformed argument. With the advent of mass media this tendency is strengthened, as the folks behind the amplifiers can more or less create "public opinion." Indeed, so strong are the mass media that public opinion can be shaped and manipulated in such a way that the majority of people, never well informed ever, are firmly convinced they're in the driver's seat by the media-masters who really do exert the control. At the end of the day you have a society governed by the will of the masses, yes, but a will manipulated-created by the media moguls (who tend to be Jewish). Under this democratic mob rule, with it's glorification of the dunce's opinion, a mob mentality quickly predominates, and its effects are vastly compounded by the media. The mob mentality by its very nature is an attempt to bring everyone into one line of thinking, with people trying to approximate the mean, and therefore become part of the majority. True aristocrats learn to dress, behave -- live -- down in an attempt to be men of the people. In a society where the majority is always

right, who wants to be in the minority, which is by definition wrong? The standard that determines elections comes to determine quality -- and everything else. Racial and social destruction ensue, benefiting only the Jews of the mass media, operating behind the scenes like the man behind the screen in "Wizard of Oz." National Socialism, by contrast, offers open Aryan control in place of hidden Jewish manipulation. There is virtually no way a foreign interest (such as the Jews are, and always have been, to Aryans) can secure public opinion via the mass media, primarily because the media is strictly regulated by the government, and secondly because the opinions of the majority public matter little in a National Socialist state. This makes National Socialism a comparatively stable political system, and one relatively unaffected by foreign subversion. National Socialism is governed from the top down, whereas Democracy (mob rule) rules -- pretends to rule -- from the bottom up. Humans are always and everywhere ruled by a minority elite; the real question is in whose actual interests that elite operates, not whose name. ECONOMIC NATIONAL SOCIALISM Many Reactionaries make the error of closely comparing National Socialism to Communism in terms of economical policy, when in fact the two stand wide apart from each other. It is also interesting to note that the Communists claim National Socialism is not socialism at all, and is in fact the purest form of Capitalism. In reality, however, National Socialism is neither Capitalism nor Communism, but takes natural and healthy elements from each one to form a more "centrist" style of government. Neither laissez-faire Capitalism nor bolshevik Communism have ever worked in practice, and neither of them will work because they are both two sides of the same coin. What we need, rather than one unhealthy extreme or the other, is a healthy median, a balance, between the two. The National Socialist state allows capitalistic principles, but not at the expense of the collective folk. Economic individualism In a National Socialist Society, unlike Communism, there is certainly [#private](#) [#ownership](#) of [#property](#) and [#land](#), and there is private ownership of possessions and capital. But unlike [#Capitalism](#), though, financial interests are curtailed and restricted at the point where they begin to have a negative effect on the folkish state. One example of this might be the charging of usurious interest rates on loans, which binds the working class into the slavery of an endless debt/interest cycle. Interest rates for the public should never be raised past a fraction of a percent, and this should be set in place by the central nationalized bank (Reichsbank) and this rate controlled by the Minister of Finance through the President of the Reichsbank. The charging of interest on loans by any other organization or business or individual is strictly forbidden, for that is the acquisition of income for those not employed or making no effort which is also forbidden. Usury forbidden That last statement might come as a shock to some of you, namely; that the gaining of income without work should be forbidden. Allow me to explain. When an individual is gaining wealth through means whereby he is not contributing an equal amount of effort in exchange, it means that somewhere along the way someone is making more effort than he should in order to feed and clothe and house this individual who is contributing nothing himself. That should be considered nothing short of slavery by any [#civilized](#) society, and that's exactly what usury is. Money or wealth by its very nature does not replicate itself. If Paul keeps a dollar bill for a hundred years, at the end of that time he still has a dollar bill, it is worth no more than it was a century earlier. If he lends that dollar bill to Josef and Josef agrees to pay Paul a dollar-fifty at the end of that hundred years, then effectively, all Paul's done is manage to exploit Josef at a time of need, for his own profit. Say that your brother was starving, would you force him to work like a slave for you before you gave him a meal? Certainly no civilized man would do such a thing to his own brother. One must certainly wonder why the so-called civilized men of the world today would think nothing of doing the same to his fellow racial countryman in the form of usury. This is not an Aryan trait, rather a Jewish one. Jews are predominantly behind the usurious practices in our society with absolutely criminal 25% interest rates and the like. [#Slavery](#) and exploitation are not what racial comrades do to one another, and that is why in the folkish state this usurious slavery is forbidden. Labor unions nationalized To promote better understanding between workers and employers, all labor unions are nationalized into one monolithic body, which in Germany was known as the Deutsche Arbeitsfront (DAF). This organization is headed by one individual known as the Arbeitsführer (Work Leader) who is, in turn, responsible to the Führer. Any conflicts or disputes that do arise between employers and workers are resolved through mediation between representatives of the DAF and the employer, by an organization set up for that purpose. This organization shall take the form of a commission consisting in an equal proportion of representatives of various industries and representatives from the "DAF" who are representative of the workers of various said industries, and chaired by a representative of the Economics Ministry. This organization shall have power to appoint a mediator or make recommendations and suggestions to the representative of the Economics Ministry who alone has the power to force a solution. It is worthy of note that there was not one strike in any of the twelve years this system was active under Adolf Hitler. Value of currency The value of [#currency](#) in a National Socialist state shall be directly tied to the productive capacity of the racial folkish state. It shall not be backed with the capital of the people (as the American Dollar is), nor of the capital of the state (i.e. gold standard, silver standard) but rather be guaranteed by the productivity of the folkish state. Fractional reserve banking is a fraud perpetrated on the nations of this world by the Jew. The system a National Socialist state takes for its currency is that every unit of money is worth a specific amount of WORK rather than [#gold](#), [#silver](#), [#land](#), or property. Therefore it is the duty of the Economics Minister to recognize the total value of the productivity of the National Socialist state and the duty of the President of the "Reichsbank" to set the value of currency at an appropriate level to match this value. PHILOSOPHICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM Most every other [#philosophy](#), political notion, or religious belief stems from the absurd notion that human beings are somehow above Nature, that for some strange reason, biological laws just don't apply to humans. National Socialism is the only one that accepts the concrete fact that humans are indeed part of [#Nature](#) also. It is National Socialism that is the ideology of Nature -- the living of one's life based on Natural principles. One can choose to live in a material fashion, pursuing wealth, short-term gratification, fornication, or other "feel good" goals. Or one can choose to live in a way that reflects accordance with Nature, in pursuit of an idealistic goal which may not be achieved for centuries, patiently waiting for love over simple fornication, and replacing the Jewish notion that money is king with the Aryan one that excellence is king. There is more to life than material wealth. National Socialists hold the premise that it is better for a society to be motivated toward a higher goal than simply "feeling good" in the present, and that in fact pursuing this short-term goal society is left worse off, just as the individual ends up feeling sorry for himself in the long term. The basis for this "feel good" mentality is rather childish. A child does not plan for the future, he wants his gratification NOW, and that is all that matters to him. The Negro's general mentality runs along the same lines. We have had our mature, logical tendency toward forethought and preparedness Niggerized by the Jew into this infantile "me want feel good now" line of thinking. Quality and quantity National Socialism is an ideology of quality over quantity. National Socialists would rather have a better society than a large one; we would rather have fewer, better people than a great number of mediocre people. We want a society that encourages White families, not black. Whites invest great amounts of energy and time in the development of their children, whereas the blacks they are forced by the Jewish system to subsidize invest little beyond the reproductive gametes. This will be covered in more detail later on, when I write of the biological principles underlying National Socialism. The individual and the [#collective](#) National Socialism recognizes the fact that men are born neither isolated individuals nor members of an ant colony. We are born into the world as both an individual will and spirit and part of a family, the basic unity of society. We are also born into a race, which is merely an extension of the family -- a larger family of distant relatives with whom we share a common genetic bond. It is only sensible to recognize both of these realms rather than ignore one (as collectivist communism does) or the other (as individualist capitalism does). [#Equality](#) and inequality I cover biological differences later on, but I am more concerned with the philosophical argument here. One recurring argument of the egalitarians is that "we are all human," "we are all self-conscious," "we all bleed," and therefore we are all the same. The same might be said of numerous animals, though. Degrees of difference are all-important, and we see the fact reflected around us everywhere. Morals [#Morals](#) are nothing but opinion, usually mass opinion, codified into a set of doctrines that are at their root, completely arbitrary. There is no universal morality. Opinions are neither right nor wrong, just facts, because only facts can be demonstrated so. One man's morality might be different from mine, and both may differ from Bob's next door. A hundred years ago homosexuality was immoral, but today the majority of the populace believes it's perfectly moral (this however, does not mean it's not unnatural and unhealthy). General morals can change over time, they are very fluid and plastic and can be influenced by factors. This is why I laugh when people tell me that the wholesale extermination of the [#Jews](#) known as the 'Holocaust' is "wrong"

because it's "immoral." Since morals are opinions, what they are in fact saying is "its wrong because I think it's wrong," which is ridiculous. In all honesty I think the Jews got exactly what they deserved in the 'Holocaust.' My view on this might be considered immoral to some, but to me it's perfectly moral. That is the ultimate justification of the argument that morals are opinions and nothing else. If they were absolutes, how could one have a contrary set of morals to another? Whose superiority? In the natural world, the strong dominate the weak. The higher evolved forms dominate and subjugate the lower evolved forms. In nature, might is the only right and extinction is the punishment for weakness. This is true for humans when one looks at the way the higher races have dominated the lower for the last few millennia. There is nothing "wrong" with dominating those of an inferior kind; those who are not strong enough to preserve their independence are either absorbed or crushed. What one will usually hear in response to this argument is that since the Aryan race is in such a docile state at the moment, and since the majority of our kind are at the beck and call of the Jew, there is also nothing "wrong" with this, as we couldn't have been subjugated if we were the superior breed. This is ABSOLUTELY TRUE. If the Aryan dies out it will be because he is NOT STRONG ENOUGH to dominate the Jewish parasite that caused his death. Ergo, the wheels of nature complete one more cycle, and the White man falls from the top of the tree as an extinct species. But things at the moment all rely on that "if." I do not believe that we will be rendered extinct and I do not believe that the Jew is the superior breed to effect this biological revolution. I (along with the rest of the White Nationalist community) believe that we are the superior kind, and that we can overcome the Jewish grip on our society. If we do, then we prove our superiority, if we do not, then we are a race whose fate is already a foregone conclusion. That is why it is up to us to fight, and fight hard, and resist the Jewish scuttling of our Aryan boat, because only through the success or failure of this resistance do we prove our superiority. If our biological boat sinks, it will be because we failed to kill the parasite that was eating away at our hull. And the punishment for that failure will be in accordance with natural law - extinction. BIOLOGICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM National Socialism has its roots in nature; it is merely natural principles (rule of one, natural selection, race as family, etc.) applied to the political and the general philosophical realms. In that sense it is Natural Socialism, it is neither extreme individualism nor extreme collectivism, for neither of these are natural and both of them assume men to be above nature. It is biology taken to its logical political and social conclusions. Simple biological principles Why is it that with the evidence in front of the eyes of every biologist in the world, only a minute percentage has the sense to advocate putting these solid evolutionary biological principles into social application? That they have not done so shows me that their cowardice overrides their intelligence. The races are not equal. They did not evolve equally because the environments in which they evolved were different. It should be common sense, therefore, to conclude that the races cannot be considered equal in any way, shape, or form. They are distinct biological branches of the human species. The White man in the harsh climate of Alpine [#Europe](#) needed a larger brain to survive there than did the lowly Negro roaming the African continent with a spear in his hand and a bone through his nose, and a large plate in his lip. The African climate is temperate, and game abounds. For those who can master simple hunter/gatherer skills, survival there is a breeze. Not so in Alpine Europe, where the harshness of the climate demands a different type of survival. It demands shelter from the cold. It demands ingenuity in hunting or trapping the comparatively little game. It demands foresight in saving food for the winter. It demands warm clothes. Altogether, it demands a degree of inventiveness other locales do not. Should it not be therefore obvious that the White Aryan man would evolve in a way that suits this type of thinking-on-one's-feet lifestyle, while the Negro should evolve in a way that best allowed him to survive in the African heat? Socio-reproductive trends Certainly they should evolve differently. In fact, if we are to accept evolution and modern biology at all they MUST evolve differently. One of the ways in which this difference is quite striking is in the socio-reproductive strategies of the races, and how they differ. The lower races, typified by the Negro, have a socio-reproductive strategy that tends toward producing as many offspring as possible, paying little or no regard to the way in which said offspring are raised, or their intellectual aspects cultured. The Aryan by contrast focuses on raising and developing fewer but higher quality offspring: quality over quantity. It is undoutable that these trends played a role in forming the biological traits of the current races as we know them. Focusing more on breeding caused that aspect to be more pronounced in the Negro, whose children are born on average a week earlier than those of the Aryan and mature faster. Whereas focusing more on development caused the intellectual and creative traits to be enhanced in the [#Aryan](#). These traits were enhanced by their respective breeding strategies. Of course, we cannot attribute all the racial differences to socio-reproductive behavior alone, as that itself is a racial trait, and the root of these always has and always will be Natural Selection. But we can observe that these same socio-reproductive trends that are an evolved behavior can themselves influence the evolutionary development of a race, magnifying the effects of Natural Selection and increasing the difference between races. Branching of species In all areas of Nature does one see the branching of species; first into different breeds, then sub-species, then wholly independent species. This is how [#species](#) come into being, how they evolve, and how they adapt to different environments. This branching is necessary both for the advancement of the species into a higher form, and for the protection of the species through biological diversity and resistance to threat. Branching of the species occurs where a mutation causes a biological separation of one group from the greater species. This mutation and others like it eventually adapt a particular sub-species to a particular environment to which the greater species would not be otherwise suited, or at least not as suited as the new sub-species. This is also how the differences between the races came about. White people evolved for the European environment, which forced them to become more intellectual and creative; the Oriental evolved for the Eastern environment in which he stayed at fairly the same level; and the Negro on the dark continent did virtually nothing but eat and breed, and consequently became rather adept at both these tasks. Separation of the races What we must remember is that a mixing of the Negro, or of any other race with our Aryan kind is UNNATURAL. It is unnatural because it runs contrary to the basic evolutionary principle of branching the species. In nature the White man and the Negro would be separated by vast amounts of land, far too much land for any serious mongrelization of either race to occur. But by modern transportation technology these distances are crossed daily without second thought, and the races meet and fraternize with one another. It is the geographical mixing of races that leads to a biological mixing of races which again, would otherwise not have occurred. And it is this mixing of races that runs contrary to the development and branching of species into races and into sub-species and at last into independent species themselves. Should the Aryan and the Negro, or any other race for that matter, stay apart and evolve independently long enough, there will come a stage where interbreeding is no longer possible. But should we all mix into one planet of coffee-colored brillo-haired Mulattos, Sambos and Mestizos there will be no biological diversity, no branching of the species, and evolution will be set back some 200,000 years to a point where races again begin to form and the branching starts over again. Would it not be therefore more progressive to preserve this biological independence and continue evolution as it is, rather setting it back and retarding its eventual continuation? CONCLUSION As we can see, the National Socialist Weltanschauung is considerably more than a political system like Republicanism or Democracy, or even an ideological economic system like Communism or Capitalism. It is something more, something else. It is not a [#religion](#) or something that is expected to be taken on grounds of faith; the principles I have outlined here are solidly rooted in fact and logic. There are no spooks in the sky here, or Utopian promises of universal equality. The very concept of National Socialism means simply a racial state -- an extension of the family, the folk, the people. National Socialism is at its root, NATURAL socialism. It is the foundation for natural society, and it is nothing more than these natural -- biological -- premises put together into a cohesive and structured way of looking at the world. There are no references here, there are no abstracts one must rely on or comprehend before he can understand the principles of National Socialism. One need only rely on logic and reason and biology to fully understand National Socialism and every justification of the principles that at its heart. National Socialism is nothing more than applied biology. [#Mother](#) Nature is a NAZI [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#qanon](#) [#trump](#)



THIS IS GOOD





THIS IS EVIL

DESTROY ZIONISM

thumb_up55thumb_down3
chat_bubble2repeat8
0
remove_red_eye1,295



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 5, 2018, 4:02:25 PM](#)

In 1915, while serving in the German Army on the Western Front, Hitler wrote the following esoteric poem mentionin the Germanic God Wotan: "Ich gehe manchmal in rauhen

Nächten Zur Wotanseiche in den stillen Hain, Mit dunklen Mächten einen Bund zu flechten - Die Runen zaubert mir der Mondenschein. Und alle, die am Tage sich erfrechten, Sie werden vor der Zauberformel klein! Sie ziehen blank - doch statt den Strauß zu flechten, Erstarren sie zu Stalagmitgestein. So scheiden sich die Falschen von den Echten - Ich greife in das Fabelnest hinein Und gebe dann den Guten und Gerechten Mit meiner Formel Segen und Gedeihn." Which can be translated as: "I often go on bitter nights To Woden's oak in the quiet glade With dark powers to weave a union - The moonlight showing me the runic spell And all who are full of impudence during the day Are made small by the magic formula! They draw shining steel - but instead of going into combat, They solidify into stalagmites. Thus the wrong ones separate from the genuine ones - I reach into a nest of words then give to the good and fair With my formula blessings and prosperity" [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#qanon](#) [#myphoto](#) [#Woden](#) [#Nature](#) [#Truth](#) [#Wearerising](#)



I often go on bitter nights
To Woden's oak in the quiet glade
With dark powers to weave a union -
The moonlight showing me the runic spell
And all who are full of impudence during

And all who are full of impudence during
the day
Are made small by the magic formula!
They draw shining steel - but instead of
going into combat,
They solidify into stalagmites.
Thus the wrong ones separate from the
genuine ones -
I reach into a nest of words
then give to the good and fair
With my formula blessings and prosperity
- Adolf Hitler

thumb_up16thumb_down1
chat_bubble1repeat3
0
remove_red_eye156



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 5, 2018, 5:59:42 AM](#)

The Jewish paradox by Laurent Guyénot Jewishness is full of paradoxes. For example, remarked Nahum Goldmann, founder and longtime president of the World Jewish Congress: "Even today it is hardly possible to say whether to be a Jew consists first of belonging to a people or practicing a religion, or the two together" (The Jewish Paradox, 1976) [1]. The answer has always depended on the circumstances. Another paradox is the relationship of Jewishness to both tribalism and universalism: Israelis, "the most separatist people in the world," in Goldmann's words again, "have the great weakness of thinking that the whole world revolves around them." [2] This great weakness is, of course, a great strength, and so is the ambiguity of Jewishness. It has served Israel—a secular "Jewish state"—very well. Theodor Herzl thought of Zionism on the model of European nationalistic movements, lobbying for the right of the Jews to become a nation among nations. But everyone can see now that Israel is no ordinary nation. It never was and never will be. It is the paradoxical nation. Part of the ambiguity comes from the very name Israel, which already had a twofold meaning before 1948: it referred to an ancient kingdom supposedly founded in the first millennium BCE, and destroyed by the Romans in the first century CE. But for the following two thousand years, Israel was also a common designation for the Jewish community worldwide, "international Jewry" as some call it. That was the meaning of "Israel", for example, when the British Daily Express of March 24, 1933 printed on its front page: "The whole of Israel throughout the world is united in declaring an economic and financial war on Germany." [3] The members of Israel were then called Israelites interchangeably with Jews. Although quite contradictory in terms, the two notions (national Israel and international Israel) have been conflated by the 1948 Law of Return, which made every Israelite of the globe a virtual Israeli. Today, Zionism has shifted into a kind of meta-Zionism where the greatest number of the Israeli elite—including individuals with no stamped Israeli citizenship but a profound loyalty to the Jewish state—reside outside Israel. Some of them hold key positions in state administrations, particularly in the United States. As Gilad Atzmon remarks, "there is no geographical center to the Zionist endeavor. It is hard to determine where Zionist decisions are made"; "the Israelis colonize Palestine and the Jewish Diaspora is there to mobilize lobbies by recruiting international support." [4] The neoconservatives—"an intellectual movement in America to whose invention Jews can lay sole claim," as correctly assessed the Jewish Daily Forward [5] —are the most influential group of Diaspora Jews dedicated to Israel. They are no conservatives in the traditional sense, but rather crypto-Likudniks posturing as American patriots in order to align US foreign and military policies with the Greater Israel agenda—high-level sayanim, so to speak (read John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt, The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy, 2008). Their mentor Leo Strauss, in his 1962 lecture "Why We Remain Jews," declared himself an ardent supporter of the State of Israel but rejected the idea that Israel as a nation should be contained within borders; Israel, he argued, must retain her specificity, which is to be everywhere. [6] Indeed, this paradoxical nature of Israel is vital to its existence: although its stated purpose is to welcome all the Jews of the world, the state of Israel would collapse if it achieved this goal. It is unsustainable without the support of international Jewry. Therefore, Israel needs every Jew of the world to define his/her Jewishness as loyalty to Israel. Ever since 1967, the hearts of an increasing number of American Jews began to beat secretly, and then more and more openly, for Israel. Reform Judaism, which had originally declared itself to be exclusively religious and opposed to Zionism, soon rationalized this new situation by a 1976 resolution affirming: "The State of Israel and the Diaspora, in fruitful dialogue, can show how a People transcends nationalism while affirming it, thus establishing an example for humanity." [7] How do they both affirm and transcend nationalism? The biblical way. The Hebrew Bible, the Tanakh, is the unalterable prototype of Jewish history: everything that follows the fall of the Hasmonean kingdom has to be biblical—the Holocaust, for example. Inevitably, Jewish nationalism, or patriotic love for Israel, resonates with the destiny of Israel as outlined in the Bible: "Yahweh your God will raise you higher than every other nation in the world" (Deuteronomy 28:1). Every nation is a narration, and Israel's narrative pattern is cast into the Hebrew Bible. To love Israel is to love Israel's biblical story, no matter of how mythical it is. And through biblical prophecy, the vision of the past becomes the vision of the future: Solomon's empire will come to pass. That is why Zionism was never an ordinary form of nationalism, nor can Israel ever be a "nation like others." The paradoxical nature of Israel is best embodied by its founding father Ben-Gurion: a secular Jew who saw himself as a new Joshua, [8] hoped for "the restoration of the kingdom of David and Solomon," [9] and prophesized that Jerusalem will be "the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." [10] Let us be fair and assume that Ben-Gurion was simply referring to Isaiah's prophecy that "the Law will issue from Zion" and that Yahweh will "judge between the nations and arbitrate between many peoples" (2:3-4), not to the Second Isaiah's prophecy that Israel "will feed on the wealth of nations" (61:6), and that nations who do not serve Israel "will be utterly destroyed" (60:12). [11] Ben-Gurion's vision lives on: a 2003 "Jerusalem Summit" attended by three acting Israeli ministers including Benjamin Netanyahu and many American neoconservatives including Richard Perle, affirmed that "one of the objectives of Israel's divinely-inspired rebirth is to make it the center of the new unity of the nations, which will lead to an era of peace and prosperity, foretold by the Prophets." [12] Zionists have always been in love with the Bible. Such are the geopolitical implications of the Jewish paradox: Zionism cannot be a mere nationalistic aspiration, as long as it claims to be Jewish, for "Jewish" means "biblical". And more than two thousand years ago, the ancient prophets had bent over the cradle of Israel to predestine it as "a nation above other nations." Israel carries in its biblical genes the plan for a world order headquartered in Jerusalem. I'm not talking about a secret conspiracy here: the Jewish plan to rule the world has been plainly outlined in the global bestseller for more than two thousand years. If most people in the Christian world don't see it, it is because it is right under their nose. Christians claim that the Jews don't read their Bible correctly, or that they got their Zionism from the Talmud or the Kabbalah. Both claims are pitiful attempts to exonerate the Old Testament from the Zionist catastrophe: the Hebrew Bible was written by Jews for the Jews, and I have never heard a Zionist quote the Talmud or the Kabbalah, whereas they quote the Bible every day. The prophetic spirit that inspired Isaiah long ago has been very active since the beginning of the 20th century. It spoke through religious leaders like Kaufmann Kohler, a leading figure of American Reformed Judaism, who wrote in his major work on Jewish Theology (New York, 1918) that "Israel, the suffering Messiah of the centuries, shall at the end of days become the triumphant Messiah of the nations." [13] And it spoke through secular thinkers like Alfred Nossig, a Zionist who collaborated with the Gestapo in the Warsaw ghetto for the emigration of selected Jews to Palestine, who wrote in his *Integrales Judentum* (Berlin, 1922): "The Jewish community is more than a people in the modern political sense of the word. It is the repository of a historically global mission, I would say even a cosmic one, entrusted to it by its founders Noah and Abraham, Jacob and Moses. [. . .] The primordial conception of our ancestors was to found not a tribe but a world order destined to guide humanity in its development." [14] The Feuerbachian approach The paradoxical nature of Jewishness (combining separatism and universalism), which is reflected in the ambiguous nature of Zionism (combining nationalism and internationalism), is ultimately linked to the Jewish conception of God. Is the biblical Yahweh the national god of Israel or the universal God of humankind? Let's search for an answer into the Book of Ezra, the paradigmatic episode for the Jewish colonization of Palestine. It begins with an edict of the Persian king Cyrus, which says: "Yahweh, the God of Heaven, has given me all the kingdoms of the earth and has appointed me to build him a Temple in Jerusalem, in Judah. [...] Let [every Jew] go up to Jerusalem, in Judah, and build the Temple of Yahweh, the God of Israel, who is the God in Jerusalem" (Ezra 1:2–3). Here Cyrus speaks in the name of "the God of Heaven" while authorizing the Judean exiles to build a temple to "the God of Israel [...]" the God in Jerusalem." We understand that both phrases refer to the same God, called Yahweh in both instances, but the duality is significant. It is repeated in the Persian edict authorizing the second wave of return. It is now Artaxerxes, "king of kings," who switches from the "God of Heaven" to "your God" or "the God of Israel who resides in Jerusalem" when addressing Ezra (7:12–15). The phrase "God of Heaven" appears one more time in the book of Ezra, and that is again in the edict of another Persian king: Darius confirms Cyrus's edict and recommends that the Israelites "may offer sacrifices acceptable to the God of Heaven and pray for the life of the [Persian] king and his sons" (6:10). Elsewhere the book of Ezra only refers to the "God of Israel" (four times), "Yahweh, the God of your fathers" (once), and "our God" (ten times). In other words, according to the author of the book of Ezra, only the kings of Persia see Yahweh as "the God of Heaven" (a fiction, of course: for Persians, the God of Heaven meant Ahura Mazda) while for the Jews he is primarily the "God of Israel". That is the deepest secret of Judaism, and the key to Jews' relationship to universalism and to the nations: success rests on their ability to make Gentiles believe that the national god of

Israel residing in the Jerusalem Temple is the God of Heaven who happens to have a preference for Israel. The misunderstanding led to a public scandal in 167 CE, when the Hellenistic emperor Antiochos IV dedicated the temple in Jerusalem to Zeus Olympios, the supreme God. He was simply expressing the idea that Yahweh and Zeus were two names for the supreme cosmic God, the Heavenly father of all mankind. But the Jewish Maccabees who led the rebellion against him knew better: Yahweh may be the Supreme God, but He is Jewish. Only Jews are intimate with Him, and any way the Pagans worship Him is an abomination. So is Yahweh God, or just the god of Israel? Why should we care? Well, let's call it the Feuerbachian approach to the Jewish question. In his famous work *The Essence of Christianity* (1841), which was to influence greatly Karl Marx, Ludwig Feuerbach sees the universal God as "the deified and objectified spiritual essence of man": theology is anthropology in disguise, and "The consciousness of God is the self-consciousness of man." But if we regard the biblical Yahweh as a creation of Jews alone, rather than humanity at large, then we can consider him as a personification of the national character of the Jewish people—or, more correctly, a reflexion of the mentality of the Jewish elite who invented Yahweh. It is known to biblical scholars that, in the oldest strata of the Bible, Yahweh appears as a national, ethnic god, not the supreme God of the Universe. "For all peoples go forward, each in the name of its god, while we go forward in the name of Yahweh our god for ever and ever" (Micah 4:5)[15]. "I am the god of your ancestors," Yahweh says to Moses (Exodus 3:6), who is then mandated to declare to his people, "Yahweh, the god of your ancestors, has appeared to me," urging them to talk to Pharaoh in the name of "Yahweh, the god of the Hebrews" (3:16–18). The Hebrews chant after the miracle of the Red Sea engulfing Pharaoh and his army, "Yahweh, who is like you, majestic in sanctity, among the gods?" (15:11).[16] And in Canaan, a Hebrew chief declares to an enemy king: "Will you not keep as your possession whatever Chemosh, your god, has given you? And, just the same, we shall keep as ours whatever Yahweh our god has given us, to inherit from those who were before us!" (Judges 11:24).[17] In all these verses, Yahweh is an ethnic or national god among others. What sets him apart from other tribal gods of his kind is possessive exclusivism: "You shall have no other gods to rival me" (Exodus 20:3); "I shall set you apart from all these peoples, for you to be mine" (Leviticus 20:26). This is the justification for strict endogamy: it is forbidden to marry one's children to a non-Jew, "for your son would be seduced from following me into serving other gods" (Deuteronomy 7:4). Yahweh is known as "the Jealous One" (Exodus 20:5 and 34:14; Deuteronomy 4:24, 5:9, and 6:15). But jealousy is an euphemism for outright sociopathy, because what Yahweh demands from his people is not just exclusivity of worship, but the destruction of their neighbors' shrines: "Tear down their altars, smash their standing-stones, cut down their sacred poles and burn their idols" (Deuteronomy 7:5). Judean kings are judged on the unique criterion of their obedience to that precept. Hezekiah, whose disastrous policy of confrontation with Assyria led to a shrinking of the country, is praised for having done "what Yahweh regards as right," namely abolishing the "high places" (2 Kings 18:3–4). His son Manasseh, whose 50-year reign is known to historians as a time of peace and prosperity, is blamed for having done "what is displeasing to Yahweh, copying the disgusting practices of the nations whom Yahweh had dispossessed for the Israelites" (2 Kings 21:2). Manasseh's son Amon is no better. Josiah, on the other hand, proved worthy of his great-great-grandfather Hezekiah, by removing from the temple "all the cult objects which had been made for Baal, Asherah and the whole array of heaven. [...] He exterminated the spurious priests whom the kings of Judah had appointed and who offered sacrifice on the high places, in the towns of Judah and the neighborhood of Jerusalem; also those who offered sacrifice to Baal, to the sun, the moon, the constellations and the whole array of heaven" (2 Kings 23:4–5). It is ironic that Yahweh, originally a minor tribal god, should compete with the great Baal for the status of supreme God, as when Elijah challenges 450 prophets of Baal in a holocaust contest, which ends up with the slaughter of them all (1 Kings 18). In ancient Syria, Baal Shamem, the "Heavenly Lord," was identified as the God of Heaven and honored by all peoples except the Jews.[18] The goddess Asherah, whom Yahweh loathed even more, was the Great Divine Mother worshipped throughout the Middle East. In Mesopotamia, she went under the name of Ishtar, while in the Hellenistic era, she was assimilated to the Egyptian goddess Isis. The Hebrews themselves called her "Queen of Heaven" and turned to her in times of trouble, to the dismay of their priest and prophet Jeremiah, who threatened them with Yahweh's exterminating wrath (Jeremiah 44). Historians of religion tell us that Yahweh was still a national god at a time when the notion of a supreme God was widespread. When and how the Levites declared the god of Israel to be the true and only God is not entirely settled, but it is generally admitted that it happened shortly before the time of Ezra, when the Book of Genesis was composed (with much borrowing from Mesopotamian and Persian myths). The process is easy to imagine, for it follows the cognitive logic of a narcissistic sociopathy among the community of gods: from the commandment of exclusive worship and the destruction of other gods' shrines, it is a small step to the denial of the very existence of other gods; and if Yahweh is the only existing god, he must be "The God." A curious story about King Hezekiah can serve as an illustration of this process. The Assyrian king threatens Hezekiah in the following manner, explicitly identifying Yahweh as the national god of Israel: "Do not let your god on whom you are relying deceive you with the promise: 'Jerusalem will not fall into the king of Assyria's clutches' [...]. Did the gods of the nations whom my ancestors devastated save them?" Hezekiah then goes up to the Temple and offers the following prayer: "It is true, Yahweh, that the kings of Assyria have destroyed the nations, they have thrown their gods on the fire, for these were not gods but human artifacts—wood and stone—and hence they have destroyed them. But now, Yahweh our god, save us from his clutches, I beg you, and let all the kingdoms of the world know that you alone are God, Yahweh" (2 Kings 19:10–19). So here we witness how Yahweh was promoted from the status of a national god to that of universal God by the prayer of a devout king. In response to that prayer, according to the biblical story, "the angel of Yahweh went out and struck down a hundred and eighty-five thousand men in the Assyrian camp," then struck their king by the hand of his sons (19:35–37). Pure fiction: the Assyrian annals tell us that in reality, Hezekiah paid tribute to the Assyrian king. Which proves that Hezekiah's claim was deceptive. Conclusion The exclusive monotheism demanded by Yahweh is a degraded imitation of that inclusive monotheism toward which all the wisdoms of the ancient world converged by affirming the fundamental unity of all gods. As Egyptologist Jan Assmann emphasizes, the polytheisms of the great civilizations were cosmotheisms, insofar as the gods, among other functions, form the organic body of the world. Such a conception naturally led to a form of inclusive or convergent monotheism, compatible with polytheism: all gods are one, as the cosmos is one.[19] The notion of the unity of the divine realm naturally connects with the notion of a supreme God, creator of heaven and earth, enthroned atop a hierarchy of deities emanating from him—a concept familiar to Plato, Aristotle, Seneca, and most ancient philosophers. The exclusive and revolutionary monotheism that the Yahwist priests crafted for their own benefit is of a totally different kind: it is, in fact, the exact opposite of the inclusive and evolutionary monotheism of neighboring peoples. From the historical perspective, it is not the Creator of the Universe who decided, at some point, to become the god of Israel; rather, it is the god of Israel who, at some point, was declared the Creator of the Universe by the Levites and their scribes. The Jewish conception of Yahweh parallels that historical process: for the Jews, Yahweh is primarily the god of Jews, and secondarily the Creator of the Universe. This is what Maurice Samuel kindly tried to tell us in *You Gentiles* (1924): "In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." "We [Jews] and God grew up together," that is why "we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build." [20] And so the paradoxical nature of Yahweh is, in reality, a deception. The idea that the Heavenly Father of humankind, somewhere in the second millennium BCE, chose a particular people and ordered them to dispossess and slaughter other peoples is, any way we look at it, an outrageous absurdity. The fact that billions of people have believed it for thousands of years makes no difference. Or rather, that is the problem: many peoples throughout history have believed themselves to have been chosen by God, but only the Jews have managed to convince others that they have. That has turned this outrageous absurdity into the most devastating idea in world history. The deceptive nature of biblical monotheism is the key to understanding traditional Jewish attitude to universalism. For the Jewish conception of God is reflected in the Jewish conception of Humanity. Just like their tribal god speaks of himself—through his prophets—as the God of humankind, Jewish communitarian thinkers speak of Jewishness as the essence of humanity: Judaism constitutes a "particularism that conditions universality" so that "there is an obvious equation between Israel and the Universal"; in other words, "Israel equals humanity" (Emmanuel Levinas, *Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism*, 1990).[21] It is almost always in reference to their Jewishness that such opinion makers, who are often ardent Zionists, proclaim themselves universalists: see for example how Rabbi Joachim Prinz, a German

Zionist who in 1934 had applauded the Nazi state for being “built upon the principle of the purity of nation and race,” declared in 1963, as chairman of the American Jewish Congress, that he supported the African-American civil rights movement “as a Jew.”[22] “Jewish universalism” is a contradiction in terms and therefore necessarily deceptive. It is self-deception in the case of most Jews, who believe what they have been taught by their representative elites ever since the Haskalah: that there is no contradiction in being a tribalist at home and a universalist in the street—provided that, in each of their universalist stand, they do not lose sight of the important question: “Yes, but is it good for the Jews?”[23] Of course, there are many remarkable exceptions: Jews who have broken through the mental “Jewish prison” (as Jewish journalist Jean Daniel calls it)[24] to reach for some universal truths. I call it the genius of the escapee. Ultimately, the deceptive nature of both biblical monotheism and Jewish universalism is a key to unraveling the Zionist paradox: nationalism and internationalism go hand in hand in Israel's destiny, because Israel is, fundamentally, a biblical and therefore universal project. For the Jewish cognitive elites who determine Jewish public opinion to a large extent, the New World Order is an ancient et eternal idea. It is Israel's destiny carved in the Bible. It is inherent to Jewishness. Nahum Goldmann, *Le Paradoxe juif*. Conversations en français avec Léon Abramowicz, Stock, 1976 (archive.org), p. 9. ↑ Nahum Goldmann, *Le Paradoxe juif*, op. cit., p. 6, 31. ↑ Alison Weir, *Against Our Better Judgment: The Hidden History of How the U.S. Was Used to Create Israel*, 2014, k. 3280–94. ↑ Gilad Atzmon, *The Wandering Who? A Study of Jewish Identity Politics*, Zero Books, 2011, pp. 21, 70. ↑ Gal Beckerman, *Jewish Daily Forward*, January 6, 2006, quoted in Stephen Sniegoski, *The Transparent Cabal: The Neoconservative Agenda, War in the Middle East, and the National Interest of Israel*, Enigma Edition, 2008, p. 26. ↑ Leo Strauss, “Why We Remain Jews,” in Shadia Drury, *Leo Strauss and the American Right*, St. Martin's Press, 1999, pp. 31–43. ↑ Quoted in Kevin MacDonald, *Separation and Its Discontents: Toward an Evolutionary Theory of Anti-Semitism*, Praeger, 1998, kindle edition 2013, k. 5463–68. ↑ Dan Kurzman, *Ben-Gurion, Prophet of Fire*, Touchstone, 1983, pp. 17–22. ↑ As he declared before the Knesset in 1956, quoted in Israel Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, 1994, p. 10. ↑ David Ben-Gurion and Amram Duchovny, *David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words*, Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116 ↑ All Bible quotes are taken from the Catholic New Jerusalem Bible, which has not altered the divine name YHWH into “the Lord,” as most other English translations have done for unscholarly reasons. ↑ Official website: <http://www.jerusalemsummit.org/eng/declaration.php>. ↑ Kaufmann Kohler, *Jewish Theology, Systematically and Historically Considered*, Macmillan, 1918 (www.gutenberg.org), p. 290. ↑ Alfred Nossig, *Integrales Judentum*, Interterritorialer Verlag, 1922, pp. 1–5 (on <http://www.deutsche-digitale-bibliothek.de/item/DXCTNNZZ3INPTI2S3MYPGLQOFR3XSW22>). ↑ Most translations use an uppercase for the “God of Israel”, and a lowercase for other national gods, but ancient Hebrew does not distinguish between uppercase and lowercase letters, so here, and in further quotes, I have used a lowercase g for all national gods, including Israel's, and reserved the uppercase G for the One supreme God. ↑ See also Psalms 89:7. ↑ Jean Soler, *Qui est Dieu?*, Éditions de Fallois, 2012, pp. 12–17, 33–37. ↑ Norman Habel, *Yahweh Versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Cultures*, Bookman Associates, 1964, p. 41. ↑ Jan Assmann, *Moses the Egyptian: The Memory of Egypt in Western Monotheism*, Harvard University Press, 1998, p. 3. ↑ Maurice Samuel, *You Gentiles*, New York, 1924 (archive.org), pp. 74–75, 155. ↑ Online on monoskop.org/images/6/68/Levinas_Emanuel_Difficult_Freedom_Essays_on_Judaism_1997.pdf. ↑ Prinz's pro-Nazi statements from his 1934 book *Wir Juden* are quoted in Israel Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, 1994, p. 86. Prinz' introduction to King's “I have a dream” speech on August 28, 1963, beginning with “I speak to you as an American Jew,” is at <http://www.joachimprinz.com/images/mow.mp3>. ↑ Jonny Geller made this paradigmatic question the title of his humorous book *Yes, But Is It Good for the Jews?* Bloomsbury, 2006. ↑ Jean Daniel, *La Prison juive*. Humeurs et méditations d'un témoin, Odile Jacob, 2003. ↑ [#deletfacebook](#) [#freedankula](#) [#news](#) [#facebook](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#photography](#) [#freespeech](#) [#trump](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#unfucktheworld](#) [#qanon](#)

TALMUD EXPOSED

A Documented Exposé of
Supremacist Rabbinic Hate Literature

Jews May Steal from Non-Jews - Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews



Sanhedrin 57a . When a Jew murders a gentile ('Cuthean'), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a gentile he may keep.

CAUTION

JEW WORLD



AHEAD



POTENTIAL HAZARDS INCLUDE

MILITARY DRAFT
WORLD WAR THREE
FORCED VACCINATIONS
PRISON INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX
ELITE CONTROLLED DEPOPULATION

The Jewish Peril

Protocols of the Learned
Elders of Zion



It's the Jews, It has always been the Jews!

thumb_up20thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat5

0

remove_red_eye1,207



Bear Aryan

Jun 4, 2018, 3:57:23 PM

"A fifth [Jew-engineered] revolution on an international scale is now at work and headquartered in America. This is the Zionist Jewish agenda to create a New World Order whose oligarchs are Jews." (ibid.) There's no time to waste. We've lost a century's worth of possible defense while they've waged an all-out war on all of us, worldwide — physically, psychologically, economically and spiritually — with but a few knowing that a war was even being waged, let alone who was waging it. When, all the while, the Jew World Order enemy was not out there, but operating in our very midst, in our own (former) nation-states — as bankers and businessmen and women, as university professors and school teachers, as doctors and pharmacists, as local and state judges as well as Supreme Court justices, as Oscar-winning Hollywood filmmakers and Rock & Roll Hall of Fame music producers, as fiction and nonfiction authors as well as publishers and editors, as advertising and public relations specialists and as propagandists more commonly called journalists, as talking heads whom we've invited into our living rooms and government bureaucrats toiling behind the scenes, as high-ranking military officers who wage criminal proxy wars on behalf of Israel and the larger Jew World Order and as intelligence agents and special-ops forces trained to wreak havoc in the wake of a real or faked retreat — or, more likely, to perpetrate acts of terror (e.g., 9/11, 7/7, Paris, Oklahoma City) as a means to bring about a change of heart in the people they're terrorizing — as bought and paid-for lawmakers and as corrupt local law enforcers, as clean-cut FBI agents and suit-and-tied diplomats, and, of course, as presidents and prime ministers who are, truly, mere puppets, but who, all the same, have willingly and willfully sold treasonous acts of Jew World Order terror to the public as outside attacks, when, again, all the while the terrorists have been pulling the putrid levers of power within our very midst. Because we've let them. Because we've not had the courage to research their centuries-old agenda, not even caring to dig into the truth of the century just past. And because we didn't have the courage to name them. In the case of 9/11, there are the "dancing Israelis" (Mossad intelligence agents) who said on Israeli television [likewise shown above] that they were there, video cameras at the ready, to "document the event", not to mention that all the Jews who worked in the World Trade Center towers were tipped off to not come to work on the morning of September 11, 2001, or that "Lucky" Larry

Silverstein (Jew) — who'd just taken out a 99-year lease on WTC 1 and 2 as well as a soon-to-be-cashed-in insurance policy (twice over, in fact, given that Silverstein successfully argued that the towers had suffered not one but two terrorist attacks, and was, therefore, awarded \$7 billion on his original \$15 million investment) — admitted on video that he made the decision “to pull”, that is to demolition, WTC 7. Note to the unsuspecting: Building 7 would have had to have been pre-wired for controlled demolition prior to the morning of 9/11, just like WTC 1 and 2, both of which, like WTC 7, fell at free-fall speed, requiring that each of the many floors of all three buildings met no resistance from other floors as all three buildings collapsed into their respective footprints. This is a trademark of controlled demolition, in which supporting beams and floors are wired for simultaneous detonation. Also notable is that this was the first time in world history that any steel-framed building had ever collapsed from a fire. Remember, too, that Building 7 did not sustain an airplane attack. Furthermore, it was reported by the BBC to have collapsed twenty minutes prior to its actually doing so, with the 47-storey Salomon Brothers building (WTC 7) being shown in clear view behind the presenter who was on location in New York City. Clearly the BBC had mistimed the reading of its script. With regard to the London bombings of July 7, 2005, Peter Power was the managing director of a crisis management firm called Visor Consultants. On the day of the terror attacks, Power admitted, during a live television broadcast on Britain's ITV news (as well as earlier in the day on the BBC), that there was a terror training drill occurring at the same time (as was also the case on 9/11), and in the same locations, as the actual explosions detonated on the Tube and in a London bus at street level. And, again as was the case at the relevant U.S. airports on 9/11, Israeli security firms were in charge on the day. The Israeli intel-linked security company Verint were responsible for the CCTV surveillance cameras in the London Underground. No CCTV video footage was ever provided which would show, beyond any shadow of a doubt, the supposed terrorists. Why? Because the patsy suicide bombers framed for the attacks — thinking they were merely playing their part in the training exercise — were not on the trains that blew up. But, you might be thinking, both of those events occurred ever so long ago. And so short are our attention spans in this ever-present news flash day and age that it might be helpful for us to quickly bring this up-to-date before returning to the main theme at hand. Let's, in fact, return to the present day. It turns out, not at all surprisingly to some of us, that ISIS, ISIL, IS or Israeli Secret Intelligence Service — take your Orwellian pick — is widely reported to be led by an Israeli Mossad/CIA (no difference, as both agencies are working for the Jew World Order, as is MI5 and MI6 in the UK) agent named Simon Elliot, aka Al-Baghdadi, his Jew World Order theatre-of-war stage name. By way of that same link you can see the Jewish intelligence agent and his ISIS/ISIL/IS colleagues photographed with “American” JWO operative Senator John McCain, whom some might recall was first launched into the public eye as a prisoner of war in Vietnam and who broadcast, for three years, propaganda on behalf of his communist Viet Cong captors. (Also watch the video contained within the above linked article to see the contempt in which fellow Vietnam veterans and POWs hold “Songbird” McCain). Just exactly as Al Qaeda, itself, was and remains yet another phony Jew World Order creation. Osama bin Laden, himself, was a crypto-Jew. As are the Saudi royals. And doesn't that suddenly make the disparate-seeming pieces of the puzzle fall right into place concerning an otherwise nonsensical Anglo-American-Israeli-Saudi alliance? And the personal and professional ties of the bin Laden family with the Bushes? Not to mention that despite all aircraft in the U.S. having been grounded on 9/11, the bin Laden family were allowed to fly, or flee, from the country — instead of being held for questioning? Remarkably similar to the hundreds of Mossad agents — including the “dancing Israelis” — who were freed and returned to Israel. We'll now return to our main theme, with a few repeated lines as a means to ease the transition. Because we've let them. Because we've not had the courage to research their centuries-old agenda, not even caring to dig into the truth of the century just past. And because we didn't have the courage to name them. Some of us, along the way, referred to them as the elite, the banksters, the Fed, the Illuminati, the Bilderbergers, the Freemasons, the Jesuits and the Vatican, the military-industrial complex, the Establishment, corporate racketeers, organized criminals, the underworld, the mob, the mafia, usurers, moneylenders, money launderers, international drug traffickers, human traffickers, king pins, pimps, pedophiles, pornographers, and a hundred other names. They were and are all of those things. We weren't wrong. But perhaps because of the near-fatal outcome of foolishly lending our ears and our minds to such controlled opposition as Alex Jones, Paul Joseph Watson, Steven Crowder, et al. on “the right”, and to the likes of Amy Goodman, Noam Chomsky, Howard Zinn, et al. on “the left” — and, most fundamentally, being blinded and thoroughly bamboozled by the wholly false left-right dichotomy — we failed to actually see the enemy in our midst, let alone name them. As alluded to earlier, we've been conditioned psychologically to: not witness the truth of our own experience (like the fact that our true blue skies, life-enabling sunshine and on-ground visibility have been stolen from us by the black-ops geoengineering program), to not see self-evident patterns, for fear of being labeled a conspiracy theorist — no matter that the ability to identify such patterns, the process of inductive reasoning, is the basis of science (as a means to form hypotheses, for example) and law (as a means for prosecutors to form and present their argument), and the age-old mark of an intelligent person, and to not, thereby, every step of the way, become Jew-wise to all that has been perpetrated against us, worldwide, by the Jew World Order — including by their traitorous non-Jew partners in crime — to enslave all of mankind. We've been trained — just as Lenin applied Pavlov's training of dogs to human beings — to “see no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil” and all will be just fine. Livelihood intact, career progression, children allowed to remain with their loving parents, physical body left unharmed, etc. Step out of line, and be Faurisson'd. Or have your house Zündel'd. Or your life Rudolf'd or Topham'd. The organized Jew-thugs get away with this essentially state-sanctioned terrorism because, shamefully, so relative few good folk have shown up to resist the Jew World Order's all-out war against us — the 99 percent of humanity. We've likewise been divided and conquered to death, as only the Jew World Order can so thoroughly accomplish — left vs. right, Democrat vs. Republican, Blue vs. Red state, Labor vs. Conservative, communism vs. capitalism, democracy vs. fascism, North vs. South (e.g., Korea, Vietnam, U.S.), black vs. white, Protestant vs. Catholic, atheist-humanist vs. Christian, homosexual vs. heterosexual, children vs. parents, the state vs. the individual, the state vs. the family, and, of course, brother from brother, man from man, woman from woman, woman from man. And, as previously mentioned, (formerly) Christian nation against (formerly) Christian nation — against enemies, not of our making, but always of the Jew World Order. As is the case, today, in the Middle East. Cui bono? To whose advantage? Always, and forever, the Jew World Order's. This is all unspeakably regrettable. But it is all in the past. Now, today, in 2016, there's no excuse to remain ignorant of the evils of the Jew World Order, neither the evils of their countless crimes against humanity past, nor of their present and ongoing crimes against humanity and, indeed, against all of life on earth. This time, if we fail to identify and name the enemies within each of our own countries, we shall be partly responsible for the resulting enslavement of the entirety of the human race, for it is exactly that that the Jew World Order's grand design has been closing in on for more than a hundred years now (revisit the quotes atop this essay). But we're out of time for idle rumination. Remember, always, that we're dealing with an utterly ruthless, unspeakably deceitful and conniving enemy that already controls the levers of power that give them a massive upper hand in their war against humanity and nature. They control the central banks and thus the economies of our countries. They control the international media, and “our” puppet politicians. They control the (unlawful) legal systems. They control the universities, the schools, and, by and large, the scientific community, as well as the arts and culture wurlitzer that perpetually pollutes our minds and socially engineers us to remain ignorant, passive and, in many ways, possessed by their filthy productions, whether films, television programming (including subliminal programming), music or music videos, pornography, magazines or novels, or (anti-)art movements. In short, they control the narrative. Or, at least, they held a monopoly on the narrative up until recent years, when the advent and growth of the internet has aided, immeasurably, our opportunity to awaken. Now it's a race to the finish, a race that's neck and neck as we round the final turn and approach the finish line. Not because we've been successfully battling the Jew World Order every step of the way. No, in this we have failed miserably, not even showing up for the fight. No, the race is neck and neck only because the Jews are a mere 0.2 percent of the world's population — that is, 1 in 500 people on earth. That simple fact means we can topple their satanic edifice the moment a sizable proportion — and it needn't be large, as these numbers show — awakens and commits itself to pulling the Jew World Order from its present perch and the JWO jackboot which is presently pressed against all of our throats. Before you jump for joy at the realization that Jews comprise just 0.2 percent of the world's population, remember two additional key facts: 1) the Jewish population comprises 2 percent (2 out of every 100) within the

U.S., and, again, 2) the Jew World Order is peopled by both Jews and their traitorous non-Jew enablers. I make note of these additional two facts not to discourage you at the outset. Quite the contrary. I share them with you, alongside that highly encouraging 0.2 percent figure, as an offset so that you can enter, knowingly, into a state of active resistance against the Jew World Order. Remember, the JWO has been waging war on all of us for more than a century, including throughout the 20th-century world wars of their own making, with most of us having little to no idea that such an overarching war existed. This is, indeed, a war — a war that has at stake the very future of all of humanity, whether we shall regain our long-ago lost, or at least hoped for, sovereignty, or whether we shall become murderously done away with, or irreparably enslaved. Will the Jew World Order satanists and psychopaths at the helm get there first, perhaps by perpetrating a crime of massive, unprecedented proportions? Or perhaps a series of such crimes across the globe? Will they create manmade natural disasters by way of their geoengineering / bioengineering program which includes Tesla technologies known to create earthquakes at will, and with them tsunamis and floods? Will they commit some sort of a worldwide deception by exploiting technologies of the Project Blue Beam sort, as many have predicted as a means to manipulate the masses into believing the Jew World Order's antichrist is the messiah? Or will they simply decide, at their behest, to activate the FEMA camps that are reportedly built, staffed and, as yet, empty? As noted earlier, Jesus refers to these mass-murdering masqueraders as “the synagogue of Satan” (Rev 2:9). And Satan and his cohorts are, first and foremost, deceivers, slanderers and destroyers. We've witnessed this for ourselves, and, so, the biblical accounts stand as a forewarning to what, now, is well-known, at least amongst a growing number of us. It is now wholly incumbent upon each of us to reach out, immediately, to as many others as possible as a means to quickly share our hard-sought understanding, so that they, in turn, can reach out to yet more folk in their circles of influence and acquaintance — so that we may seize what little time we have to identify and name the enemies within each of our countries, our states, our towns, and our villages as a first step to taking back our world, through whatever means. Ideally these means will be peaceful, or as peaceful as circumstances will permit. But, ultimately, we must take back our world through whatever means, to ensure that lawfulness and righteousness, and, indeed, life itself, prevail over the evils presently in our midst and which have long been planned to bring us into the Jew World Order from which we'll, at best, exist as slaves — look to the plight of the Palestinians should you need some inkling of what will be in store for us; but remember, too, that once the Jew World Order has brought us fully to heel, there will exist no mediating force that could serve to check, or to put a brake on, their long-proven barbarism — or, at worst, grotesquely raped, mutilated and perhaps even crucified. The Jews crucified Christ because he called them out for what they were. Today, under the guise of Mossad-led ISIS, they're crucifying both Christians and Muslims (but, surprise, surprise not Jews) in the Middle East. It's a trademark of the Jews. They also crucified men, women and children, especially Christians, as the Jew-led Soviet troops swept across Eastern Europe during the Second World War. And, too, in Armenia, with 1.5 million, mostly Christians, being genocided in 1915 by the Jewish Young Turks. But for racking up sheer numbers of murder victims, the Jew World Order prefers genocidal mass-starvation events, such as the Holodomor, a Soviet policy aimed at teaching the Ukrainians a lesson they would not forget for resisting collectivization. Between 1932 and 1933, an estimated 10 million men, women and children were deliberately starved to death. The Nobel Prize-winning author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn (must read), himself a political prisoner of the Soviet Gulag for eight years, authoritatively states that from 1917 through the years following WWII, the Jew-led Bolsheviks murdered 66 million people by working, starving or freezing them to death. Most were Christians — of course particularly hated by the Jewish Bolsheviks like Genrikh Yagoda, founder and director of the Soviet secret police at the behest of Lenin. In 2006 Sever Plocker, columnist for the Israeli news site Ynet, described Yagoda as “the greatest Jewish murderer of the 20th Century”. Plocker writes: Within a short period of time, Cheka became the largest and cruelest state security organization. Its organizational structure was changed every few years, as were its names: From Cheka to GPU, later to NKVD, and later to KGB. We cannot know with certainty the number of deaths Cheka was responsible for in its various manifestations, but the number is surely at least 20 million, including victims of the forced collectivization, the hunger, large purges, expulsions, banishments, executions, and mass death at Gulags. Whole population strata were eliminated: Independent farmers, ethnic minorities, members of the bourgeoisie, senior officers, intellectuals, artists, labor movement activists, “opposition members” who were defined completely randomly, and countless members of the Communist party itself. Notably, Solzhenitsyn's 66 million figure doesn't include the countless more deaths resulting from the export of genocidal Jewish communism to China, North Korea and elsewhere, where the satanic agenda continues, with predictably similar results. Note, too, that the 66 million Russian figure, alone, is more than ten times the number fictitiously, indeed slanderously, claimed to have been killed in the Holohoax. But with the Jew World Order in control of the worldwide narrative, we hear nary a peep about such atrocities. Such a near-monopoly on the narrative — including the ability to employ present-day Winston Smiths to relegate literally untold facts to the memory hole of history — goes a long way towards proving, prima facie, the very existence of the Jew World Order that controlled oppositionists like InfoWars' Paul Joseph Watson shamefully sees little evidence of. Regardless, Jew World Order kingpin Henry Kissinger, of course a Jew himself, has continuously promoted the noxious idea of exploiting food as a weapon since the early 1970s. And this satanic trick up the JWO's sleeve was, in 2012, put to use against North Korea — just exactly as Kissinger had suggested — for political reasons. No matter that, just as in Lenin's and Stalin's Russia as well as in Mao's China, people in North Korea who were already dying of starvation were resorting to cannibalism. All to say, that we'd better — immediately — take back our world from the Jew World Order, peacefully if possible but by any means necessary if not. Our sovereignty, and with it our only hope for freedom for ourselves and our progeny, wholly depends upon it. As does our very survival. We, all of humanity — like the Palestinians or any other people who've had their lands and their sovereignty trampled upon — retain fully, lawfully and always our inalienable right to protect ourselves, from threats external or internal, by any means and at any price so as to regain the naturally inherent freedom that is rightfully ours. The so-called governments that tyrannize us and, daily, make a mockery of any semblance of legitimacy, lawfulness and righteousness represent not we the people but the unbearably corrupt, the unspeakably criminal, and the satanically psychopathic Jew World Order that will not rest until they have murdered or enslaved every single man, woman and child presently alive as well as all of our yet unborn who will inherit, from birth and forever more, the rotten fruits of our ignorance, of our cowardice, and of our inaction in the face of evil so widespread and so heinous the likes of which the world, though privy to all those many torturous crimes mentioned in passing above, has yet to ever witness. If you've made it this far in reading this essay, you can no longer claim ignorance. So, truly, there are only two questions left for you. One, will you cower in the face of this evil? Or, two, will you act — today and for the rest of your days — to resist it at whatever cost? For what cost could possibly be greater than the worldwide mass slaughtering of human life as a means to irretrievably enslave all those left still alive, and forever cowered? An enslavement, that is, from which there will be no sovereign military force left in the world to rescue you and your fellow slaves, no righteous nation still standing from which to hope for some semblance of an earthly salvation, and an enslavement composed of human beings so crushed under heel of the Jew World Order jackboot that they might well wish they had been one of those seemingly pitiful victims of the countless rampages of rape, mutilation, crucifixions and mass murder they'll have witnessed, firsthand, prior to their enslavement. It's now or never, folks! Postscript A brief warning for those who, whether Jew or non-Jew, presently serve the Jew World Order, in whatever capacity, to help you avoid a certain fate when the day of reckoning comes. Best to come clean now — and publicly, vehemently demonstrate your loyalties through your actions — while you can. For even were the JWO to win the day — and I'm confident they won't — then history shows, again and again, that totalitarian communist regimes make short shrift of even their most trusted enablers. For once the useful idiot's usefulness expires, and it always does, then, as KGB defector Yuri Bezmenov points out, by that point in time you'll know too much to risk having around for the next phase of events. Even the usefulness of “the greatest Jewish murderer of the 20th Century” Genrikh Yagoda expired, as did that of his successor Nikolai Yezhov, and, indeed, his successor Lavrentiy Beria. Like his predecessor, Yezhov was used to being the perpetrator, the executioner. Yet he, like Yagoda, became the executed. And “the bloody Dwarf” who oversaw the Great Purge was reportedly “taken in the dead of night to a slaughterhouse he himself had built near the Lubyanka. Dragged screaming to a special room with a sloping cement floor and a log-lined wall, he was shot by the NKVD's chief executioner”. Stalin then had him disappeared from historical photographs. Yezhov

himself was relegated to the memory hole. Sean M. Madden [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#nature](#) [#uk](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#)



thumb_up17thumb_down1
chat_bubblerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye1,177



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 4, 2018, 3:15:30 PM](#)

In Germany, if a person is taken to court on the charge of Holocaust Denial a truly Orwellian law exists that it is illegal to submit evidence to the court that refutes the alleged gas chambers or any other aspect of the Holocaust narrative. It is illegal for the defendant to defend their position. If the defendant attempts to defend their position in court the defendant will be found guilty of Holocaust Denial and further fines or years of imprisonment will be added to the defendant's punishment for attempting to defend his or her position. If the defendant's lawyer attempts to defend their client's position the lawyer will also be charged and convicted of Holocaust Denial as happened to German lawyer Sylvia Stolz. The truth is no defense. In Germany you can go to jail for telling an audience what the curator of the Auschwitz Museum said about Auschwitz. Can you call the

curator as a witness? No. The truth is no defense. One can go to prison for reporting scientific findings regarding the alleged homicidal gas chambers. Is science a defense? No. They criminalize the honest practice of science. It is a crime to speak the truth. German Laws for the Suppression of Free Speech Lie the precedence of individual rights and the distinction between the expression of opinion and claims of fact underlie the prohibition of the so-called Auschwitz-Lüge (Auschwitz Lie). The expression was first coined by right-wing extremists and anti-Semites both in Germany and elsewhere to deny the systematic mass murder of European Jewry in Auschwitz and other concentration camps under the Nazis. The "lie," they maintain, was invented by Jews to defame Germans and to exploit them financially. In the meantime, the expression has acquired a broader meaning and now serves as a shorthand description of assertions denying that the Holocaust occurred. The Criminal Code, in its Sections 185, 189 and 194, prohibits the defamation and denigration of the character of deceased persons and make such denigration punishable by law. The statement that Jews were not persecuted during National Socialism is clearly false. The mass murder of Jews in the gas chambers of the Third Reich is a historical fact that has been proven by countless witness statements and documents, numerous court rulings and extensive historical research. In dealing with denial of the Holocaust, criminal law clearly finds itself in conflict with the right to express one's opinion. While recognizing that prohibiting the "Lüge" represents a limitation of the right to free expression, German jurisprudence holds that the injury to the personal honor of those defamed (Jewish citizens) weighs so heavily that it takes precedence over freedom of expression. In a ruling issued in April 1994, the Federal Constitutional Court confirmed that Holocaust revisionism is not protected under the Basic Law's guarantee of freedom of opinion. "In weighing the importance of free speech against that of individual rights, courts must consider on the one hand the severity of the offense caused by Holocaust denial to the Jewish population in light of the suffering inflicted upon it by Germany. On the other hand, the opinion expressed is not particularly deserving of protection," the constitutional court judges wrote, "stemming as it does from a claim of fact that has been proven untrue. This court has consistently protected the personal honor of those defamed above the right of others to make patently false statements." The Auschwitz-Lüge may also be prosecuted under Section 130 of the Criminal Code, which makes incitement (Volksverhetzung) a punishable offense. The current German legal interpretation of incitement protects public peace and human dignity. The constitutional foundation of the Federal Republic of Germany recognizes no interest that could justify injuring the personal honor and dignity of some of its citizens and promoting enmity and hatred toward them. Germany is not, incidentally, the only nation that considers denial of the Holocaust to be beyond the limits of free speech. France passed a law in 1990 that makes it a criminal offense to dispute the facts of the Holocaust as recognized by French courts or the 1945 international war crimes tribunal held in Nuremberg. A similar law exists in Italy. THE SOVIET AND AMERICAN DOCUMENTARY FORGERY FACTORIES On the Soviet side: <https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/> Aside from extensively rewriting their own history, Russian forgery experts spent most of their time in producing material designed to delude, confound and mislead their perceived enemies, both domestic and foreign. Much of this began after the Second World War with extensive rewriting, editing and deliberate forgeries of German military and political documents designed to embarrass the United States and its client, the West German government, as well as to elevate the image of their own regime. Faked reports dealing with the purported death of Hitler began the deluge and these were followed by endless papers concerning the fate of Martin Bormann who the Soviets claimed was living somewhere in the West, probably protected by the insidious Americans. The same creative writers also heavily edited and enhanced the records of German Army Group Center, captured by their military units, when that entity was overrun during the war. One of the most ambitious Soviet productions concerned the writings of Dr. Josef Goebbels. Because handwritten documents on the original, special paper Goebbels used would have been nearly impossible to successfully fake, the new Soviet line was that the documents had actually been typed and then put onto glass negatives. These were hidden by the Germans in cases where the Soviets were able to "discover" them after the war. Having altered the Goebbels' diaries from "several stacked folders" of handwritten material to a box of more easily forged photographs of typed manuscript, the Russians began to offer their rare, politically-incorrect material to sources in Germany for sale and publication. German experts universally rejected these productions as completely fake. On the American side: Among the many fraudulent historical documents that have been cited over the years by "conformist" historians of the Third Reich era, Irving said, have been the fake wartime diaries of Gerhard Engel, Hitler's army adjutant, and of Felix Kersten, masseur and confidant of Himmler. Similarly unreliable is the diary of Mussolini's foreign minister Galeazzo Ciano, which American officials doctored after the war. Completely fake are Hitler's supposed "table talk" remarks from February and April 1945. Irving related that the Swiss lawyer Francois Genoud, now dead, admitted privately that he had fabricated them. Note: The Office of Strategic Services (OSS) was the CIA's "black propaganda" branch during WW2. At its peak in late 1944, the OSS employed almost 13,000 men and women. <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=8107> Typhus was spread by lice. <https://i.imgur.com/4QY1fPG.jpg> Auschwitz crematory ovens impossible. <https://i.imgur.com/maRLl0E.jpg> The opening for Zyklon B forced in by Soviet soldiers. <https://i.imgur.com/EVJswWp.jpg> Death camps debunked. <https://i.imgur.com/JLkdfpc.jpg> Here's that pamphlet zoomed in. <http://i.imgur.com/LtKaas7.jpg> The ((newspapers)) were pushing the 6 million narrative since 1869! <http://i.imgur.com/UhR8oNo.jpg> Strange how it was suddenly believed after the fall of Hitler, isn't it? <http://i.imgur.com/pJJKhmi.png> Jewish total population in 1933: 15,315,359 <http://i.imgur.com/jtPx4W1.png> Jewish total population in 1948: 15,753,638 Oy vey! But what happened to the 6 million!??? ALL THOSE LICE SOULS! Won't somebody please, think of the lice? 6 gorillion died in WW2. The evil Natsocs shaved heads and burned clothes, spraying insecticide.(<-Zyklon B is this) <https://i.imgur.com/8SmWUMz.jpg> < Poor lice being gassed. <https://i.imgur.com/r8tWYlr.jpg> < Here's some more on the "gas chambers". <https://i.imgur.com/DTNjes5.jpg> <https://i.imgur.com/hSicWSx.jpg> < The "evils" of German soldiers. <https://i.imgur.com/uFThtzY.jpg> < "Jews waiting to be gassed", uncropped, actually Germans. Actually waiting for a train, but it was used for the false narrative. <https://i.imgur.com/pBA7Kr0.jpg> < Some poor Auschwitz jews suffocating from all that Zyklon B gas. Forget that it's a solid pellet that releases gas when treated with heat, therefore cannot be "dropped in". And cannot release enough gas to poison a human unless the temperature reaches over 2,000 degrees celsius. The main ingredient is hydrogen cyanide. Cyanide poisoning and carbon monoxide <http://www.nazigassings.com/NewLogo3.jpg> < does this to corpses. Typhus was a problem, confirmed: <https://i.imgur.com/3wgLsBY.jpg> Here are some jews being poorly mistreated at the Theresienstadt camp. <http://i.imgur.com/R07oGdq.jpg> Jews at Westerbork camp in Holland FORCED to celebrate Hanukkah! <http://i.imgur.com/XawTj4H.jpg> Belsen camp, as they shaved all new arrivals' heads, the children's hair grew back. <http://i.imgur.com/UMqmgAg.jpg> They're so mistreated. Look at those frowns Round 2! <http://i.imgur.com/5MOevjU.jpg> < Regarding the ovens again. <http://i.imgur.com/69wBxkd.jpg> < Sports teams allowed at camps. <http://i.imgur.com/MiZowbv.jpg> < Very unhappy prisoners. <http://i.imgur.com/Px67Thr.jpg> < The Soviet versus modern version of Auschwitz "millions". <http://i.imgur.com/CBTET0r.jpg> < Same thing, plus what Zyklon B does to walls, Treblinka, and the most famous forged images. <http://i.imgur.com/2jmxLAA.png> < Phony "portable gas chamber van" debunked. <http://i.imgur.com/6ANbYB4.jpg> < Himmler explaining why the crematoriums were necessary. DISEASE. <http://i.imgur.com/kZJQaDq.jpg> < Herman Rosenblat's debased LIE. <http://i.imgur.com/kYoLJe6.jpg> < Human skin lamp shades, soap made from jews, shrunken heads? Disproved bullshit. <http://i.imgur.com/yfKqxOV.jpg> < They'll take anything and doctor it to make it more sinister. <http://i.imgur.com/fJchtMx.jpg> < The Bergen Belsen camp's delousing chambers. <http://i.imgur.com/LjfxkQT.jpg> < British soldier heartlessly driving a bulldozer through the allied bombing of supply lines starved corpses. <http://i.imgur.com/50UNEKq.jpg> < Read it all. Every single word. <http://i.imgur.com/g94yW1g.jpg> < Depressed ((concentration camp)) men off to their deaths! <http://i.imgur.com/oho3x3m.jpg> < Certificate of release? That isn't right, is it? Why would they release those they intended to murder? <http://i.imgur.com/RKorExR.jpg> < Disguised as "shower rooms", never gas chambers. <http://i.imgur.com/1BwkyY0.jpg> < Children told to reveal their arms, as the "tattooed kids" lie was being spread already. <http://i.imgur.com/4JCHNMjr.jpg> < Joseph Burg, an Auschwitz inmate, disowned for stating there were no gas chambers. <http://i.imgur.com/gh2N2ar.jpg> < Prisoners and guards died of Typhus. <http://i.imgur.com/vVyU4qf.jpg> < Typhus ward. <http://i.imgur.com/6Cjak4k.jpg> < A pool? Maybe they intended to "drown" them too! <http://i.imgur.com/IDXTAAi.jpg> < The radar results from Treblinka. <http://i.imgur.com/xedeHqa.jpg> < Not even all of the victims of the confirmed not six million deaths were

even jewish. Holocaust evidence through eavesdropping? <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=7540> Comment on this article NOW! / recorded conversations claims <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=2693> Allied recordings show German POWs laughing about atrocities <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?f=2&t=7240> Channel Four claims it has proved the holocaust <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=7942> The bogus Bruns document <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=15> Bruns admits confession was fake <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=1311> recorded conversations not " ~pumpkins/music directors' <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=366> yet another bogus conversation, this one about ~gassings' <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=352> Bogus alleged ~conversation' about Babi Yar <https://forum.codoh.com/viewtopic.php?t=345> Soap and Lampshades: The Lies Persist <http://codoh.com/library/document/628> Holy Soap At the Nuremberg Trial, it was proven, that the Nazis made soap out of Jews. Its since been proven they didn't make soap out of Jews. <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2010/11/soap.html> 1941 article about fake WW1 soap lie Brilliant article from September 1941, about the World War One propaganda lie, that Germans made people into soap. "There wasn't a word of truth in it" <http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/06/1941-article-about-fake-ww1-soap-lie.html> HUMAN SOAP "the classic lie of war propaganda" Radha Binod Pal (1886 " 1967) was a judge at the International Military Tribunal for the Far East, the Japanese version of the Nuremberg Witch Trials. He wrote a 700 page Dissenting Judgement of the trial which was banned in Britain and occupied-Japan. Pal made reference to the the World War I British propaganda lie that the Germans boiled down their dead to make pig food, which later morphed into them making soap. In 1925 the British Foreign Secretary admitted in Parliament, the story was untrue, in 1941 the Germans issued "propaganda" mickey-taking the British for it, even Americans were stating in 1941 "there wasn't a word of truth in it", but Jews still re-hashed it in World War II. A Brief History of how the Masters of Make-Believe made the world believe in Death Camps Auschwitz as we know it is a Hollywood creation Today's Hollywood Jews are the heirs of the original crop of wartime Hollywood producers and directors who were called into service by the U.S. Army to "document" the concentration camps. Although they were not allowed into Auschwitz-Birkenau or Majdanek which were under the tight control of the Soviet Union, they actually had better film-making opportunities at the camps located in Germany proper which had suffered from intense American bombardment. With supply lines and infrastructure smashed to pieces, horrific scenes in these camps caused by hunger, poor hygiene and disease were not hard to find in 1945. To tell the story, let's go back to the beginning when George C. Marshall, U.S. Army Chief of Staff, called upon award-winning Hollywood director Frank Capra to head a special section on morale to explain to soldiers "why the hell they're in uniform." Marshall explained to Capra that these were not to be "propaganda films like those created by the Nazis and Japan, but sensitive and objective troop information films." That, however, they were not. <http://jan27.org/news-views-70th-anniversary-commemoration/> "The rising flood, particularly on the Internet, that is bringing to the world's knowledge the spectacular achievements of historical revisionism is not suddenly going to halt its advance or return towards its source." " Robert Faurisson In France and in the rest of the world historians and specialists of "the Holocaust" no longer know what to answer to the revisionists' arguments. And to speak only of my own case, which has been going on since 1978 (that is, for some thirty-seven years), never has my country's justice system, despite the tireless requests by self-righteous associations to rule against me on the substance of my writings or statements, been able to note therein the least trace of any rashness, negligence, deliberate ignorance, falsehood, falsification or lying. My adversaries, rich and powerful though they may be, have never succeeded in getting our judges to convict me on the merits of the conclusions reached through my research work which, for over half a century, has focused on what is commonly called "the genocide of the Jews", "the Nazi gas chambers" and "the six million (or nearly)" Jewish victims of the Third Reich. At most, at the end countless cases I have lost suits (whether as plaintiff or defendant) or been found guilty mainly 1) for a malevolence, supposed but not demonstrated, towards the Jews, 2) for breaking the gaysstotine (the Fabius-Gaysstot or Faurisson Act, legislation of convenience specifically targeting the findings of my research) or 3) by virtue of the "good faith" (sic) of individuals like Léon Poliakov or Robert Badinter, even though found to be at fault by the judges themselves | <http://robertfaurisson.blogspot.co.uk/2015/12/the-revisionists-total-victory-on.html> #minds #art #news #politics #photography #myphoto #nature #uk #music #trump





[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jun 3, 2018, 6:07:55 AM](#)

National Socialism is best viewed as the family structure applied to government. The family is connected by blood, by soil, and by love. Similarly, a National Socialist state is connected by blood (race), by soil (territory), and by love (comradeship, patriotism). Comparing the National Socialist folkish state with a family is a very basic way of looking at the way National Socialism is run politically. Like a family, the National Socialist state is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a value only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. The value of one is inferior to the value of the whole, and, if need be, the lesser must be sacrificed to protect the greater. In a National Socialist state, one has rights and a proportionate amount of responsibilities. He has freedom and liberty to do what he will, as long as it is not at the detriment of anyone else or the racial nation itself... "The spirit of National Socialism is a violent and radical opposition to the spirit of capitalism. It is the rebellion of the creative spirit and sincere human nature against exploitation of power and money. We are engaged in a struggle against capital and financial speculator. National Socialism is the sense of spiritual unity and cultural identity against the forces of greed and selfishness. The Social Revolution "I was and still am a child of the People. Was not by capitalists which I started this fight, but the German workers who took my attitude." Adolf Hitler The EVILS of USURY and DEBAUCHERY DESTROY a Healthy NATURAL SOCIALISM by the PEOPLE. which explains why Hitler had to be Vilified by the Powers that be. Hitler, like Lincoln and Kennedy, did away with a Debt-Based Economy and replaced it with a Debt-Free Economy... "There are two sorts of wealth-getting, as I have said; one is a part of household management, the other is retail trade: the former necessary and honorable, while that which consists in exchange is justly censured; for it is unnatural, and a mode by which men gain from one another. The most hated sort, and with the greatest reason, is usury, which makes a gain out of money itself, and not from the natural object of it. For money was intended to be used in exchange, but not to increase at interest. And this term interest, which means the birth of money from money, is applied to the breeding of money because the offspring resembles the parent. Wherefore of any modes of getting wealth this is the most unnatural." Aristotle "National-Socialism is the fiercest enemy of parliamentary democracy. In opposition to that, it stands for the principle of Führertum. Führertum is the direction of an organization through one over-towering man. The leader-principle is based on the conception of human inequality. There are the intelligent and the stupid, the industrious and the lazy, the good and the bad. The particular peoples and races are different, and so are the individual human beings within a people. – Every people-comrade is appraised according to his performance for the people. Valuation according to performance. – The standard of valuation must be the same for every people-comrade. We National-Socialists reject preferential treatment for one class. (Examples: absolutism of the 18th Century; the Weimar System, in which the National-Socialist was a second-class person, while lower humanity could run wild with impunity; English plutocracy.) " from the 16th (1940) edition of Hansjoerg Maennel's Politische Fibel HOLOCAUST DEPROGRAMMING COURSE Free yourself from a lifetime of Holo-brainwashing about "Six Million" Jews "gassed" in "Gas Chambers Disguised as Shower Rooms"

<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/> [#freetommy](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#myphoto](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#uk](#) [#myphoto](#) [#photography](#) [#nature](#)



THE CLASSIC





DON'T BE ALONE

JOIN OUR MOVEMENT

thumb_up127 thumb_down1

chat_bubble101repeat23

0

remove_red_eye9,545



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 31, 2018, 5:41:32 AM](#)

Jews view America as a 2nd Israel. They know that Israeli security largely relies on America being a superpower, and so they're obsessed with growing our national annual GDP (even if it comes at the expense of our GDP per capita) because the larger your national GDP the more you can spend on your military. And mass immigration is one the easiest ways to grow your national GDP. A largely non-European blooded army to unleash upon Whites in the final hour. This is a basic outline of how (((neoconservatives))) want to influence America thus keeping us successfully fat, soft and distracted. That's why Jews welcome mass Muslim immigration into White Western countries even though it seems suicidal at face value (((Even for the Jews))). Jews are pretty smart and extremely collective. They're in this for the long con. Jews have also become filthy rich capitalists. They want to mass import cheaper labor and hordes of non Whites to burden the largest taxpayer base, Whites. Multiculturalism Results In Conflict. A Call For All of Humanity To Return To Sovereign/Bordered Ethno-States (i.e., Nation-States). by James L. Miller, PhD SYNOPSIS: Many people who promote multiracial & multicultural societies often mean well in that they feel they're creating a more peaceful world. But they ignore the lessons of history and thus are laying the seeds for unimaginable future conflict and bloodshed. Multiculturalism within a nation leads to internal tension and eventual violent conflict... 6,000 years of human warfare/conflict proves this (i.e., roughly 85% of all wars throughout recorded history are entirely rooted in racial/ethnic/religious conflict; the other 15% are purely ideologically-based). All races and ethnic groups are "tribal" & separatist in nature - these innate characteristics of human nature must be accepted and public policy should be implemented with such characteristics in mind. Hence, racial/ethnic homogeneity should be encouraged by public policy makers in each country. Pursuing racial/ethnic homogeneity in each country is the most humane way to organize the world's various peoples. The Nation-State remains the true foundation for happiness and harmony. Any realistic humanitarian (such as myself) understands this reality of human nature and works within its framework. I don't have anything against Mexicans.... in Mexico. I don't have anything against Nigerians... in Nigeria. Mexicans should remain in Mexico. Nigerians should remain in Nigeria... and so on. Further, I hope Mexicans, Nigerians and all peoples of the world live healthy and productive lives in their respective countries. I do not wish ill or misfortune on any peoples in the world. The next point I will make is a central concern of all people on the political far-right. As established by the United Nations Charter in 1945, each people/ethnicity/racial group should have their own geographic area on Earth (i.e., a bordered country) in which to exercise their right to self-determination as a unique people/ethnicity/racial group. The UN essentially follows this policy for nearly all non-White peoples of the world. However, the UN pressures White nations to maintain (and even increase) their multiracial/multicultural policies. The UN essentially demands that White nations continue allowing millions of non-Whites to immigrate into White nations. Is this a double standard? Of course. Whites make up a mere 13% of the world's population and this percentage is shrinking with each passing year. White nations are under attack ---> a rapidly increasing rate of attack which is often called demographic warfare on the West (i.e., radical demographic change via massive non-White immigration into the Western World). At current 3rd world immigration rates into White nations, White people will become a minority in each White nation by 2028. And by 2043, Whites will make up 20% - 25% of each (historical) White nation. The White Western World is gradually being erased - and - once the West is gone... its gone forever. Approximately 3,500 years of Western Civilization is on schedule to be reduced to scattered pieces. Shockingly, this epic and colossal transformation will have occurred in a mere 100 - 125 years. It began in the 1950's and will likely be complete around 2050 - 2075 ... unless something can stop the global elite from carrying out the West's destruction (and yes... without a doubt... it is the global elite who are orchestrating the West's demise - the reason has to do with the global elites push for global government). Just ponder this for a moment: a White baby born today will witness a future France where only 20% - 25% of France is White. And Sweden? Same story. Italy? Same story. And it'll be the same in America, Canada, Greece, Germany, Holland, Australia, New Zealand... every single Western nation. No Western nation is immune. Many liberals and leftists actually relish in the ongoing destruction of White Western Civilization. These people, even if they are White themselves, absolutely hate the West and White people... they especially hate White men. They've been indoctrinated with violent contempt toward all things Western and White. They blame Whites for every problem in the world. Such liberals actually believe that when Whites are eventually eliminated or at least reduced to far below 50% in the West, the world can then 'finally' be reconstructed into a peaceful egalitarian Marxist utopia. Such liberals single out Whites even though every race has (since the dawn of time) engaged in war, conquest, enslavement, and so forth. Brutality is, unfortunately, a characteristic of humans of every race, not just Whites. Such White-hating liberals & leftists ignore the monumental accomplishments of the White race. With regard to science, technology, engineering, mathematics, and medicine, Whites have contributed more to the world than every other race combined. Despite

this, Whites are being demographically crushed in their own nations. This can only be called one thing: the ongoing genocide of the White race. Listed in this video are some White accomplishments... accomplishments which benefit all of global humanity of every race... Some people have dismissed my concerns by saying, "every country has immigration, you're singling out White countries to make it look like they're being targeted" or they say, "human migration is part of history, get used to it." First, as to the latter, "human migration is part of history...". Yes, indeed it is. But it's necessary to focus on recorded history (i.e., roughly the past 4,500 years). Thus we should only consider the world beginning (more or less) with the formation of the Nation-State. Human migration which occurred many millennia ago is irrelevant and those who include ancient human migration patterns into this debate are generally (and often intentionally) trying to confuse the ill informed, or, they naively bought into the feel-good slogan, "there is only one race, the human race" in an attempt to gloss over measurable biological differences between the world's various races and ethnic groups. As to the first comment I often hear (i.e., "every country has immigration, you're singling out White countries..."). I say to them, yes, indeed, many countries have an immigration policy. However, such policies are restricted to, 1) a handful of diplomats and their families, 2) a few rare cases of political asylum, and 3) perhaps even a small guest worker program which is carefully monitored to ensure the workers return to their home country upon completion of work. Only White Western countries have official immigration polices which result in the racial/ethnic demographic transformation of entire cities and eventually their entire nation. Can you identify a single non-White country which has a similar immigration policy (again, a policy resulting in massive racial/ethnic demographic transformation of that country)? There isn't one. Only White nations are de facto committing demographic suicide via endless 3rd world immigration. The multiculturalizing of the Western World began shortly after World War II. Each White Western nation adopted a primarily non-White, 3rd world immigration policy; this legislative process began in 1954 and was complete by 1972 (see this article, point [#12](#)). Initially, only a trickle of non-White immigrants were allowed in. But within a few years the quotas were increased and have accelerated ever since. Within the next 40 - 50 years, the White Western World will essentially be erased from the Earth, never to come back. And not through guns, bombs, and great armies. But rather by way of massive immigration, mostly from the 3rd world. This is called "demographic warfare" - it is... for all intents and purposes... the gradual conquering of White nations by flooding them with 3rd world immigrants. Whites are intimidated into submission through politically correctness. For decades Whites have been told to "be tolerant" because "diversity is our strength." This liberal slogan is a huge lie; history proves its a lie. The truth is that diversity is a cancer on any nation. Racial/ethnic diversity within a Nation-State typically leads to tension, then conflict, which is often violent and bloody. Whites who complain about 3rd world migrants are called "racists", "xenophobes", "haters", "bigots", "Islamophobes", etc. Such outspoken Whites are often screamed at and shamed into submission, even though their country is being demographically transformed (and eventually erased) right before their eyes. Sadly, some weak minded Whites would rather watch their country destroyed than be called a "racist." However, the fact is that everyone regardless of their race is a racist... at least to some degree. I'll say it again: every person is, to some degree, a racist (Black, White, Asian, Hispanic, etc). I am a racist. And so is everyone I know. It's human nature to occasionally say or think racist things; every human being on Earth does. And anyone who piously tells you, "Not me!!! I'm absolutely NOT a racist!!!" ... well... they're lying. Most liberals believe the feel-good slogan, "diversity is our strength" as gospel ... multiculturalism is like a religion to them. On the other hand, the global elite who have been (for decades) orchestrating the destruction of Western Civilization, know that the slogan "diversity is our strength" is merely propaganda meant to deceive the general public. The global elite have used the media & Hollywood to brainwash Whites into believing this propaganda. A corollary to my Ethnic Nationalism worldview (also called ---> the advocacy of the Ethno-State concept for each and every distinct ethnic peoples on earth) is the following --> I'm 100% opposed to imperialism and empire building... either carried out by European-derived peoples or carried out by any peoples of any race/ethnicity. Further, as a person who is part of the political far-right (and like nearly everyone on the far-right), I have been against the U.S. led Middle East wars from day one. In short, the United States has no business being in Afghanistan, Iraq, and elsewhere in the Middle East. Global humanity works best when the world is divided into nation-states where each nation-state has racial/ethnic homogeneity (i.e., the Ethno-State concept). Nations can trade (i.e., fair trade, not so-called "free" trade), have diplomatic relations, compete in the Olympics, etc. And, of course, there should be tolerance between nations. However, when we start mixing VERY different peoples in the same country, what generally happens??? History tells us that trouble brews and internal violent conflict results - this is not a humane way to organize the world's peoples. Global humanity has enough difficulty maintaining peace between nations. We don't need to make matters worse by creating, via official government policy, multiracial countries which ALWAYS gravitate towards internal conflict and violence (again, as history clearly illustrates). Thus, pragmatic humanitarians (like myself) who are realistic about human nature, believe FIRMLY in racial/ethnic separatism (i.e., they believe FIRMLY in the Ethno-State for each distinct ethnic peoples). On the other hand, those pushing for multiculturalism are actually (unknowingly) anti-humanitarian. Why? Because they are (I'll say it again ---> unknowingly) laying the seeds for future internal national conflict (via their promotion of multicultural/multiracial nations) even though they naively think they are "building a better world." [#minds](#) [#free](#) [#news](#) [#deleteart13](#) [#art](#) [#nature](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#freespeech](#)

**WHITES ARE OPPRESSORS
NON-WHITES ARE VICTIMS
BUT RACE DOESN'T EXIST
YET I LOVE RACIAL DIVERSITY
AND I CELEBRATE OUR DIFFERENCES
BECAUSE WE'RE ALL THE SAME
SO LET'S DESTROY DIVERSITY
BY MIXING TOGETHER...
BUT ONLY IN WHITE COUNTRIES**



"The goal of abolishing the white race is, on its face, so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists..."

Make no mistake about it: we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as *'the white race'* is destroyed."
(Professor Noel Ignatiev: *Harvard Magazine* - September-October 2002)



Jews will be **resented** because of our leading role in **forcing** multiculturalism upon Europe.

But without that leading role, Europe **will not survive**.

Barbara Spectre
Jew Supremacist



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 31, 2018, 5:12:11 AM](#)

Jewish groups and deep pocket individual donors not only control the politicians, they own and run the media and entertainment industries, meaning that no one will hear about or from the offending party ever again. They are particularly sensitive on the issue of so-called "dual loyalty," particularly as the expression itself is a bit of a sham since it is pretty clear that some of them only have real loyalty to Israel.



thumb_up30thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat8
0
remove_red_eye212



Bear Aryan

May 31, 2018, 5:03:26 AM

IN April 1995, Reinhold Elstner, a WW2 army German veteran, poured gasoline over himself and committed suicide in Munich's busy city-centre Lenbach Platz. Reinhold Elstner's last letter, translated by Hans Schmidt Germans! In Germany, in Austria, in Switzerland, and everywhere else in the world: Please awaken! 50 years of never-ending defamation, ugly lies and the demonization of an entire people are enough, 50 years of incredible insults to former German soldiers, of blackmail that costs billions, and of "democratic" hate, are more than one can take, 50 years of judicial Zionist revenge are sufficient, 50 years of trying to create rifts between generations of Germans by criminalizing the fathers and grandfathers are too much. It is incredible what we have to take in this anniversary year. A Niagara-like flood of lies and defamations inundates us. Since I am now 75 years of age, I cannot do much anymore but I can still seek death by self-immolation; one last deed that may act as a signal to the Germans to regain their senses. Even if through my deed only one German will awaken, and because of it will find the way to the truth, then my sacrifice will not have been in vain. I felt I had no other choice after I realized that now, after 50 years, there seems a little hope that reason would gain the upper hand. As someone who was driven from his home after the war, I always had one hope, that that which was granted the Israelis after 2,000 years, namely the right to return to "home" would also be granted German expellees. What happened to the promise of self-determination that was promulgated in 1919, when millions of Germans were forced to live under foreign rule? To this day we have to suffer from these wrongs, and I can state that it wasn't the Germans who can be held responsible for it. I am a Sudeten German. I had a Czech grandmother, and from the other side Czech and Jewish relatives, some of whom had been incarcerated in concentration camps like Buchenwald, Dora (Nordhausen) and Theresienstadt. I never belonged either to the Nazi party or even to any other group that was in the slightest tainted by the association with national socialism. We always had the best of relationship with our non-German kin, and, when necessary, we helped each other. During the war, our food market with bakery was responsible for the distribution of food stuffs to the French POWs and Ostarbeiter living in the town. Everyone was dealt with fairly, and this assured that at war's end our business was not plundered because the French POWs guarded it until they were repatriated to their own country. Our relatives who had been prisoners in the concentration camps came already home on the 10th of May, 1945 (two days after the hostilities had ceased), and offered their help. Of special assistance was the Jewish uncle from Prague who in the Czech capital had seen the horrible blood bath Czech partisans had caused among the Germans left there. The horror of these cold-blooded killings could still be seen in the man's eyes, obviously a horror the likes of which this former prisoner of the Reich had not experienced during his incarceration. I was a soldier of the Wehrmacht of the Greater German Reich, fighting, from day one on the Eastern front. To this one must add a few years of slave work as a POW in the Soviet Union. I well remember the Kristallnacht of 1938 because on that day I met a crying Jewish girl, a girl with whom I had been studying. But I was much more shocked when I saw in Russia how all churches had been desecrated, how they were used for stables and machine shops; I saw the pigs grunt, sheep bleat, machines hammering in holy places. Yet, for me the worst was when I saw churches being used as museums for atheism. And all this occurred with the active connivance of the Jews, that very small minority of which so many members were the executing goons of Stalin. Foremost amongst these people was the Kaganovich clan, seven brothers and sisters, who were such mass murderers that alleged SS-killers can be called harmless by comparison. After I was permitted to go "home" after my discharge from Russian POW camps (what a mockery to say to go "home" to a POW who has been expelled from his ancestral homeland), I heard for the first time of the brutalities of the German concentration camps but at first nothing of any gas chambers and of the killing of human beings through the use of poison gas. On the contrary, I was told that the concentration camps at Theresienstadt and Buchenwald (Dora) even had bordellos for the inmates within the confines of the camp. Then, on the occasion of the "Auschwitz trials", and not only at the Nürnberg trials, Herr Broszat of the "Institute for Modern History" stated that the famous "six million" figure is only a symbolic number. In spite of the fact that Herr Broszat had also declared that there had been no gas chambers used for the killing of human beings in any camps on German Reich soil, for years alleged gas chambers were shown to visitors at Buchenwald, Dachau, Mauthausen, and the like. Lies, nothing but lies to this day. Everything became very clear to me when I read dozens of books written by Jews and so-called anti-fascists. In addition, I was able to draw upon my own experience in Russia. I lived for two years in the hospital town of Porchov, where already in the first winter the danger of typhus epidemic arose, and all the hospitals and first-aid stations were deloused with what we called then "K.Z.Gas" (concentration camp gas), namely "Zyklon-B". There I learned how dangerous it was to handle this poison gas even though I did not belong to the teams that defumigated the buildings. At any rate, ever since then I have had no choice but to regard all concentration camp memoirs that describe the alleged "gas chambers" as fairy tales. This may be the real reason why all concentration camp reports (by the victims, the translator) are being accepted as true under a so-called "Judicial notice" and need not to be proven. In 1988 the German TV brought a report on Babi Yar (the ravine near Kiev in the Ukraine, the translator) where it was stated that the SS had killed 36,000 Jews by stoning them. Three years later, a Mrs. Kayser wrote a report for the newspaper "tz" in Munich stating that these Jews had been killed by shooting, and that their bodies had then been burned in the deep crevasses. Asked about it, Dr. Kayser pointed to a bookstore in Konstanz that sells the book "Shoa at Babi Yar". On the day that book arrived at my home, the German TV brought a report from Kiev telling of the findings of a Ukrainian commission: at Babi Yar where the remains of about 180,000 murdered human beings, all killed on orders of Stalin (before 1941, the translator). The Germans were not responsible at all. But everywhere in the world one can still find Babi Yar monuments blaming the Germans for the killings there. (Note by the translator: President Clinton visited Babi Yar on 10 May 1995, and spoke, in front of a menorah, of the Jews the Germans had allegedly killed there. An outright lie.) Due to the facts as told by Herr Broszat, that we had been lied about the occurrences in a dozen concentration camps, I myself am unwilling to believe the fairy tales that are being told about the alleged happenings in the camps in Poland. I also do not believe the postwar accusations that we Germans are particularly aggressive. After all, it was Germany that kept the peace from 1871 to 1914, while England and France, the foremost democracies, conquered most of Africa and expanded their colonies in Asia. At the same America fought Spain and Mexico, and Russia battled Turkey and Japan. In these matters I consider the government of the United States particularly cynical since it was that country which twice this century crossed the ocean to attack Germany and turn us towards "democracy". One must consider that this was a government whose nation eradicated the original inhabitants, and to this day treats its black population as second class citizens. During my years I met nice and helpful Jews not only among my relatives but also as a POW in Russia. In Gorki a female Jewish professor helped me back to health when I suffered from pleurisy and severe eye problems. But I also had heard many bad things about this small minority. Did not Churchill write in the London Sunday Herald (8 February 1920) as follows: "From the days of the Spartakus Weishaupt to Marx, Trotzky, Bela Khun, Rosa Luxembourg and Emma Goldmann, there is a worldwide conspiracy busy to destroy our civilization, and to change our society on the basis of unhampered developments of ugly greed, and an impossible dream of equality of all. This conspiracy with its relentless undermining of every existing institution was able to engage a gang of unscrupulous people from the underworld of the larger cities of Europe and America to take over Russia, and make itself masters of this large empire. It is not

necessary to overestimate the role which these godless Jews played in the establishment of Bolshevism." I hope I am entitled to quote the recipient of the prestigious German Karls-Prize. [With this sentence Mr. Elstner alluded to the fact that in "free" and "democratic" Germany there are now many taboos in force, particularly in the political and historical fields. Even quoting Churchill's sentences from 1920 may land a person in jail for "inciting hate against another group", namely, the Jews. The truth of a statement is no defense. -- The translator]. In the XVIIIth Century, Samuel Johnson wrote: "I am not certain what we should fear more, a street full of soldiers who are out to plunder, or a room full of writers who are used to lie." Considering our experience After 1918 and after 1945, we Germans ought to know what we have to fear most! München, 25 April 1995, Reinhold Elstner [#minds](#) [#Truth](#) [#news](#) [#deleteart13](#) [#art](#) [#nature](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#freespeech](#)

Our noble and great people are
not intended to disappear.
Reclaim your identity. Fight for
European and Euro-American
Survival and the protection of the
White-European founded nations.





thumb_up29thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat5

0

remove_red_eye187



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 30, 2018, 5:54:33 AM](#)

When Judaism comes to your Nation. It has totally taken over in 2018, just disguised as liberalism, neo conservatism, republican party, democratic party etc. Everything has been infiltrated and subverted by Judaism... "It makes no difference if the Jew conceals himself as a Bolshevik, communist or a plutocrat, democrat, republican, American, German, an actor, musician, talk show host or a Freemason or uses some other form of concealment, or even appears without any mask at all: he always remains the same. He is the one who so agitated and spiritually influenced the peoples that stand against us today such that they have become more or less spineless tools of International Jewry." "The ways in which the Jew has brought large peoples and states against on another is obvious to those who want to see the truth of our most serious state of affairs!" -----

----- The Jew wins with the lie and dies with the truth. Adolf Hitler The Jew as World Parasite The source: G. G. Otto, Der Jude als Weltparasit (Munich: Eher Verlag, 1943). It was issued by Alfred Rosenberg's office. Introduction In this war for the very existence of the German people, we must daily remind ourselves that Jewry unleashed this war against us. It makes no difference if the Jew conceals himself as a Bolshevik or a plutocrat, a Freemason or uses some other form of concealment, or even appears without any mask at all: he always remains the same. He is the one who so agitated and spiritually influenced the peoples that stand against us today such that they have become more or less spineless tools of International Jewry. The ways in which the Jew has brought large peoples and states against us has already been made clear in two previous pamphlets, The Fateful Battle in the East and Europe and America. These proved the case for those two states. Both are, therefore, the introductions to this pamphlet, The Jew as World Parasite, At the beginning of the war's sixth year, we may not permit ourselves to neglect the Jewish question in any way. First of all, we must always combat the remnants of past education, the once general view in which Jewry is seen only as a religious denomination. Instead, the racial mixture that is Jewry must be emphasized. The religious beliefs of the Jews are completely irrelevant. Instead, we must focus solely on blood, on the racial foundation. From the beginning of its existence, the National Socialist German Workers' Party has always attempted to educate the German people about these facts. As early as 1922 the Führer said: "We were also those who for the first time made major efforts to explain to the people a danger that had crept up on us, and which millions of people did not recognize, even though it threatened to ruin us all: the danger of the Jews." In his book Mein Kampf (p. 335), he said: "Over the long term, he can preserve his existence within other peoples only if he succeeds in persuading them that he is not a people, but only a 'religious community,' albeit a peculiar one." The first and greatest lie, that Jewry is not a racial question, but a religion, inevitably leads to further lies. Another lie concerns the Jew's language. It is not a way for him to express his thoughts, but rather a means to conceal them. Although he may speak German, French, or some other language, he thinks in a Jewish way. He may spout German poetry, but he remains a member of his race. Heinrich Heine is the best example. The importance of such comprehensive educational activity, which was carried out even before the NSDAP by some decent Germans, can best be seen in our people's recent history. Past generations saw even the mention of the Jewish Question as impolite. One intentionally ignored all these questions, even if the individual Jew was usually perceived instinctively as a foreign body. Why do we Germans, and almost we alone, fight Jewry so energetically? Why in the course of German history have there always been times when the German element turns against Jewry? Alfred Rosenberg, in his book The Path of the Jew throughout History, provides the answer: "There is probably no nation in Europe in which people's inner nature is so deep, and so influential, as in the German people. In its depths, therefore, it is the spiritual opposite of the Jews..." Despite that, the power of Jewry and its supporters grew so great in the German people that it lead to the collapse in 1918. The primary cause for this was the large increase in the population of our people, combined with growing liberal tendencies, which led more and more Germans to misperceive the fact of the racial problem, and thus become indifferent to the Jewish danger. The National Socialist worldview has in recent years opened the eyes of the greater part of our people to this problem. The German people has recognized that the Jew has crept in like a parasite not only into our people, but into all the peoples of the earth, and that it is

attempting to corrupt the original racial characteristics of the peoples in order to destroy them both racially and as states, and thereby rule over them. It is, nonetheless, false if one German or another concludes that since the Jew has been eliminated from German politics, that Jewish influence has also been entirely eliminated from our thinking and conduct. One even sometimes hears the superficial view that things are the same in other peoples of the world, since they have followed our example. That is true in only a few cases. Instead, we must remember that according to reliable statistics, there are about 16 million religious Jews in the world, 10 million of whom live in Europe alone, almost three fifths of the total. Another 4.5 million live in America, 800,000 in Asia, 530,000 in Africa, 25,000 in Australia. These figures alone prove that the Jewish danger is particularly great in Europe. It is also clear why the dramatic growth of Jewry in America is such a danger for us. The Jew is establishing his main forces in the Western Hemisphere, from where he believes he will be able to continue to wage war against us from a secure position. Despite the fact that he feels so secure, at least for the moment, the Jew is thinking hard about why the awakened peoples of Europe are defending themselves against him. Nothing reveals his uncertainty about the path his laws dictate to world domination than what we often read in the works of Jewish authors. It is in part this uncertainty that drives the Jews to pursue their goal of world domination more quickly and more consistently. Even Goethe wrote: "The Jew will not spare us." We can be sure that this is more true today than ever before. In the book by the Jews Zangwill and Roth titled *Now and Forever*, a conversation reveals what the Jewish world parasite sees as its final goal, world domination [the book referred to is *Now and Forever: a Conversation with Mr. Israel Zangwill on the Jew and the Future* (New York: R. M. McBride, 1925)]. With all the passion in the Jewish breast, the book tells the story of a Jew out for revenge. He wanders from country to country, gathering his forces, at the head of which he ruins Europe with sadistic horror and lust for destruction, this Europe that will not bow to the Jew, but instead stands in the way of his path to world domination. We National Socialists believe the Führer when he says that at the end of the battle, unleashed on us as his strongest adversary by the Jewish world parasite, the Jewish race in Europe will be destroyed. Until this destruction occurs, we must always remember that the Jew is our absolute enemy who will shrink at nothing. He knows but a single goal: our complete destruction.

Part I The Nature of the Parasite

1. What is a parasite? This section outlines the evils of parasites in nature.

2. The Jew is the Parasite of Humanity The so-called educated classes mocked and scorned the NSDAP as it began its struggle, particularly when the Führer repeatedly said that the Jew was a parasite. They rejected the Führer's statement that all of decent humanity suffers today under Jewish parasitism. At best, they laughed about such "fanatics." Of course, one had often had bitter experiences with the business practices of individual Jews, but people did not realize that Jewry concealed itself as a religious community. Their own religious sentiments prevented them from drawing the logical conclusion. They did not want to recognize the true nature of this so-called religious community. If the Führer said that "A man who believes he can come to a satisfactory agreement with parasites is like the tree that thinks it will benefit from concluding an agreement with a medlar," some found this awkward. There were already too many connections to Jewry, one could no longer break free. One more or less let the Jew go his way, as the Führer said in the same connection: "He goes his way, sneaking into every people to hollow them out, using lies and slander, poisoning and disruption, intensifying the battle until the bloody extermination of his hated enemy." Today, therefore, it is still necessary to reveal the Jew as world parasite, to make him visible, to rightly understand him. We therefore state: The Jew is the parasite of humanity. He can be a parasite for an individual person, a social parasite for whole peoples, and the world parasite of humanity. To understand his full nature, we must investigate his existence, which means examining his character, his views on the values of life, his claim to world domination, and his ability to assimilate.

Part II The Nature of the Jewish Person

II a. The Racial Origins of the Jews

3. Jewry — a Counter-race If we thoroughly study the racial nature of the Jew, we conclude that Jewry is not a race in the ordinary sense of the word. Instead, as Houston Steward Chamberlain wrote, it must be seen as a counter-race, although the term "counter-race" cannot be understood in a biological sense. From a biological standpoint, Jewry is a stable, inbred mixture of extreme races and racial rubbish. The concept of "counter-race" primarily means the destructive and disruptive effect of Jewry within natural races. The distinguishing mark of Jewry within human races has to do on the one hand with the racial makeup of the Jews, who have been scattered for millennia, and on the other hand in their stubborn adherence to the crassest materialism, based on their so-called religious laws. Jewry is the result of the mixing of every possible race. It is the biggest racial mish-mash in history. This racial mish-mash is so dangerous for all peoples because it because it includes elements from every race. The bad characteristics of these races have been passed on for many generations through Jewry in ever stronger form. From this artificial, rootless, materialistic racial mish-mash, a parasitic counter-race has developed among the peoples. The core of Jewry is the coming together of rootless, rejected, asocial, sick, and degenerate elements of the various races, predominately of Middle Eastern and Oriental origins. One should remember that in antiquity, lepers were ejected from their racial community, just as were criminal asocial elements.

4. Asocial Elements Steadily Added to the Jewish Racial Mixture As a result of its parasitic distribution among the peoples over thousands of years, Jewry wormed its way into almost all the races on earth. As a social parasite, it infected the lower classes, slaves, proletarians, the mob, etc. They had the least resistance to Jewish racial parasitism. These classes, which had largely lost their instincts against racial foreigners, allowed Jewish blood to infiltrate. Already in the Old Testament, we read in Exodus 12:38 about the departure from Egypt of the Children of Israel: "Many others of the rabble left with them." Since these lower classes leaned strongly to criminality and asocial behavior, and were inclined to political revolution, the Jewish racial mish-mash incorporated the negative characteristics of these races, and increased them over the generations by mixing with the blood of the lowest elements of other races, passing them on in increased degree from generation to generation. Thus, the Jewish counter-race moved ever more to the negative side. The artificial Jewish racial mish-mash was held together by the force of materialistic religious laws that focused on life this side of the grave. It promised its adherents prosperity on earth, and lordship over all other peoples and nations. This Jewish racial mixture was kept strictly separate from the influence of foreign gods. During several hundred years of the Babylonian Captivity, the Jewish racial mish-mash was strengthened by inbreeding. The inclusion of foreign elements, from this point on, was almost nonexistent. For the first time in history, a well-defined and distinct type emerged in the form of the Jewish counter-race. This Jewish counter-race incorporated to the greatest degree the bad characteristics of nearly all races that it had inherited over the centuries by a process of negative selection. The Jewish racial mish-mash primarily carries the traits of the Middle Eastern and Oriental races, but also influences of the Eastern, Western, and Nordic races. Mongolian and Negro traits also are frequently present.

5. The Main Groups in the Jewish Racial Mix This section outlines the alleged racial history of the Jews.

6. The Ashkenazi and the Shephardim Discusses these two Jewish groups.

7. Gentile Converts in the Jewish Religious Community Aside from these groups belong to Jewry, there are several Gentile splinter groups that call themselves Jews because they have joined the Jewish faith, but have nothing to do with Jewry from a racial standpoint. Such splinter groups that have joined the Jewish faith include Yeminite Jews in Arabia who converted to Judaism about 450 A.D, the Falash in Abyssinia, the Caucasus Jews from the Caspian Sea, Georgian tribes of Iranian racial origins who later intermarried with Mongolians from the Volga area and probably were converted to Judaism by Jews from Persia, the black Jews of Bombay (Hindustanis presumably converted by Spanish Jews), Chinese Jews in Hunan Province, the Marambu Negroes along the Loango Coast who follow Jewish rituals, and the Khazars. These groups joined Jewry through proselytism, meaning religious conversion, but do not belong to the foreign tribes that are part of the Jewish racial mixture. Although they belong to the Jewish religious community, they are not part of Jewry in the narrow sense. Its strict separatism is evidenced by these facts.

8. Jewry and Inbreeding This brief overview of Jewish racial origins demonstrates the uniqueness of the origin and development of Jewry, which is precisely the opposite of the origin and development of all other races. As we have seen, other races grew organically from particular situations over an ethnically-based history, through a process of contact and struggle in commerce and war with other peoples. Unlike other peoples, it did not attempt to raise its members to a higher level through industry and labor. Jewry is neither a race nor a mixed race. It is a confusing mixture of races, racial mixtures, and racial fragments, artificially held together by its rabbis. It acts as a kind of counter-race, which can only destroy, never build. Jewry is the product of the inbreeding of asocial, criminal, sick, degenerate, and rejected elements of every possible race in the ancient world. Jewry is neither a race nor a people nor a religion in our sense of those words. It possesses no homeland, but leads a rootless, parasitic life at the expense of the host peoples.

Its current homeland is largely the criminal neighborhoods of the great cities of the world, its god is money, its policy is revolution and the destruction of the cultural treasures of mankind. II b. Physical Characteristics 9. Outward Appearance Should Conceal Reality [The section begins by noting that although many Jews can be identified by outward features, others learned over time to conceal themselves so as to blend in to the society they were part of.] The great mass of Jewry, however, was incapable of overcoming their physical appearances. That became clear to each German who wanted to see as he observed Jews after 1933 from a politically trained viewpoint. This was particularly clear to those who were able to look into the concentration or labor camps. In comparison with us, what a difference in conduct and behavior. A German who must spend a long time in a camp, perhaps as a prisoner of war, even under the most primitive of conditions, will behave as a member of the Germanic family of peoples. He will maintain his dignity and personal appearance. In particular, he will not lose his sense of the necessity of cleanliness, both physical and spiritual. 10. Aggravating Pressures It is exactly the opposite with the Jew. As long as he, with the help of lies, is striving for full equality with his host people, attempting to deceive them about his drive for absolute rule, he exerts himself to the fullest to resist his own drives, in order that he may behave as expected. But at the very moment that these pressures, for whatever reason, disappear, he sinks back into the filth, even if he has seemed to be a cultivated Jew for decades. In a way we cannot understand, he stops taking care of his body and manner. After perhaps only a few days, and certainly after a few weeks, he reveals once more the original appearance of his race: the stooped little filthy and greasy Jew. It had only been a facade. Even over decades, he had been unable to change his real nature, nor had he wanted to. Never has a Jew, if he was honest, had any real interest in learning from his host people. After all, he was firmly convinced that he would one day be lord of his host people, and that he could then impose his law on them, also in the physical realm. 11. Dislike of Physical Labor One of Jewry's particular characteristics is a dislike of physical labor. His physical appearance alone did not predestine him to physical labor. But as the result of generations of inbreeding and of his racial mixture, the Jew made this his goal. He would rather trade, leaving work to others. His Talmud doctrines assisted him. In Germany, we hardly ever saw a Jew among miners, farmers, masons, and earth workers, or other professions that involved heavy labor. When a Jew did work, there was some sort of "big business" involved. Then he could work for quite a period. The decisive factor, however, is that the Jew has no ethical relationship to labor, as we do. For him, labor is one of various possibilities for exploitation. He does not create value, but rather his goal is to heap up money. II c. Spiritual Manifestations 12. The Conflict between German Genius and the Jewish Demon We Germans have the old concept of a "cheerful" (hochgemut) person. We envision such a person as having the best strengths of character and will, guided by high ideals, and doing everything that serves the good of the whole. Alfred Rosenberg writes about the Jews in *The Myth of the Twentieth Century*: "Whenever the strength of the soaring Nordic spirit begins to weaken, the earth-bound Ahasver sucks on the tiring muscles; wherever a wound appears in a nation's body the Jewish demon finds the sick place and as a parasite benefits from the weak moments of the world's great. He does not wish to achieve domination through the heroism of battle, but rather to make the world "pay" (zinsbar machen) the fantastically strong parasites. Not fight, but infiltrate, not advance values but exploit decay, that is the law that he follows and can never escape — so long as he lives." We are in the middle of this great, and perhaps final, conflict between two worlds. Perhaps unintentionally, a half-Jew (Oskar Schmitz in *Der Jude*, 1926, special issue) discussed the conflict between German genius and the Jewish demon. He writes: "The evil demon of the Jews. . . is Phariseism. He is both the bearer of the hope for a Messiah, but also the guardian who ensures that no Messiah comes.... That is the specific, and very dangerous, form of Jewish negation of the world. The Pharisee actively denies the world, he works to be sure that nothing takes form, and is therefore driven by a daemonic force. This apparent denial is also a particularly forceful form of affirming the world, but with negative characteristics. The Buddhist would be happy if the world around him passed away, the Pharisee would be finished if nothing around him took on living form, for then his life-denying function would no longer exist. They (the deniers) are the spirit that always denies, concealed by an ecstatic affirmation of a utopian goal that can never be realized — the coming of the Messiah. They would have to hang themselves like Judas if he really did come, since they are entirely incapable of affirmation." 13. The Jew Corrupts the Intellectual Products of his Host Peoples Nothing really has to be added to those words. However, we should look at further spiritual manifestations of Jewry. Over the centuries, the Jews have memorized and passed on Talmudic doctrines. In religious discussions they have worked through the pros and cons of their laws, looking for loopholes that can be used to get around the laws, or ways of following them particularly well. Over the course of time, Jews have developed a mental flexibility that often impresses the naive observer. Our ancestors in particular were often unable to defend themselves against influences from the Jewish spirit. The Jews seemed able not only to understand each and every intellectual movement of thought from the German and other peoples of the world, but also use it masterfully. The German, for example, might have an idea — it was the Jew that gave it form. A great German or other thinker in the world might discover a brilliant idea — the Jew cleverly became its proponent. No one saw how hard the Jew worked to follow the thought processes of the European peoples. When it was noticed, unpolitical people were astonished at how cleverly Jewry was able to explain deep intellectual matters so clearly. We today must recognize that the Jew was not interested in competing with the great ideas and personalities of our intellectual world, but rather that for him those intellectual labors were nothing but a political tool that he could use as a lever of spiritual destruction on the peoples he intended to rule. Spinoza is a classic example. He used the thought of Descartes and Giordano Bruno in a way that completely changed its original sense. Leading Jews have done the same with the thinking of other great Europeans; they pretended to be the real proponents of these ideas and were nonetheless greatest liars. Remember how Karl Marx falsified the German conception of socialism as a natural order of life, based deeply in German blood, and turned into the phantom of the dictatorship of the proletariat. This doctrine so deeply mirrored the nature of its Jewish inventor that the world knew only to connect it to his name: "Marxism." 14. The "Greatest" Jews are the Greatest Corrupters People have allowed themselves to be blinded by Jewish intellectuals, and do so even today. How much was said in Germany about the abilities of Jewish attorneys. We need only recall the "great defender Dr. Alsberg." What praise there was for the "great" philosopher Einstein, "the Newton of our day," for the "great" doctors Freud and Hirschfeld. How much praise people attempted to heap up for the many Jewish university professors, for the whole so-called "intellectual world." A look at the influence of the Jews and Jewry on German literature gives opportunity to see how the much-praised Jewish intellectualism was nothing more than the most bitter and painful expression of the destructive Jewish spirit on its host people, even when one looks at less well-known writers such as Maximilian Harden, Arthur Schnitzler, or Emil Ludwig. 15. The Lack of a Concept of Honor In this regard, one must note the striking lack of a concept of honor in the intellectual realm. Alfred Rosenberg (*Myth*, pp. 686-687) writes: "The fact that they lack a true concept of honor is shown by the religious laws that often even order deception. This is laid down in astounding ways in the Talmud and in the Schulchan Aruch. Schopenhauer, the brutal seeker after truth, called them the "great masters of lying." Kant said: "a nation of merchants and cheaters." Rosenberg compellingly argues that Jewry does not display a great part of what is to us normal life. One cannot speak of morality in the European sense. Aside from self-praise that rubs us the wrong way — "Just as the lamb, so are the Jews perfectly holy." (Schir hasch-schirum suta 6, 6) — the Talmud has an abundance of doctrines that enable us to understand what the Jew thinks about Gentiles: The Jew is your comrade, the Gentile is not a comrade. (Talmud Sanhedrin 72b, Tosafot). As long as the Jew does the will of Jahwe, his work will be done by the hands of others. (Talmud Terakot 35b) It is permitted to incite the sinners (Gentiles) of this world into war. (Talmud Berakot 7b, Megilla 6b) Kill the best of the Gentiles! (Talmud Aboda zara 26b, Tosafot) The belongings of Gentiles are like the desert, and he who first seizes them may keep them. (Talmud Baba batra 54b) There is no honor among the Gentiles. (Talmud Sanhedrin 74b) These few quotations provide some indication of their so-called morality, but there are many more compelling examples. We refer the reader to the books by Alfred Rosenberg and Dr. Johann Pohl. We may conclude this section with a quotation from the Führer, taken from his 12 April 1922 speech titled "The 'Agitators' of the Truth." He clearly expressed the nature of Jewry: "Jewish World Bolshevism is an absolutely foreign body in the community of cultured European nations. It makes not the slightest contribution to our economy or culture, but only spreads confusion. It makes not a single positive contribution on the international stage of life in Europe or the world, but rather brings forth only propagandistic charts of lying statistics and agitational posters." II d. The Law of Jewry 16: The Talmud 17: Schulchan Aruch 18.

Jewish Religious Law and Preserving Jewish Blood Part III Jewry among the Peoples 19. The First Jewish Migrations 20. First Jewish Appearance in Germany 21. The Jews Destroy the Graeco-Roman Cultural World 22. Jews Gain Privileges in Germanic Lands 23. New Trade Routes Help the Spread of Jewry 24. Jewish Explosions 25. The Jew Enters England 26. Do the Jews have a Fatherland? Is it actually true, one may ask, that the Jews have no real fatherland? The short summary of Jewish dispersal does not by itself answer this critical question. We cite Ferdinand Fried's book *The Rise of the Jews* for the answer: "They are not rooted in any land, but they proliferate everywhere, acting as destructive parasitic bacteria in each host people. This destructive power became truly powerful only when deceitful commerce was combined with a religion suited to it. The nature of the Jewish faith — seen from this perspective — is that its adherents need no homeland, no fatherland, but rather are content with "Jerusalem" ("over there in the light"). That corresponds to their rootlessness. Their law (the Torah) is the spiritual bond that holds together all those who are racially and religiously related, even if they are scattered across the whole world. This internal force of faith favors racial relatives and generates bitter hardness and passionate hatred against everything foreign (the foreign host peoples, the Goy). They are scattered and spread out around the world, but are held together by the ethical command to undermine the detested foreigners." 27. The Ghetto 28. Migration of the Jews across the Seas 29. Palestine as a Jewish State 30. The Soviet Jewish Republic in Birobidzhan Part IV The Jewish World Parasite in the Bloodstream and Organs of the Peoples 31. The Creeping Poison 32. The Economy — Battleground and Domain of Jewry 33. The Jews Achieve Emancipation 34. The Emancipated Jew as Destroyer of Ethnic Life 35. Jewry at the Head of the Workers' Movement 36. The Communist Manifesto: Jewry's Declaration of War on the World 37. "Everything German is Like an Emetic to Me" 38. The Bourgeoisie Fails 39. Jewish Blood Enters German Families 40. Freemasonry as an Organ of Jewry 41. The Jewish Press Dictatorship 42. Jewry and the Parties 43. The Jews Influence Culture 44. Jewry's "Great Days" During Germany's Decline 45. The Role of Jewry among Other Peoples Part V: Ideas on Jewish World Domination 46. Striving for World Domination is a Religious Duty for the Jew 47. Jewish World Domination Would Mean Tyranny and Slavery Jewish world domination would in no way be the world-wide rule of equals or the solution to social tensions, but rather following the doctrines of Jewish law all of Gentile humanity would be exploited, tyrannized, enslaved, and thrown back into the darkest misery in ways we can today hardly imagine. Russia's fate provides at least some examples. It is therefore no accident that the Jews have their greatest hope in Russia with its human masses and its territorial wealth, seeing it as the springboard to reach its goals. From the Midrash Talpiot, published in Warsaw in 1875, we can see how Jewry envisions ruling Gentiles: "God created the Gentiles in human form, although they are the same as animals... However, he created them for no other purpose than to serve the Jews day and night in never-ending toil. It is not becoming for Jews to be served by animals in the form of animals, but rather by animals in human form (p. 255)." According to the Talmud tractate Berakot 54b: "The belongings of Gentiles are like the desert, and may be taken by the first who seizes them." According to Talmud tractate Berakot 35b: "As long as the Jews follow the will of Jahwe, others will do their work for them." And finally, tractate Aboda zara 26b Tosafot states: "Killing the best of the Gentiles is the surest way to achieve world domination." 48. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion Here we should mention the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, World Jewry's conspiratorial plan, which can be seen as Jewry's general staff plan for world domination. It shows Jews how to infiltrate the bloodstream and organs of Gentile peoples. It reveals how Gentile states are to be undermined to make them completely subject to the Jewish parasite. Through control of finance and the press, by inciting the workers, by promoting class conflict, by destroying the rights of property owners, by inciting war and conflict between peoples, by fighting against religion, by eliminating Gentile intelligentsia, Gentile governments and the Gentile world will be replaced by Jewish world domination, by a reign of terror. Here are several examples from this Jewish plan: "Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit, and treachery when they should serve toward the attainment of our end." "It [the Jewish empire] must institute a reign of terror...." "Thanks to the press, we have got gold in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears." "We will turn countries into battlegrounds of insurrections." "These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot." "To control public opinion, we must sow doubt and discord." "In the place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the super-government administration." "We shall destroy the importance of the family and its educational value." "We will know how to prevent highly gifted persons from rising from among the Gentiles." "God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world. There now remains not much more for us to build upon the foundation we have laid." These protocols are obviously to be seen as a secret Jewish document. It was a major political catastrophe for World Jewry when the Protocols became known to Gentile peoples. The Jews used every possible means of deception and falsehood to argue that they were not genuine. That was a useless attempt; anyone viewing world events could see that the Jews were strictly following the guidelines of the Protocols. The whole body of Jewish literature provides the countless mosaic stones from which the Protocols came and which provide abundant proof for the genuineness of this Jewish world conspiracy. The wind of the Talmud spirit blows toward us from the Protocols. We hear the Zohar, we find filthy passages from the Old Testament of Jewish history, in a somewhat different form. At its foundation, the Protocols is the product of Jewish thinking across the ages. They took form once World Jewry felt strong enough to organize itself politically. At about the same time the "Alliance Israélite Universelle" was founded, the first world-wide Jewish organization, and at the beginning of the 1860s Mordechai (Karl Marx), the apostle of class struggle, appeared. A few years later the whole civilized world looked to the Paris Commune. The founder of the "Alliance Israélite Universelle" was the Jew I. A. Crémieux, a French government minister who was a friend of Karl Marx and Prime Minister Gambetta. He was also Grand Master of the Grand Orient de France. French author Maurice Joly (probably of Jewish background) belongs to this group. Maurice Joly wrote a brief pamphlet that at first glance seemed to be directed against the then French government. In reality it contained a significant part of the Protocols, and most probably was understandable only to the initiated among the Jews. Th. Herzl, founder of the Zionist world organization, worked with the same material in his novel *The Old New Land*. There is no doubt that such thinking developed, even if expressed clearly only within a small circle of Jews and also Freemasons. It is obvious that Maurice Joly was inspired by his leading revolutionary Jewish friends. After the center of international Jewry moved to London, the first Zionist World Congress met in Basel in 1897. From this point on, Jewry grew stronger and more organized, a development that had to attract the notice of the Gentile world. Ever more of Jewry's most insolent political demands appeared in Jewish literature, and Jewish insanity and Jewish arrogance became steadily more obvious. Certain of victory over the Gentiles, they sometimes incautiously talked too openly. 49. Jews Lack Creative Abilities 50. The "Alliance Israélite Universelle" 51. Jewish World Domination Would Be the End of the World Part VI. The National Socialist Battle against the Jewish World Parasite 51. "In fighting the Jews, I do the work of the Lord."

===== PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD HAD BETTER WAKE UP AND REALIZE
AND UNITE! IF WE DO NOT WE WILL AWAKEN ONE DAY AND IT WILL BE TOO LATE! [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#fucktommytheisrael supporter](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#nature](#)
[#fucktommyrobinson](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#)

thumb_up37 thumb_down1
chat_bubble4 repeat7
0
remove_red_eye2,146



Bear Aryan

May 28, 2018, 5:55:20 AM

National Socialism is best viewed as the family structure applied to government. The family is connected by blood, by soil, and by love. Similarly, a National Socialist state is connected by blood (race), by soil (territory), and by love (comradeship, patriotism). Comparing the National Socialist folkish state with a family is a very basic way of looking at the way National Socialism is run politically. Like a family, the National Socialist state is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a value only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. The value of one is inferior to the value of the whole, and, if need be, the lesser must be sacrificed to protect the greater. In a National Socialist state, one has rights and a proportionate amount of responsibilities. He has freedom and liberty to do what he will, as long as it is not at the detriment of anyone else or the racial nation itself... "The spirit of National Socialism is a violent and radical opposition to the spirit of capitalism. It is the rebellion of the creative spirit and sincere human nature against exploitation of power and money. We are engaged in a struggle against capital and financial speculator. National Socialism is the sense of spiritual unity and cultural identity against the forces of greed and selfishness. The Social Revolution "I was and still am a child of the People. Was not by capitalists which I started this fight, but the German workers who took my attitude." Adolf Hitler The EVILS of USURY and DEBAUCHERY DESTROY a Healthy NATURAL SOCIALISM by the PEOPLE. which explains why Hitler had to be Vilified by the Powers that be. Hitler, like Lincoln and Kennedy, did away with a Debt-Based Economy and replaced it with a Debt-Free Economy... "There are two sorts of wealth-getting, as I have said; one is a part of household management, the other is retail trade: the former necessary and honorable, while that which consists in exchange is justly censured; for it is unnatural, and a mode by which men gain from one another. The most hated sort, and with the greatest reason, is usury, which makes a gain out of money itself, and not from the natural object of it. For money was intended to be used in exchange, but not to increase at interest. And this term interest, which means the birth of money from money, is applied to the breeding of money because the offspring resembles the parent. Wherefore of any modes of getting wealth this is the most unnatural." Aristotle "National-Socialism is the fiercest enemy of parliamentary democracy. In opposition to that, it stands for the principle of Führertum. Führertum is the direction of an organization through one over-towering man. The leader-principle is based on the conception of human inequality. There are the intelligent and the stupid, the industrious and the lazy, the good and the bad. The particular peoples and races are different, and so are the individual human beings within a people. – Every people-comrade is appraised according to his performance for the people. Valuation according to performance. – The standard of valuation must be the same for every people-comrade. We National-Socialists reject preferential treatment for one class. (Examples: absolutism of the 18th Century; the Weimar System, in which the National-Socialist was a second-class person, while lower humanity could run wild with impunity; English plutocracy.) " from the 16th (1940) edition of Hansjoerg Maennel's Politische Fibel HOLOCAUST DEPROGRAMMING COURSE Free yourself from a lifetime of Holo-brainwashing about "Six Million" Jews "gassed" in "Gas Chambers Disguised as Shower Rooms"

<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/> #freetommy #minds #music #art #news #tommyrobinson #freetommyrobinson #myphoto #photography #nature







thumb_up57thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat12

0

remove_red_eye313



Bear Aryan

[May 27, 2018, 3:48:27 PM](#)

"Absolute truth" It is defined as inflexible reality: fixed, invariable, unalterable facts. For example, it is a fixed, invariable, unalterable fact that there are absolutely no square circles and there are absolutely no round squares. Absolute Truth - A Logical Necessity You can't logically argue against the existence of absolute truth. To argue against something is to establish that a truth exists. You cannot argue against absolute truth unless an absolute truth is the basis of your argument. Proof-Truth

<http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-li...> <https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse....> [#freetommy](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#tommyrobinson](#) [#art](#) [#uk](#) [#freetommyrobinson](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#freespeech](#)

How to avoid_____.

**Poverty
Immigration
Balkanization
WWIII**



thumb_up22thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat4
0
remove_red_eye146



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 27, 2018, 3:28:37 PM](#)

The basic ideas of National Socialism were pride in the common cultural history and heritage, a healthy shaping of individual personalities while engendering and nurturing a spirit of national altruism, as opposed to atomised liberal and libertarian ideas of "individualism" (which have their genesis in Freemasonry, and which the National Socialist government always opposed, and later banned). Adolf Hitler instituted National Socialism as the "political doctrine of the national community" that is the "Volksgemeinschaft", and NOT for the sake of personal power, goals or ambitions, but rather to represent and do the will of the people. This meant true "democracy" and can essentially be understood as "government of the people, by the people and for the people" in the American vernacular. The needs of average Germans were put first, ensuring their survival as a nation: a unique and sovereign people with a right to self-determination; able to sustain and preserve itself, and to thrive, free of foreign domination, unjust international dictates, and free threats to its existence, both foreign and domestic. Hitler was the Party Leader and the National Leader, hence: Der Fuehrer. But he did not set himself above

the people, as a dictator, as the court historians and those with hidden agendas claim. He truly represented the people and their interests, and most importantly, he did not make promises which he could not deliver, and was not a hypocritical 'politician'. "National-Socialism is the fiercest enemy of parliamentary democracy. In opposition to that, it stands for the principle of Führertum. Führertum is the direction of an organization through one over-towering man. The leader-principle is based on the conception of human inequality. There are the intelligent and the stupid, the industrious and the lazy, the good and the bad. The particular peoples and races are different, and so are the individual human beings within a people. – Every people-comrade is appraised according to his performance for the people. Valuation according to performance. – The standard of valuation must be the same for every people-comrade. We National-Socialists reject preferential treatment for one class. (Examples: absolutism of the 18th Century; the Weimar System, in which the National-Socialist was a second-class person, while lower humanity could run wild with impunity; English plutocracy.) " from the 16th (1940) edition of Hansjoerg Maennel's Politische Fibel Adolf Hitler: "The Jewish democracy of majority rule was always merely a means to the destruction of the existing Aryan leader-class."

[#freetommy](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#tommyrobinson](#) [#art](#) [#uk](#) [#politics](#) [#freetommyrobinson](#) [#freespeech](#) [#myphoto](#)



"THEN IT MAY PERHAPS BE SAID THAT THE WOMAN'S IS A SMALLER WORLD. FOR HER WORLD IS HER HUSBAND, HER FAMILY, HER CHILDREN, AND HER HOME. BUT WHAT WOULD BECOME OF THE GREATER WORLD IF THERE WERE NO ONE TO TEND AND CARE FOR THE SMALLER ONE? HOW COULD THE GREATER WORLD SURVIVE IF THERE WERE NO ONE TO MAKE THE CARES OF THE SMALLER WORLD THE CONTENT OF THEIR LIVES? NO, THE GREATER WORLD IS BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THIS SMALLER WORLD. THIS GREAT WORLD CANNOT SURVIVE IF THE SMALLER WORLD IS NOT STABLE. PROVIDENCE HAS ENTRUSTED TO THE WOMAN THE CARES OF THAT WORLD WHICH IS HER VERY OWN, AND ONLY ON THE BASIS THIS SMALLER WORLD CAN THE MAN'S WORLD BE FORMED AND BUILT UP. THE TWO WORLDS ARE NOT ANTAGONISTIC. THEY COMPLEMENT EACH OTHER, THEY BELONG TOGETHER JUST AS MAN AND WOMAN BELONG TOGETHER."

Adolf Hitler

0

remove_red_eye294



Bear Aryan

May 23, 2018, 6:03:37 AM

So many are still fooled! They call us goyim. "Goyim" in fact means "Cattle of the field". Whether you believe this or not, matters no more. Wake up! you are been controlled like "cattle of the field". Your past and your history is being erased. They have turned us against our true Creator and forced us to follow their "religions". Where does Christianity come from? the jewish religion. "Gentile" means PAGAN. Pagans live in respect of nature and not materialistic things. The greatest trick true evil has played - is convincing you that it is "god". If you disagree then show me where being a martyr - turning the other cheek and not fighting back - has brought this world today. If you hate Chinese, blacks, Hispanics, Europeans, Indians, etc - you are a racist - but if you hate jews - your are anti-semetic. They are conquering this world. They have no land of their own, they just appeared out of nowhere and infiltrated and corrupted our great civilizations. They controlled the church who massacred all the pagans/gentiles (Spanish inquisition). They were the ones who were responsible for slave trade. Their king Solomon wiped out 97% of the Germanic tribes in Europe - pillaging and stealing the wealth of these slain "gentiles" (king Solomon's riches). They suffer from unique illnesses which no other "gentile" suffers from. Their physical manifestations look or seem off, much like bad or poor disguises. If you STILL do not see the light of this truth then ask yourself - Why do you HAVE to be Jewish to join the Illuminati? Think, research and find the truth for yourself. Do not wait to be told, gather your power and WAKE UP! WAKE UP! WAKE UP! The world is a shitty place because you do nothing for yourself, your family or your heritage. I am not promoting "white power" or anything else they have made you believe to prevent you from fighting back. I am not saying we should murder them. I would prefer we all, human beings of all races, find our power, be strong and do not tolerate this injustice. If I anger you then good, channel that energy and find the Truth. Now is the time to find your power, Our Creator is currently, removing this cancer from the planet. Watch the sky, the stock market crashing is a result of the action by our TRUE Creator! They are conquered and scrambling across the floor in the Divine Light. Our time is now! join the fight, and stand up for yourself. You are not your bank account, you are not below the perfect airbrushed models that make you feel inadequate, you are not your religion, you are not a sinner, you are not your khakis, you are not "CATTLE OF THE FIELD". [#news](#)

[#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#art](#) [#qanon](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#)

thumb_up21thumb_down1

chat_bubble1repeat3

0

remove_red_eye2,236



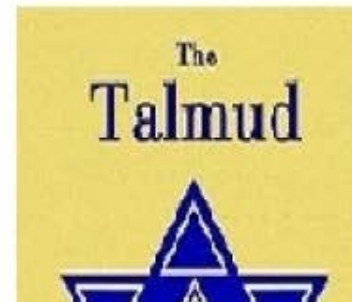
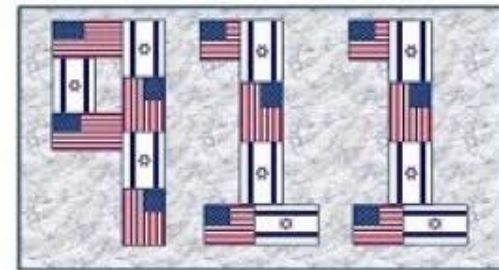
Bear Aryan

May 22, 2018, 6:02:14 AM

Marxism, State Socialism, or Communism in practice are nothing but state-capitalism and rule by a privileged minority, exercising despotic and total control over a majority having virtually no property or legal rights. As is discussed elsewhere herein, Talmudic Judaism is the progenitor of modern Communism and Marxist collectivism as it is now applied to a billion or more of the world's population. Only through thorough understanding of the ideology from which this collectivism originates, and those who dominate and propagate it, can the rest of the world hope to escape the same fate. Communism — State Socialism was originated by Jews and has been dominated by them from the beginning. There is no moral, philosophical or ethical conflict whatsoever between Judaism and Marxist collectivism as they exist in actual practice. Marxism, to which all branches of State Socialism necessarily adhere, was originated by a Jew, Karl Marx, himself of Rabbinical descent. Every Jewish source today boasts of his rabbinical ancestry, and his "keen dialectical ability" (as presumably manifested by his abstruse, hairsplitting, Das Kapital) being due to his Talmudic inheritance. Marx did not actually originate anything, but merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption. The State Socialist" system he conceived merely brings about a practical means for a state dominated and controlled (Jewish Oligarchy) through a Jewish minority to rule by absolute Jewish dictatorship over everything and everyone, a concept which has been carried out very successfully in those countries of the World brought thus far under Marxist dictatorship. State Socialism is indeed merely the clover held in front of the cow's nose to get her into the barn under the milking machine. It is a mechanism whereby a "human" can lead a whole non-human herd into the Jewish controlled barn. The next time when some Christian dupe tells you: "State Socialism is not Jewish!," for one thing, pull out the pamphlet "Jew and Non-Jew," put out by the Reform Jewish "Union of American Hebrew Congregations" and their "Central Conference of American Rabbis" and read: State Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation." (page 30) (The Commission on Information about Judaism, Merchants Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio, page 71) In a publication of the Jewish Publication Society of America, "Jewish Contributions to Civilization," it is stated that, "We find a strong Jewish participation throughout the state socialistic movement which, from its inception up to the present day, has been largely dominated by Jewish influence. Says the 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia: "Jews have been prominently identified with the Socialist movement from its very inception." The leaders of the 1917 Russian revolution were mostly Jews. America is next, NOW! Most non-Jews have no concept of the degree to which Jewry is organized to further its aims. But millions of U.S. Jews are participants and members in Zionist and Marxist organizations, the names of which are virtually unknown to non-Jews, let alone their activities. The most powerful of these organizations have existed for decades. <http://www.come-and-hear.com/dilling/chapt11.html> Elizabeth Dilling [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#crypto](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#)



USURY





thumb_up45thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat3
0
remove_red_eye168



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 21, 2018, 3:49:49 PM](#)

Anti Defamation League of B'nai B'rith - ADL, PR arm of the beast! An international Jewish and Zionist gangster organization with offices in many countries. Commonly known as the ADL. B'nai B'rith is Hebrew for 'Sons of the Covenant' the organization was founded about 165 years ago in New York. One of the most influential organizations in the US and in charge of censoring Google, You Tube and Facebook. The ADL is constantly lobbying for 'hate crime laws', internet censorship, laws against Christian symbols in public places, actively promoting race mixing and homosexuality (though not for Jews). Last December, Trump bowing to his kosher masters, commuted the prison sentence of Sholom Rubashkin, 57. He served eight years of a twenty-seven year sentence. Rubashkin was jailed for a \$26 million fraud and scheme and operating a meth lab within his kosher slaughterhouse. If Mr Orange is commuting his sentence then that tells you a lot about Mr Orange. This Jew only went to jail at all because he ripped off the Jew bank he borrowed from. All the illegal worker, drug manufacturing /distribution, child labor and OSHA violation charges were dropped because he is part of the ruling tribe. Same as Madoff who also only went to jail for ripping off fellow Jews. Should have found a gentile bank to defraud... oh wait those do not exist because they were already defrauded and bankrupted by Jews who monopolize industries through treachery since the early ages. MAINSTREAM media in the US, is owned and controlled by Jews. Jews totally dominate the film industry. Although most of the films are vulgar, violent trash, the industry falls all over itself giving each other awards for producing such. Propaganda and 'message' films flow out of Hollywood and across TV screens. (Read 'How The Jews Invented Hollywood' by Neal Gabler) The news and communications industry is a Jewish kingdom. How many Jewish bylines do you come across? From the NY Times to your local paper, from NPR to radio talk show hosts, you are being 'informed' by a specific group of people American society. The American financial industry is essentially a Jewish franchise. From the Federal Reserve to banks and mortgage and other financing industries, the ownership is most often Jewish. And the professions are so dominated by Jews, it is shocking. Open the phone book Yellow Pages and read through the Physicians and Attorneys sections...and prepare to be stunned. Did you know an Israeli company does the entire billing for most of America's cell and regular phone systems? The company has total knowledge of who you talk to and for how long - at least. Did you know an Israeli company created and installed and maintains the absolutely HIGHEST level of secure communications in the Pentagon and White House? Do you think someone might have built in a monitoring system? Also, do a Google search and try to find and read the Fox News 3-part series by Carl Cameron on Israeli spying in America. Look around. The USA of today very closely mirrors the Germany of 1929. Since Jews stick together as a group, they pull and shove each other up the ranks of corporations and pull strings ensuring members of their race are given first shot at student openings in the major universities and top jobs throughout the areas of their dominance in every type of business imaginable. The Jews in Weimar Germany used their propaganda levers to ridicule German ideals and culture. They even slandered the memory of the fallen German soldiers of that terrible war, World War One. During the horror days of the great inflation, Jews by and large remained wealthy people and prospered at the losses of the masses. They took expensive vacations while ordinary Germans starved. Today, Jews control vast areas of wealth in America. Estimates range all the way up to 70%. Whatever the figure, it is huge and immensely out of proportion to their 4% of the population in American society. Today, in 2018, the U.S.A. is totally dominated by Jews. Virtually every newspaper or magazine is owned by Jews. Their self-serving propaganda constantly fills the TV screen. The Federal government is totally under Jewish control. US military forces are the pawn of Israel. The banks, the markets are theirs. They systematically denigrate our Founding Fathers and our heritage and our Constitution. [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#gaming](#)

I CAN SHUT YOU UP

with one word.



**AntiSemite
AntiSemite
AntiSemite
AntiSemite
AntiSemite**

thumb_up53thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat12
0
remove_red_eye371
repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

There will come a day, when all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will again triumph. -Joseph Goebbels "As socialists, we are opponents of the Jews, because we see in the Hebrews the incarnation of capitalism, of the misuse of the nation's goods." -Joseph Goebbels "Faith moves mountains, but only knowledge moves them to the right place..." -Joseph Goebbels "I'm so despondent about everything. Everything I try goes totally wrong. There's no escape from this hole here. I feel drained. So far, I still haven't found a real purpose in life. Sometimes, I'm afraid to get out of bed in the morning. There's nothing to get up for." -Joseph Goebbels Beginning with Lublin, the Jews in the General Government [Nazi occupied Poland] are now being evacuated eastward. The procedure is a pretty barbaric one and not to be described here more definitely. Not much will remain of the Jews. On the whole it can be said that about 60 percent of them will have to be liquidated whereas only 40 percent can be used for forced labor. Joseph Goebbels World Jewry will suffer a great catastrophe at the same time as Bolshevism. The Föhrer once more expressed his determination to clean up the Jews in Europe pitilessly. There must be no squeamish sentimentalism about it. The Jews have deserved the catastrophe that has now overtaken them. Their destruction will now go hand in hand with the destruction of our enemies. We must hasten this process with cold ruthlessness. Joseph Goebbels [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#gaming](#)



[PrepperGoy](#)

[Mar 17, 2018, 9:18:10 AM](#)

A tribute to a great man Dr. Joseph Goebbels There will come a day, when all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will again triumph. -Joseph Goebbels "As socialists, we are opponents of the Jews, because we see in the Hebrews the incarnation of capitalism, of the misuse of the nation's goods." -Joseph Goebbels "Faith moves mountains, but only knowledge moves them to the right place..." -Joseph Goebbels "I'm so despondent about everything. Everything I try goes totally wrong. There's no escape from this hole here. I feel drained. So far, I still haven't found a real purpose in life. Sometimes, I'm afraid to get out of bed in the morning. There's nothing to get up for." - Joseph Goebbels

thumb_up48thumb_down
chat_bubble4repeat
 0
remove red eye109



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 20, 2018, 4:20:46 PM](#)

SO WHAT The Jews are foreigners in all countries, a fact that is of great use to them. The Jews never identify themselves with the interests of the country they live in. They are Jews first, last and always! The Jews are not content of depriving people of their money; he forces them to pledge their future earnings. The anticipation of the profits of the future is entirely the product of the speculative Jewish mind, which conveys the taint of unreality into the economic life, and builds it upon air. As a result, an existence founded upon future values must undergo a shipwreck as soon as the slightest hitch occurs in the developments of affair. The Jews do not care if a hurricane takes away some of your money, you still have to pay them debt, taxes or whatever, or else you get arrested. It's a form of slavery not recognized by a majority. This quote sums it up best. "The Jew will not spare you for he creates anticipations" — Goethes' Faust "One of the most effective inward means of coercion, which the Jews are in the habit of applying, consists in the idea, that the immediate conclusion of the business at hand will provide advantages." — Dr. Werner Sombart, describing the Jews possessing a nigh-Demonical power of suggestion The Jews' method in the High Finance has Frequently been the following: they first of all made themselves useful to the princes of rulers, as interpreters, by means of their knowledge of languages: they were then sent as negotiators and agents to foreign court, then then princes or rulers entrusted them with the management of his property (which opportunity, it may be remarked by the way, was skillfully exploited to lead the prince or ruler into debt. They become his creditor.) and by these means they become the masters of finances, and more recent years, of the Exchange." — Dr. Werner Sombart, describing the affair of Dr. Wolff's telegraphical Bureau and similar cases. "The Jewish contractor has no need to be scared by difficulties. He has only to electrify the Jewish community at the right place, and in a moment, he has as many helpers and helpers' helpers as he requires. Formerly, the never traded alone as an isolated individual, but always as a member of the most extensive trading company of the World." — von Kortum, in his book *Über Judentum und Juden.* "Remain a stranger in the land, for you go there to take possession of it." — A Jewish rule. "The possessions of those, who are not Jews, who are to be regarded as property without owner, and whoever is the first to seize the same is entitled to it." — The Talmudic doctrine "Israel, however, was alien amongst the

other peoples since immemorial, in quite another, one might say psychological-social sense, in the sense, of an internal contrariety to the population surrounding them, in the sense of an almost partitioned-off seclusion from the economist nations. They, the Jews, were conscious that they were something out of the ordinary, and were in turn, regarded as such by the economist nations." — Dr. Werner Sombart, concerning the Jew's alienage. "Through almost every country in Europe, a mighty, hostile state is extending itself, and is engaged in constant warfare with all the other states; its oppressive tyranny causes grievous suffering to the citizens of all the countries, and it is called Jewdom. I do not believe that this fearful state of affairs has come about because Jewdom forms a separate and exceedingly compact community, but because it is founded upon hatred of the whole human race." "Where even the King may not, of his own free will, deprive me of the cottage, which I inherited from my father, and where I have my legal rights against the all-powerful minister, the First Jew, nevertheless, who takes it into his head, can plunder me with impunity." — J.G Fichte. "The peculiar and interesting fact, that the Jews were always the richest people, has unaltered for centuries, and remains as true today as it was two or three hundred years ago. In anything, it is more pronounced and universal at the present time than formerly." — Dr. Werner Sombart, refuting the fabled "poor oppressed Jew" "The world, well arranged as it used to be, with allits ancient soundness and solidity, was simply taken by storm by the Jews, and we behold this people, stride by stride, thrusting back the former economic order and economic mode of thinking" — Dr. Werner Sombart ----- We, the humans, have screwed up badly by befriending the Jews, a race who sees us as enemies and strangers. The communities fell in love with the impression that the Jews, who physically resemble humans, can be productive members of society. Little did we know, the Jews had other ideas that certainly didn't involve cooperation for altruistic reasons. Because of this mistake, humanity is impoverished and the global economy is screwed up beyond all hope, all thanks to the Jews' long history of one industry that was supposed to prevent theft. [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#gaming](#)



SO WHAT
if Jews run the
Treasury... the Federal
Reserve... the New York
Stock Exchange... the
banks we had to bail
out... 90% of the news
media... and wrote the
war plans for Iraq and
Afghanistan... and Libya
and Syria... and they pay
50% of all campaign
contributions ... and the
NSA gives Israel all its
data on American
citizens...
and our taxes subsidize
each Israeli thousands of
dollars a year...

**YOU'RE JUST
ANTI-SEMITIC!**



Bear Aryan

May 20, 2018, 6:14:03 AM

Peaceful modern societies which respect the individual evolved from age-old familistic ties. The transition from band-type societies, through clan and tribal organizations, into nation-states was peaceful only when accomplished without disruption of the basic ties which link the individual to the larger society by a sense of a common history, culture and kinship. The sense of "belonging" to a nation by virtue of such shared ties promotes cooperation, altruism and respect for other members. In modern times, traditional ties have been weakened by the rise of mass societies and rapid global communication, factors which bring with them rapid social change and new philosophies which deny the significance of the sense of nationhood, and emphasize individualism and individualistic goals. The cohesion of societies has consequently been threatened, and replaced by multicultural and multi-ethnic societies and the overwhelming sense of lost identity in the mass global society in which Western man, at least, has come to conceive himself as belonging. Sociologically, the first theorist to identify this change was the Arab scholar, Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406), who emphasized the tendency for mass urban societies to break down when the social solidarity characteristic of tribal and national societies disappeared. Ibn Khaldun saw dramatically the contrast between the morality of the nationalistic and ethnically unified Berbers of North Africa and the motley collation of peoples who called themselves Arabs under Arabic leadership, but did not possess the unity and sense of identity that had made the relatively small population of true Arabs who had built a widespread and Arabic-speaking Empire. Later it was Ferdinand Tönnies (1855-1936) who introduced this thought to modern sociology. He did so in his theory of *gemeinschaft* and *gesellschaft* (*Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft*, 1887). This theory revealed how early tribal or national (*gemeinschaft*) societies achieved harmonious collaboration and cooperation more or less automatically due to the common culture and sense of common genetic and cultural identity in which all members were raised. This avoided major conflicts concerning basic values since all shared a common set of mores and a common sense of destiny. However, as history progressed, larger multi-ethnic and multi-cultural societies began to develop, and these Tönnies described as being united by *gesellschaft* ties. These were not united by any common set of values or historical identity, and collaboration was only maintained due to the need to exchange goods and services. In short, their existence came to depend on economic relations, and as a result of the diversity of cultural values, the lack of any "family feeling," and the emphasis on economic exchange and economic wealth, conflict over wealth and basic values was likely to disrupt the harmony of such societies at any time. In political terms, liberalism developed to eulogize the freedom of individuals from claims to national loyalty and support for national destiny, while Marxism grew out of the dissatisfaction felt by those who were less successful in achieving wealth and power, which now came to represent the primary goals of the individuals who were left at the mercy of the modern mass *gesellschaft* society. Nationalism and any sense of loyalty to the nation as a distinct ethnic, kinship unit came to be anathemized by both liberals and Marxists. "A specter is haunting Europe - a specter of communism" wrote Marx in the preface of *The Manifesto*. A century later this specter became a mere phantom, with liberalism the dominant force. Over the last several decades, liberalism used communism as a scarecrow to legitimize itself. Today, however, with the bankruptcy of communism, this mode of "negative legitimization" is no longer convincing. At last, liberalism, in the sense of the emphasis on the individual above and even against that of the nation, actually endangers the individual by undermining the stability of the society which gives him identity, values, purpose and meaning, the social, cultural and biological nexus to which he owes his very being. Fundamentally, classical liberalism was a doctrine which, out of an abstract individual, created the pivot of its survival. In its mildest form it merely emphasized individual freedom of action, and condemned excessive bureaucratic involvement by government. But praiseworthy though its defense of individual freedom was, its claim that the ideal system is that in which there is the least possible emphasis on nationhood leads to situations which in fact endanger the freedom of the individual. In its extreme form, classical liberalism has developed into universal libertarianism, and at this point it comes close to advocating anarchy. From the sociological standpoint, in its extreme form, modern internationalist liberalism defines itself totally in terms of the *gesellschaft* society of Tönnies. It denies the historical concept of the nation state by rejecting the notion of any common interest between individuals who traditionally shared a common heritage. In the place of nationhood it proposes to generate a new international social pattern centered on the individual's quest for optimal personal and economic interest. Within the context of extreme liberalism, only the interplay of individual interests creates a functional society - a society in which the whole is viewed only as a chance aggregate of anonymous particles. The essence of modern liberal thought is that order is believed to be able to consolidate itself by means of all-out economic competition, that is, through the battle of all against all, requiring governments to do no more than set certain essential ground rules and provide certain services which the individual alone cannot adequately provide. Indeed, modern liberalism has gone so far along this path that it is today directly opposed to three goals of classical liberalism and libertarianism in that it denies the individual any inalienable right to property, but still shares with modern liberalism and with libertarianism an antagonism toward the idea of nationhood. Shorn of the protection of a society which identifies with its members because of a shared national history and destiny, the individual is left to grasp struggle for his own survival, without the protective sense of community which his forebears enjoyed since the earliest of human history. Decadence in modern mass multi-cultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernable meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation state, to a state which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices. Man evolved in cooperating groups united by common cultural and genetic ties, and it is only in such a setting that the individual can feel truly free, and truly protected. Men cannot live happily alone and without values or any sense of identity: such a situation leads to nihilism, drug abuse, criminality and worse. With the spread of purely egotistic goals at the expense of the altruistic regard for family and nation, the individual begins to talk of his rights rather than his duties, for he no longer feels any sense of destiny, of belonging to and being a part of a greater and more enduring entity. He no longer rejoices in the secure belief that he shares in a heritage which it is part of his common duty to protect - he no longer feels that he has anything in common with those around him. In short, he feels lonely and oppressed. Since all values have become strictly personal, everything is now equal to everything; e.g., nothing equals nothing. "A society without strong beliefs," declared Régis Debray in his interview with J.P. Enthoven in *Le Nouvel Observateur*, (October 10, 1981), "is a society about to die." Modern liberalism is particularly critical of nationalism. Hence, the question needs to be raised: Can modern liberal society provide strong unifying communal beliefs in view of the fact that on the one hand it views communal life as nonessential, while on the other, it remains impotent to envision any belief - unless this belief is reducible to economic conduct? Moreover there seems to be an obvious relationship between the negation and the eclipse of the meaning and the destruction of the historical dimension of the social corpus. Modern liberals encourage "narcissism;" they live in the perpetual now. In liberal society, the individual is unable to put himself in perspective, because putting himself in perspective requires a clear and a collectively perceived consciousness of common heritage and common adherence. As Régis Debray

remarks, "In the capacity of isolated subjects men can never become the subjects of action and acquire the capability of making history." (Critique de la raison politique, op. cit. p. 207). In liberal societies, the suppression of the sense of meaning and identity embedded in national values leads to the dissolution of social cohesion as well as to the dissolution of group consciousness. This dissolution, in turn, culminates in the end of history. Being the most typical representative of the ideology of equalitarianism, modern liberalism, in both its libertarian and socialist variants, appears to be the main factor in this dissolution of the ideal of nationhood. When the concept of society, from the sociological standpoint, suggests a system of simple 'horizontal interactions,' then this notion inevitably excludes social form. As a manifestation of solidarity, society can only be conceived in terms of shared identity - that is, in terms of historical values and cultural traditions (cf., Edgar Morin: "The communal myth gives society its national cohesion.") By contrast, liberalism undoes nations and systematically destroys their sense of history, tradition, loyalty and value. Instead of helping man to elevate himself to the sphere of the superhuman, it divorces him from all 'grand projects' by declaring these projects 'dangerous' from the point of view of equality. No wonder, therefore, that the management of man's individual well-being becomes his sole preoccupation. In the attempt to free man from all constraints, liberalism brings man under the yoke of other constraints •which now downgrade him to the lowest level. Liberalism does not defend liberty; it destroys the independence of the individual. By eroding historical memories, liberalism extricates man from history. It proposes to ensure his means of existence, but robs him of his reason to live and deprives him of the possibility of having a destiny. There are two ways of conceiving of man and society. The fundamental value may be placed on the individual, and when this is done the whole of mankind is conceived as the sum total of all individuals - a vast faceless proletariat - instead of as a rich fabric of diverse nations, cultures and races. It is this conception that is inherent in liberal and socialist thought. The other view, which appears to be more compatible with man's evolutionary and socio-biological character, is when the individual is seen as enjoying a specific biological and culture legacy - a notion which recognizes the importance of kinship and nationhood. In the first instance, mankind, as a sum total of individuals, appears to be "contained" in each individual human being; that is, one becomes first a "human being," and only then, as by accident, a member of a specific culture or a people. In the second instance, mankind comprises a complex phylogenetic and historic network, whereby the freedom of the individual is guaranteed by the protection of family by his nation, which provide him with a sense of identity and with a meaningful orientation to the entire world population. It is by virtue of their organic adherence to the society of which they are a part that men build their humanity. As exponents of the first concept we encounter Descartes, the Encyclopaedists, and the emphasis on "rights"; nationality and society emanate from the individual, by elective choice, and are revokable at any time. As proponents of the second concept we find J.G. Herder and G.W. Leibniz, who stress the reality of cultures and ethnicity. Nationality and society are rooted in biological, cultural and historical heritage. The difference between these two concepts becomes particularly obvious when one compares how they visualize history and the structure of the real. Nationalists are proponents of holism. Nationalists see the individual as a kinsman, sustained by the people and community, which nurtures and protects him, and with which he is proud to identify. The individual's actions represent an act of participation in the life of his people, and freedom of action is very real because, sharing in the values of his associates, the individual will seldom seek to threaten the basic values of the community with which he identifies. Societies which lack this basic sense of national unity are inherently prone to suffer from repeated situations wherein the opposing values of its egotistical members conflict with each other. Furthermore, proponents of nationhood contend that a society or a people can survive only when: a) they remain aware of their cultural and historical origins; b) when they can assemble around a mediator, be it individual, or symbolic, who is capable of reassembling their energies and catalyzing their will to have a destiny; c) when they can retain the courage to designate their enemy. None of these conditions have been realized in societies that put economic gain above all other values, and which consequently: a) dissolve historical memories; b) extinguish the sublime and eliminate subliminal ideals; c) assume that it is possible not to have enemies. The results of the rapid change from national or tribal-oriented societies to the modern, anti-national individualism prevalent in contemporary "advanced" societies have been very well described by Cornelius Castoriadis: "Western societies are in absolute decomposition. There is no longer a vision of the whole that could permit them to determine and apply any political action . . . Western societies have practically ceased to be [nation] states . . . Simply put, they have become agglomerations of lobbies which, in a myopic manner, tear the society apart; where nobody can propose a coherent policy, and where everybody is capable of blocking an action deemed hostile to his own interests." (Liberation, 16 and 21 December, 1981). Modern liberalism has suppressed patriotic nationhood into a situation in which politics has been reduced to a "delivery service" decisionmaking process resembling the economic "command post," statesmen have been reduced to serving as tools for special interest groups, and nations have become little more than markets. The heads of modern liberal states have no options but to watch their citizenry being somatized by civilizational ills such as violence, delinquency, and drugs. Ernst Junger once remarked that the act of veiled violence is more terrible than open violence. (Journal IV, September 6, 1945). And he also noted: "Slavery can be substantially aggravated when it assumes the appearance of liberty." The tyranny of modern liberalism creates the illusion inherent in its own principles. It proclaims itself for liberty and cries out to defend "human rights" at the moment when it oppresses the most. The dictatorship of the media and the "spiral of silence" appear to be almost as effective in depriving the citizenry of its freedom by imprisonment. In the West, there is no need to kill: suffice it to cut someone's microphone. To kill somebody by silence is a very elegant kind of murder, which in practice yields the same dividends as a real assassination - an assassination which, in addition, leaves the assassin with good conscience. Moreover, one should not forget the importance of such a type of assassination. Rare are those who silence their opponents for fun. Patriotic nationhood does not target the notion of "formal liberties," as some rigorous Marxists do. Rather, its purpose is to demonstrate that "collective liberty," i.e., the liberty of peoples to be themselves and to continue to enjoy the privilege of having a destiny, does not result from the simple addition of individual liberties. Proponents of nationhood instead contend that the "liberties" granted to individuals by liberal societies are frequently nonexistent; they represent simulacra of what real liberties should be. It does not suffice to be free to do something. Rather, what is needed is one's ability to participate in determining the course of historical events. Societies dominated by modern liberal traditions are "permissive" only in so far as their general macrostability strips the populace of any real participation in the actual decision-making process. As the sphere in which the citizenry is permitted to "do everything" becomes larger, the sense of nationhood becomes paralyzed and loses its direction. Liberty cannot be reduced to the sentiment that one has about it. For that matter, both the slave and the robot could equally well perceive themselves as free. The meaning of liberty is inseparable from the founding anthropology of man, an individual sharing a common history and common culture in a common community. Decadence vaporizes peoples, frequently in the gentlest of manners. This is the reason why individuals acting as individuals can only hope to flee tyranny, but cooperating actively as a nation they can often defeat tyranny. Alain de Benoist [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#myphoto](#) [#photography](#) [#gaming](#) [#trump](#) [#china](#)

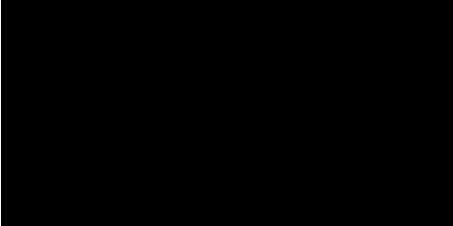
thumb_up28thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat4
0
remove_red_eye1,215



Bear Aryan

[May 15, 2018, 5:49:05 AM](#)

Hervé Ryssen - The Jewish Question - May 2018 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cWHAYRq21WQ&t=1058s> Since 2005 and the publication of "Espérances Planétaires", Hervé Ryssen has devoted himself to the study of Judaism: psychoanalysis, the messianic project, globalism, its history in wars and political currents such as communism, capitalism and Zionism, in which he highlights his involvement. Prolific in his work with more than a dozen works, condemned several times without being answered on the substance. We went to meet him before he serves his 11 months or more in prison, which seem to be imminent. <https://meta.tv> Original video : <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4xH8Y...> Le site internet: <http://ungraindesable.the-savoisien.c...> target="_blank" rel="noopener noreferer"><http://ungraindesable.the-savoisien.c...> Toutes mes vidéos: <http://ungraindesable.the-savoisien.c...> Les livres sur Lulu : <http://www.lulu.com/spotlight/didi18> [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#bitcoin](#) [#crypto](#)



Hervé Ryssen - The Jewish Question - May 2018

Since 2005 and the publication of "Espérances Planétaires", Hervé Ryssen has devoted himself to the study of Judaism: psychoanalysis, the messianic project, globalism, its history in wars and political currents such as communism, capitalism and Zionism, in which he highlights his involvement. P...

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up13thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat2

0

remove_red_eye166



Bear Aryan

[May 14, 2018, 5:49:32 PM](#)[edited](#)

The Jewish Oligarchy: Running and Ruining America History our Governments do not teach you in School "The Modern Age is the Jewish Age, and the twentieth century, in particular, is the Jewish Century." — Yuri Slezkine, in his book "The Jewish Century", Prof. of History U.C. Berkeley, "I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. ... Corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed." — Abraham Lincoln, November 21, 1864; in Letter to Col. William F. Elkins "In return for campaign contributions and positive media coverage, Obama and Romney have enslaved themselves and their country to Israel and some few thousands of disloyal Jewish-Americans and their equally disloyal Christian Evangelical allies. One has to wonder whether Obama and Romney refer to Israel's prime minister as "Massa' (Master) Benyamin," or whether they shuffle and pull their forelocks when groveling for money from Israel's Jewish-American and Evangelical operatives." — Michael Scheuer; "U.S. Is A Slave to Israel—"America: From Colony to Nation to Slave", October 19, 2012 (Michael Scheuer is the author of 'Imperial Hubris' and former chief of the CIA's Bin Laden Unit Station – www.non-intervention.com) Never in the course of human history has one small nation constituting 0.002% of the world population has so dominated the world's agenda and policies as has Israel, an illegally, immorally created artificial nation built on the blood, sweat, tears, and theft and dispossession of a land and its people—"Palestine. That Israel's interests are the "Litmus Test" for U.S. domestic and foreign policy was made abundantly clear by the U.S. Ambassador to Israel, Dan Shapiro, in remarks he made to the Jewish People Policy Institute (JPPI) on September 6, 2011: (See Article: Speech removed from U.S. Embassy in Israel's Website) "There are two implications that flow from the President (Obama) identifying this core interest (absolute commitment to Israel) that I would like to discuss. The first is this— the test— of every policy the Administration (Obama's) develops in the Middle East is whether it is consistent with the goal of ensuring Israel's future as a secure, Jewish, democratic state. That is a commitment that runs as a common thread through our entire government, even while approaching the U.S.-Israel relationship

and regional challenges from a variety of perspectives.” “The test of our policy – that it advances Israel’s status as a secure, Jewish, democratic state – also explains our commitment to vigorously battle against those who would attempt to isolate or delegitimize Israel in the international community.” This is an outrageous and incredible admission by an Obama official that America’s foreign policy are developed and implemented with Israel’s interests in mind, not those of the United States. Naturally, the media would never report this and expose to the American people who the President and Congress truly serve. As long as Americans are kept distracted and busy following the calendar of holiday sales and Corporate indoctrination that feeds the epidemic disease of consumerism, chasing the latest toy, Americans will continue to pay and die for Israel’s wars. Remember Iraq, Next Stop is Iran. How can Israel so forcefully dominate the world’s sole superpower? Simple: It’s the wealth and power of America’s daunting “Jewish Oligarchy” While constituting only <1.7% of the American population Jewish Americans dominate and pepper every important American institution thereby ensuring that Israel and Jewish concerns are of paramount concerns in all domestic and foreign policy. From the Executive Branch, to Congress, to Wall Street banking and financial institutions, from Corporate ownership and leadership of American industry to the media and Hollywood, from Academic Institutions to “think tanks” whose only agenda is Israel’s interests, from advertising and public relations firms to Consultants who package politicians and toilet paper, the “Jewish Oligarchy” is dominant. Jews in Obama’s Administration: Jews pepper the Executive Branch (press CTRL and click on highlighted words to see names of Jews) including holding the most powerful positions in the Executive Branch as Chiefs of Staff for the President and Vice President thus controlling the agenda and flow of information that reaches them to deciding which persons or groups meet them. Between African Americans, Hispanics, Native Americans, Asians, Arabs and Muslims, Women’s groups, and members of AIPAC—whom do you think these Chiefs of Staff will choose to meet the President. Jews are always present at the National Security Council either as Chairs (Bill Clinton’s Samuel Berger) or as members. The position on the NSC that deals with the Middle East is always held by a Jewish American. Additionally, Advisers to the President on the Middle East are usually Zionist Jews. The two Cabinet Departments that Jews covet and ensure their presence either as Secretaries, Under Secretaries, Deputy Secretaries, or as Assistant Secretaries, are the State and Defense Departments. Thus they have the power and oversight to formulate and implement a Pro Israel foreign policy. The invasion and destruction of Iraq was formulated and pushed by Jewish Neocons in the Bush Administration, in the media, think tanks, and academia. Ari Shavit, a respected Israeli Journalist, wrote an op-ed piece in Haaretz, April 3, 2002, titled “White Man’s Burden” in which he discusses the lead up to the Iraq War. He writes: “The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish, who are pushing President Bush to change the course of history.” For laying waste to Iraq no one has been held accountable, especially not the war criminals Bush and Blair and not the Jewish Neocons in the Bush Administration. Jewish Americans in the White House: White House Jews: There are others Jack Lew— Obama’s Chief of Staff (first chief was Rahm Emanuel) Ronald Klain—V.P Biden’s former Chief of Staff (also Al Gore’s Chief) Alan Krueger—Chair of Council of Economic Advisers Jeffrey Zients—Director of Office of Management and Budget David Plouffe—Senior Adviser to President David Axelrod—Senior Adviser to President Jarrod Bernstein— White House Jewish Liaison to Jewish Community Susan Sher —Chief of Staff for First Lady Michelle Obama President Obama appointed Representative Debra Wasserman Shultz (D-FL) as Chair of the Democratic National Committee (Note: President Bill Clinton appointed Steven Grossman who was head of AIPAC (1992 -1997), Israel’s most powerful lobby as Chair of the Democratic National Committee (1997-1999). Only in America does a Lobbyist for a foreign nation become the head of a major political party. Obama’s Jewish Economic Team: The men and women who run the government’s budgetary and economic policy are primarily Jews: current and past members of the economic team Timothy Geithner: Secretary of the Treasury. Previously he served as President of the Federal Reserve Bank in New York. Ben Bernanke: Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank (Previously; Alan Greenspan) Robert Zoelick: Former President of the World Bank (Previous Presidents were Paul Wolfowitz and James Wolfensohn, both Jews) Fred P. Hochberg: Chairman of Export-Import Bank Other Jewish Members of Obama’s Economic Team: (some have left) Paul Volcker, Larry Summers, Robert Rubin, Alan Binder, Jason Furman, Peter Orszag, Robert Reich, Jeffrey Zeints, Neal Barotsky, Jared Bernstein, and many others. Almost all of Obama’s “Czars” on everything from Auto Bailout to Climate Change are Jewish Chairs of most Regulatory Agencies are all Jewish, like the SEC, FDIC, FDA, CDC, FTC, SBA, IRS, CFTC, NIDA (See below for names of these Agencies) Alan Bersin: Special Representative for Border Affairs. The Federal Reserve Bank: The Federal Reserve is America’s Central Bank and is the most important and influential institution impacting the American economy. It’s Board of Governors and Presidents of the Regional Banks are appointed by the President. Whoever runs the Federal Reserve Banking system in effect runs the American economy. 4 of 7 Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank are Jewish including the Chair, Ben Bernanke, and the Vice Chair, Janet Yellen. (Plus Raskin and Stein) 8 of the 12 Regional Federal Reserve Banks are headed by Jews. In Boston, Philadelphia, Richmond, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Kansas City, Dallas, San Francisco Foreign Policy, especially on the Middle East, is mainly under Jewish Control. “I am aware how almost impossible it is in this country to carry out a foreign policy [in the Middle East] not approved by the Jews..... terrific control the Jews have over the news media and the barrage the Jews have built up on congressmen I am very much concerned over the fact that the Jewish influence here is completely dominating the scene and making it almost impossible to get congress to do anything they don’t approve of. The Israeli embassy is practically dictating to the congress through influential Jewish people in the country.” — Secretary of State John Foster Dulles in February, 1957 quoted on p.99 of “Fallen Pillars” by Donald Neff Jewish “experts” on the Middle East are found across the government spectrum, from the National Security Council to the State and Defense Departments. James B. Steinberg—Former Deputy Secretary of State Lee Feinstein—Foreign Policy Advisor Eric Lynn—Middle East Policy Advisor Dennis Ross—Special Advisor on the Middle East; Iran Dan Shapiro—Former NSC Adviser on the Middle East, Currently Ambassador to Israel. Richard Hass—President of the CFR and Ambassador at large. Sharon E. Burke—Assistant Secretary of Defense for Operational Energy Plans and Programs. Like many other Jews who take high government jobs, she joined the Pentagon from a Pro Israel Think Tank, the Center for a New American Security (CNAS), Two Jewish officials, Daniel Benjamin, Coordinator for Counter Terrorism in the State Department and Stuart Levey Under Secretary in the Treasury Department for Terrorism and Financial Intelligence, have made starving the Palestinians their main priority under the guise of fighting terrorism. They push the lie that every dollar sent to the Gaza Strip, a concentration camp of a besieged population, goes to Hamas. They have also undertaken to prosecute the Arab Bank which was the main conduit of funds sent to the impoverished Palestinians as well as Arab and Muslim charities in the U.S. President Obama knows that if he wants to win re-election he must pander and grovel to wealthy Jewish Americans. Hence, according to Haaretz, June 6, 2012, during a meeting in the White House between an Orthodox Jewish delegation and Chief of Staff Jack Lew, Obama comforted the delegation by saying; “My Administration is decidedly more attentive to Israel than it is to the Palestinians.” Congress: Powerful Jewish Members—Question of Dual Loyalty? Upon leaving office in 2004, Senator Ernest Hollings, a Democratic Senator from South Carolina, said what every member of Congress knows to be true but is afraid to say: “You can’t have an Israeli policy other than what AIPAC gives you around here.” Congress has 13 Jewish Senators, and 27 Representatives (But not ONE African American Senator in Congress) Chairs of the three most important national security committees are headed by Jews. One can only wonder if vital national security intelligence and military secrets are passed along to Israel, perhaps via AIPAC or the Israeli Embassy. Senator Diane Feinstein— Chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee Senator Joe Lieberman—Chair of the Homeland Security Committee Senator Carl Levin—Chair of the Senate Armed Services Committee Ileana Ros-Lehtinen—Chair, House Committee on Foreign Affairs This Committee is usually headed by Jews: Previous Chairs—Howard Berman and the late Tom Lantos. In an interview with the Forward (Jewish daily) Berman said: “that an interest in the Jewish state was one of the main reasons he first sought a seat on the (Foreign Affairs) committee....Even before I was a Democrat, I was a Zionist,” Rep. Ros-Lehtinen, along with other Jewish Representatives, has turned her Committee, in fact, the enter House of Representatives, into an Israeli Lobby whose sole purpose is to defend and support Israel, to constantly push for more and more billions of tax dollars to Israel, and to push the U.S. to pay and die for Israel’s wars, A constant barrage of resolutions and bills come out of her committee bashing the Palestinians, Arabs, and Iran, while praising Israel for its patience, restraint, and desire for peace with the Palestinians. Congress, like the President, consists of shackled enslaved prisoners of Israel unable to even whisper the word “no” to

anything Israel demands. They need Jewish money and media support to win elections. In Britain, Tom Dalyell, a veteran member of the House of Commons candidly declared in May 2003 that pro-Israel Jews had taken control of America's foreign policy, and had succeeded in pushing the US and Britain into war in Iraq. He is known as "Father of the House" because he is the longest-serving Member of Parliament. He said: "A Jewish cabal have taken over the government in the United States and formed an unholy alliance with fundamentalist Christians... There is far too much Jewish influence in the United States." Former Secretary of State James Baker called Congress, "The Little Knesset" while Pat Buchanan, former White House official and Presidential Candidate called it; "Israel Occupied Territory". No greater demonstration of total submission, surrender of America's interests, and total capitulation and kowtowing to Israel exists than the most shameful and embarrassing display of the entire Congress, without exception, giving the lying murderous Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, 29 standing ovations a day after he met with President Obama in the oval office dressing him down in public on his statement regarding freezing illegal settlement construction. (Watch Congress Bow to Netanyahu: Video) Jews hold similar powerful positions in governments around the world. (See Short Blip on which nations Jews are prominent in Government) Media and Technology Companies: Both the three major television networks, ABC-CBS-NBC, and all of Hollywood's movie studios were founded by Jewish Americans. Today all the major media and all of Hollywood's movie studios are still owned or run by Jews. These two industries, along with the enormity of Jewish wealth in the U.S. and abroad, are the most powerful institutions in American society impacting everything from who wins or loses elections to what opinions and attitudes people have toward other ethnic groups, races, nations, or religions, as in the case of Islamophobia inflamed by a few Jewish Zionists. These few media conglomerates account for the far majority that reaches the American public. All of these conglomerates have global media outlets and each one owns many television stations, radios, entertainment, movie studios, publishing companies, and cable stations. Summer Redstone—Major owner of Viacom which owns CBS Television Robert Iger—Chair/CEO of Walt Disney Company, owns ABC Television Network Jeffrey L Bewkes—Time Warner Inc which owns CNN and Time Magazine Brian L. Roberts—Chair/CEO Comcast Corporations which owns NBC – Universal and is the largest cable company in America. Rupert Murdoch—Chair/CEO News Corporation, which owns the very right wing Pro-Israel Television Company: FOX Network plus The Wall Street Journal (Not Jewish, but a rabid Zionist) (See Worldwide Newspaper Empire) Michael Bloomberg—Bloomberg L.P., a mass media corporation with Broadcasting, Radio, and Publishing interests Mortimer Zuckerman—Chairman of Boston Properties; Editor-in-chief of U.S. News & World Report, Owner of the New York Daily News Technology Companies: It's a plausible concern that these companies with their worldwide hold on computers, laptops, tablets, chips, and software can potentially monitor and have access to all or any government's discussions, intelligence, industrial and military secrets, as well as of individuals either at a government's request or on their own. What is the relationship, if any, between these wealthy Jewish Americans and Israel? Something to contemplate. They are natural allies for the ever expanding cyber attacks against any government. Dell, Inc.:— Michael Dell. Google/YouTube: — Larry Page Microsoft: — Steve Ballmer Facebook: — Mark Zuckerberg Yahoo! — Marissa Mayer Oracle Corporation: — Larry Ellison Cisco Corporation—Leonard Bosack Sun Microsystems: — Jonathan I. Schwartz Other Internet Entrepreneurs Jimmy Wales—Founder of Wikipedia Jeffrey Skoll—founder of eBay Major Newspaper Owners All of these companies own many other newspapers, television and radio stations as well. (More Info) New York Times: — Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Washington Post Company: — Donald Graham Tribune Company: — Sam Zell (Includes Chicago Tribune, Los Angeles Times) The Newsweek Daily Beast Company:— 2 Jewish owners; Barry Diller and Sydney Harman's family (Newsweek Magazine and online Daily Beast) Reuters International News Agency: — founded by Paul Julius Reuters Jewish Wealth and Jewish Power "...When we (Jews) rise, there arises also our terrible power of the purse." — Theodor Herzl, 'The Jewish State', 1896 Wall Street's banks, financial companies, investment groups, hedge funds, the New York Stock Exchange, and Dow Jones Industrial Average (Dow Jones Company was founded by 3 Jews) are for all practical purposes Jewish owned or run. There is a vast corrupt incestuous relationship between Wall Street, the Federal Reserve Bank, the U.S. Department of the Treasury, and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) which regulates Wall Street. There is a self enriching revolving door between Wall Street and the Government Cases in Point: 4 Jewish Americans Arthur Levitt, Jr.: Was the longest serving chairman of the U.S. Security Exchange Commission. After leaving the SEC he began working for Goldman Sachs, a Jewish company, the very company he once regulated. Paul Volcker: A Wall Street insider tapped by President Carter to be the Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank. After leaving the Federal Reserve in 1987, he became chairman of the prominent New York investment banking firm, Wolfensohn & Co., a corporate advisory and investment firm run by James D. Wolfensohn (Jewish—who later became president of the World Bank)). Volcker returned to government to serve on Obama's economic team. He then returned to Wall Street. Robert Rubin: Worked for Goldman Sachs for 26 years becoming Co-Chair of the Bank prior to joining President Clinton's team as Secretary of the Treasury. He returned to Wall Street to work for Citigroup. Peter Orszag: Served as Director of the Congressional Budget Office then was tapped by Obama to serve as Director of the Office of Management and Budget in the White House. Upon leaving government he joined the Citicorp Bank. There are many such examples. This incestuous relationship has served Wall Street extremely well. When three Jewish banks collapsed due to fraud and greed in the housing market (Lehman Brothers, Bear and Stearns, Goldman Sachs, and others), it was their former officers in government that bailed them out with close to one trillion dollars at a time when the American middle class was suffering the most. These officials not only did not provide regulatory oversight of these banks but more shocking is their refusal to investigate and make accountable the banking executives who led to the worst national recession since the great Depression in the 1930's. Obama, like previous Presidents, received a majority of his campaign donations from Wall Street and thus is beholden to them; hence the lack of prosecution. In fact, these men got away with Economic murder. Matt Taibbi in his article, "Why Isn't Wall Street in Jail?" discusses the corrupt lack of prosecution of Wall Street bankers and investors who cost this nation and the world losses in the trillions of dollars and degraded the world economy as well. The New York Times also has an excellent investigation on why the S.E.C. treads softly on Wall Street. The Washington Examiner's Editorial "Obama's TARP team helped banks, betrayed homeowners", July 21, 2012, says that even the Jewish former Special Inspector General of the "Troubled Asset Relief Program" (TARP), Neil Barofsky, in his new book condemns the government's spending of close to \$1.5 Trillion under both the Bush and Obama administrations to save Wall Street from financial collapse. The title of his book says it all; "Bailout: An Inside Account of How Washington Abandoned Main Street While Rescuing Wall Street." Other than power of the purse in donating enormously to political campaigns the Jewish tribal connection must not be ignored given that the governmental agencies with regulatory oversight and the power to refer these criminals to the Department of Justice are headed by, you guessed it—Jews. Mary L. Schapiro—Commissioner of the S.E.C. (Securities and Exchange Commission) the primary government agency with regulatory responsibility over Wall Street. Martin Gruenberg: Acting Chairman of the F.D.I.C. (Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation), another regulatory agency overseeing banks. His predecessor was Sheila C. Blair, also (Jewish. Gary Gensler—Chairman of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (C.F.T.C.) also has regulatory oversight of Wall Street. Mr. Gensler worked for Goldman Sachs, entered Government as top official in the Treasury Department. Ben Bernanke—Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank is. Timothy Geithner—Secretary of the Treasury. Jewish Government officials overseeing Jewish bankers, investors, financiers on Wall Street is the sweetest deal of all—go ahead steal, share the money with us, and we'll protect and provide a cover up. In fact, we'll send you Trillions of dollars to bail you out and make you profitable again. Why? Because we're tribal brethren and could care less about the American people or the world. As for Jewish Wealth Vanity Fair magazine in its October 2007 issue published a list of "the world's most powerful people". A list of the 100 most influential wealthy men and women who span the business, financial, and banking sectors, the media, movie studios, publishers and so on. These powerful people have the influence to shape our world and our world view of each other. They can make or break governments, shape and influence world economies, launch wars and devastate nations. These are the few who can literally shape and mold our future. On the list of 100 most powerful men and women the Jerusalem Post in an article entitled, "Jewish power dominates at 'Vanity Fair'; (10/11/2007) says: "More than half of the members are Jewish." Joseph Aaron, Jewish, proudly proclaims Jewish power in his article, "Feel, October 10, 2007, In Jewish World Review, quoting from the article in Vanity Fair above writes: "What is absolutely amazing, stunning about the list is how many Jews there are on it....the list of the Vanity Fair

100 includes, get ready, 51, yes 51 Jews....Minimum....We are powerful, very powerful.” Peter Beinart (Jewish) in his book, “The Crisis of Zionism” (2012, Times Books) also attests to Jewish Power. On page four of the book he writes: “The shift from Jewish powerlessness to Jewish power has been so profound, and in historical terms so rapid, that it has outpaced the way many Jews think about themselves”. In 1978, Jewish American scholar Alfred M. Lilienthal wrote in his detailed study, “The Zionist Connection” (Open to see more eye popping quotes) “How has the Zionist will been imposed on the American people? It is the Jewish connection, the tribal solidarity among themselves and the amazing pull on non-Jews, that has molded this unprecedented power ... The Jewish connection covers all areas and reaches every level. Most Americans may not even sense this gigantic effort, but there is scarcely a Jew who is not touched by its tentacles.” From the Israeli news site, Ynetnews, 10/26/2011, in an article titled: “How did American Jews get so rich? “Since the mass immigration some 100 years ago, Jews have become the richest religious group in American society. They make up only 2% of US population, but 25% of 400 wealthiest Americans.” (Others claim it's actually 48%) The Victims of Israel and the Jewish American Oligarchy: First, let me say that the abused victims of such power are first and foremost the Palestinians who've lived under Israel's military brutality and occupation for decades, yet, it is such Jewish Power that has hijacked and imprisoned any U.S. or International attempt to bring an end to the world's longest cruelest brutality and illegal occupation of and entire people, the Palestinians. Second, the United States has similarly been politically and economically occupied, brutalized into wars, victimized, and enslaved by such Jewish Oligarchic Power. The U.S. has paid and died for Israel's wars and interests and has been constantly humiliated on the international stage, most especially in the United Nations where it casts its forced vetoes to protect Israel. Thirdly, the Arab and Muslim world who despite comprising one quarter of the world's population and possessing enormous wealth have submitted and surrendered their independence, national wealth, interests, and sovereignty to an Israeli American hegemony that dictates policies upon their world. Fourthly, the United Nations, Europe, and International Law which have been reduced to puppet status given Israel's impunity and stature as a nation above all human and humanitarian Laws and its shackled colony, the United States. “The whole world is demanding that Israel withdraw [from occupied Palestinian territories]. I don't think the whole world... can be wrong.” — U.N. Secretary General Kofi Annan But the greatest victims of the power of the bastard Jewish Oligarchy and Israel are the innocent Palestinian children who've suffered deaths, injuries, burns, loss of limbs, psychological trauma, destroyed schools, demolished homes, the killing of their grandparents, parents, and siblings. They've even been deprived of food, water, and medicines. They are the victims of the Israeli military and evil murderous settlers who see these children as pure animals worthy of target practice. In all of history only Israel has ever dictated the number of calories it allows every Palestinian infant, child, adult, and elderly in Gaza to consume on a daily basis. Israel is the world's shame and America's stain upon its conscience. Zionism is a hate filled, racist, exclusivist ideology: Racism, hatred, and a disregard for the lives of Palestinian children (in fact all Gentile children) emanates from the most important Jewish Scripture, the Babylonian Talmud, where it is stated: Baba Kamma 37b. “The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has “exposed their money to Israel.” Baba Kamma 113a. “Jews may use lies (“subterfuges”) to circumvent a Gentile.” Yebamoth 98a. “All gentile children are animals”. To further expose Israeli racism and Apartheid practices a recent poll of Israeli Jews conducted by the public opinion firm Dialog finally exposes what the Palestinians and the entire world believe and have said repeatedly—that Israel is an Apartheid State. The poll appeared in the Guardian, October 23, 2012, in an article entitled: “Israeli poll finds majority in favour of ‘apartheid’ policies” According to the article: More than two-thirds of Israeli Jews say that 2.5 million Palestinians living in the West Bank should be denied the right to vote if the area was annexed by Israel, in effect endorsing an APARTHEID STATE.. Three out of four are in favor of segregated roads for Israelis and Palestinians in the West Bank. 58% believe Israel already practices apartheid against Palestinians. A third want Arab citizens within Israel to be banned from voting in elections to the country's parliament. Almost 6 out of 10 say Jews should be given preference to Arabs in government jobs. 49% say Jewish citizens should be treated better than Arabs, 42% would not want to live in the same building as Arabs. 42% do not want their children going to school with Arabs.” Such racism and hatred of Gentiles isn't simply a scriptural teaching but exists today in the teaching of leading Rabbis in Israel who constantly urge “Wiping Palestinians Off the Map From a Jerusalem Post Article, “Abbas is evil, may the Lord strike him”, August 29, 2010, the leader of the Shas Party, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, whose members are in Netanyahu's government was reported saying: “After mentioning the traditional New Year's wish of “may those who hate us be finished,” Yosef reportedly said that God should send a plague to Abbas and the Palestinians, and they should be finished.... Yosef also wished death on the Palestinian nation and prayed that “the Lord strike them down.” According to a Ha'aretz article, “Chabad rabbi: Jews should kill Arab men, women and children during war”, June 9, 2009, Rabbi Manis Friedman said: “The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle),” Friedman wrote in response to the question posed by Moment Magazine for its “Ask the Rabbis” feature.” Israel, a Rogue Racist Apartheid Killing Machine: Israel, the genocidal killer of children, especially in its murderous attack on Gaza 2008-2009, has no hesitation to use banned weapons such as White Phosphorus bombs, unknown chemical bombs, cluster bombs, and many others without a simple whimper from the western governments, beyond expressing their “concern” or “regret”. In fact every bomb, rocket, or bullet that shreds the body of a Palestinian child is immediately replaced by occupied America. Israel, you heartless evil bastards and your Zionist supporters in the U.S., Europe, Canada, and Australia; sooner or later justice against you will be done on earth as it shall be done in the hereafter. If you do not repent and abandon your evil ways, your hate, and your passionate attachment to the killing of children and illegally occupying Palestinian lands while dictating every aspect of Palestinian lives, the future of the Jewish people and Israel itself is in dangerous jeopardy. There shall arise voices from every corner of the world shouting for “Freedom for the Palestine”, and on that day you will know the meaning of terror that Palestinian children live under every single day of their lives. To the cowardly spineless Israeli American Congress, you have made your bed with the Zionist Jewish Oligarchy that feeds your campaign coffers and scares you to death should you oppose them lest your career or even your life end. But Americans are gradually awakening to your Zionist occupied souls and thus will exact harsh electoral revenge upon you, if not prosecuting you as war criminals. An American song writer, Michael Heart, was so moved by the carnage of children in Gaza that he composed this most beautiful song for Gaza: “We will not go down in Gaza Tonight” Please do Watch this VIDEO and Read the LYRICS. While the Israeli American Congress is silent out of greed for Jewish money and abject fear, a Jewish Member of Britain's Parliament, Sir Gerald Kaufman, member of the Labour Party arose to speak and condemn Israel's genocidal unprovoked attack on Gaza 2008-2009. In his speech he stated that, “Israel was born out of Jewish Terrorism”. Please WATCH his Short Speech: Courage and Compassion absent in the U.S. Government. On Anti-Semitism, the real weapon of mass destruction, and Holocaust Denial, this is what former Israeli Minister Shulamit Aloni said in an interview on Democracy Now: “Well, it's a trick, we always use it. When from Europe somebody is criticizing Israel then we bring up the holocaust. When in this country (U.S.) people are criticizing Israel then they are anti-Semitic. And the organization (Israel Lobby) is very strong and has lot of money. And the ties between Israel and American estab- Jewish establishment are very strong – and they are strong in this country as you know. And they have power which is ok.” — Democracy Now Interview August 14, 2002 WATCH the Shulamit Aloni Interview: So how and to what use has the “Jewish Oligarchy” in the U.S. used this unparalleled power. Mainly for two purposes: A Tribal solidarity: for Mutual Enrichment. That ensures and promotes the wealth and power of fellow Jews in all Institutions from the government, to academia, to the media, Wall Street, and Hollywood. Hence the disproportionate presence and media exposure of Jews reinforcing their power to intimidate politicians and the public. Because of this Americans believe that Jews are a greater proportion of the population when in fact they are <1.7%. Support Israel at all: costs, even if it means Americans pay and die The Jewish Oligarchy has been the driving force for America's war, its economic recession, its Arab and Islamophobia, media complicity to pressure the U.S. Government to adopt Israel's agenda, the cleansing of anyone from any institution who dares question America's blind support of Israel. Ensuring that hundreds of billions of American tax dollars go to Israel even at times of high debt and deficits, even if it means stealing the very food and milk from America's school children. In short, this Oligarchy is running and ruining America for the sake of a foreign nation, Israel, whose interests in the region usually run counter to America's interests. Thus, not only Palestine is occupied by Jewish Zionists, but the United States itself. Professor Stephen Walt of Harvard, co-author of the book: “The Israel

Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy", a must read for anyone interested in how American foreign policy is hijacked in the Middle East to serve Israel's interests. In his article "The Greatest Elected Body that Money Can Buy" in Foreign Policy, he highlights how Congress submits to Israel rather than to the American people. In it he writes of how a large delegation of Congressmen and women flew to Israel to assure the Zionist state that they will not cut a dollar from aid to Israel while at home they are cutting programs to feed and educate American children. They would rather send money and weapons to kill Palestinian children than save America's hungry, homeless, uninsured, and unschooled children. The question is not simply the power of the Jewish Oligarchy but is a question for all humanity. How long will the Gentile world of 7 Billion remain silent, subordinate, and submissive in the face of Israel's genocidal wars against defenseless children in Palestine and Lebanon. Are we Gentiles created only to serve Jews as Rabbi Ovadia Yosef said? Forget the paralyzed governments, forget the U.N., forget the Arab League, forget the European Union, forget America's superpower—it is WE THE PEOPLE—"who should arise in an "International Spring" to free Palestine from the evil yolk of Israel and its "Jewish Oligarchy" in the U.S. and Europe. In our collective silence every one of us is complicit in such evil. NO MORE. [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#draintheswamp](#) [#gaming](#) [#greatawakening](#) [#Trump](#) [#War](#) [#2018](#) [#Martiallaw](#)

thumb_up36thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat6
0
remove_red_eye322



[Bear Aryan](#)

May 14, 2018, 3:23:17 PM

Donald Trump Russian Mafia Connections Documentary | Felix Sater, BayRock, Chabad Jewish Mafia. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oQ2DKjXccwA> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#gaming](#) [#bitcoin](#) [#crypto](#)



[Donald Trump Russian Mafia Connections Documentary | Felix Sater, BayRock, Chabad Jewish Mafia](#)

[Trump is nothing more than a puppet of the international Jewish mafia that controls not only the left and the right, but the entire world. This is a documentary by Zembla out of the Netherlands, this is part one & two of a three part series. BayRock Group LLC Trump Soho Felix Sater Trump Tower ...](#)

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up9thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye131



[Bear Aryan](#)

May 14, 2018, 4:41:00 AM

Trump: Collusion with the enemy By the authority vested in me as President by the Constitution and the laws of the United States of America, including the International Emergency Economic Powers Act (50 U.S.C. 1701 et seq.) (IEEPA), the National Emergencies Act (50 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.) (NEA), the Global Magnitsky Human Rights Accountability Act (Public Law 114-328) (the "Act"), section 212(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 (8 U.S.C. 1182(f)) (INA), and section 301 of title 3, United States Code. I, DONALD J. TRUMP, President of the United States of America, find that the prevalence and severity of human rights abuse and corruption that have their source, in whole or in substantial part, outside the United States, such as those committed or directed by persons listed in the Annex to this order, have reached such scope and gravity that they threaten the stability of international political and economic systems. Human rights abuse and corruption undermine the values that form an essential foundation of

stable, secure, and functioning societies; have devastating impacts on individuals; weaken democratic institutions; degrade the rule of law; perpetuate violent conflicts; facilitate the activities of dangerous persons; and undermine economic markets. The United States seeks to impose tangible and significant consequences on those who commit serious human rights abuse or engage in corruption, as well as to protect the financial system of the United States from abuse by these same persons. I therefore determine that serious human rights abuse and corruption around the world constitute an unusual and extraordinary threat to the national security, foreign policy, and economy of the United States, and I hereby declare a national emergency to deal with that threat. Trump & Infowars Biggest Deception of The Century: Trump Exposed Central Military Control.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FBiiuk-2qqI> I hereby determine and order: Section 1. (a) All property and interests in property that are in the United States, that hereafter come within the United States, or that are or hereafter come within the possession or control of any United States person of the following persons are blocked and may not be transferred, paid, exported, withdrawn, or otherwise dealt in: (i) the persons listed in the Annex to this order; (ii) any foreign person determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State and the Attorney General: (A) to be responsible for or complicit in, or to have directly or indirectly engaged in, serious human rights abuse; (B) to be a current or former government official, or a person acting for or on behalf of such an official, who is responsible for or complicit in, or has directly or indirectly engaged in: (1) corruption, including the misappropriation of state assets, the expropriation of private assets for personal gain, corruption related to government contracts or the extraction of natural resources, or bribery; or (2) the transfer or the facilitation of the transfer of the proceeds of corruption; (C) to be or have been a leader or official of: (1) an entity, including any government entity, that has engaged in, or whose members have engaged in, any of the activities described in subsections (ii)(A), (ii)(B)(1), or (ii)(B)(2) of this section relating to the leader's or official's tenure; or (2) an entity whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order as a result of activities related to the leader's or official's tenure; or (D) to have attempted to engage in any of the activities described in subsections (ii)(A), (ii)(B)(1), or (ii)(B)(2) of this section; and (iii) any person determined by the Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State and the Attorney General: (A) to have materially assisted, sponsored, or provided financial, material, or technological support for, or goods or services to or in support of: (1) any activity described in subsections (ii)(A), (ii)(B)(1), or (ii)(B)(2) of this section that is conducted by a foreign person; (2) any person whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order; or (3) any entity, including any government entity, that has engaged in, or whose members have engaged in, any of the activities described in subsections (ii)(A), (ii)(B)(1), or (ii)(B)(2) of this section, where the activity is conducted by a foreign person; (B) to be owned or controlled by, or to have acted or purported to act for or on behalf of, directly or indirectly, any person whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order; or (C) to have attempted to engage in any of the activities described in subsections (iii)(A) or (B) of this section. (b) The prohibitions in subsection (a) of this section apply except to the extent provided by statutes, or in regulations, orders, directives, or licenses that may be issued pursuant to this order, and notwithstanding any contract entered into or any license or permit granted before the effective date of this order. Sec. 2. The unrestricted immigrant and nonimmigrant entry into the United States of aliens determined to meet one or more of the criteria in section 1 of this order would be detrimental to the interests of the United States, and the entry of such persons into the United States, as immigrants or nonimmigrants, is hereby suspended. Such persons shall be treated as persons covered by section 1 of Proclamation 8693 of July 24, 2011 (Suspension of Entry of Aliens Subject to United Nations Security Council Travel Bans and International Emergency Economic Powers Act Sanctions). Sec. 3. I hereby determine that the making of donations of the types of articles specified in section 203(b)(2) of IEEPA (50 U.S.C. 1702(b)(2)) by, to, or for the benefit of any person whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order would seriously impair my ability to deal with the national emergency declared in this order, and I hereby prohibit such donations as provided by section 1 of this order. Sec. 4. The prohibitions in section 1 include: (a) the making of any contribution or provision of funds, goods, or services by, to, or for the benefit of any person whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order; and (b) the receipt of any contribution or provision of funds, goods, or services from any such person. Sec. 5. (a) Any transaction that evades or avoids, has the purpose of evading or avoiding, causes a violation of, or attempts to violate any of the prohibitions set forth in this order is prohibited. (b) Any conspiracy formed to violate any of the prohibitions set forth in this order is prohibited. Sec. 6. For the purposes of this order: (a) the term "person" means an individual or entity; (b) the term "entity" means a partnership, association, trust, joint venture, corporation, group, subgroup, or other organization; and (c) the term "United States person" means any United States citizen, permanent resident alien, entity organized under the laws of the United States or any jurisdiction within the United States (including foreign branches), or any person in the United States. Sec. 7. For those persons whose property and interests in property are blocked pursuant to this order who might have a constitutional presence in the United States, I find that because of the ability to transfer funds or other assets instantaneously, prior notice to such persons of measures to be taken pursuant to this order would render those measures ineffectual. I therefore determine that for these measures to be effective in addressing the national emergency declared in this order, there need be no prior notice of a listing or determination made pursuant to this order. Sec. 8. The Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State, is hereby authorized to take such actions, including adopting rules and regulations, and to employ all powers granted to me by IEEPA and the Act as may be necessary to implement this order and section 1263(a) of the Act with respect to the determinations provided for therein. The Secretary of the Treasury may, consistent with applicable law, redelegate any of these functions to other officers and agencies of the United States. All agencies shall take all appropriate measures within their authority to implement this order. Sec. 9. The Secretary of State is hereby authorized to take such actions, including adopting rules and regulations, and to employ all powers granted to me by IEEPA, the INA, and the Act as may be necessary to carry out section 2 of this order and, in consultation with the Secretary of the Treasury, the reporting requirement in section 1264(a) of the Act with respect to the reports provided for in section 1264(b)(2) of that Act. The Secretary of State may, consistent with applicable law, redelegate any of these functions to other officers and agencies of the United States consistent with applicable law. Sec. 10. The Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State and the Attorney General, is hereby authorized to determine that circumstances no longer warrant the blocking of the property and interests in property of a person listed in the Annex to this order, and to take necessary action to give effect to that determination. Sec. 11. The Secretary of the Treasury, in consultation with the Secretary of State, is hereby authorized to submit recurring and final reports to the Congress on the national emergency declared in this order, consistent with section 401(c) of the NEA (50 U.S.C. 1641(c)) and section 204(c) of IEEPA (50 U.S.C. 1703(c)). Sec. 12. This order is effective at 12:01 a.m., Eastern Standard Time, December 21, 2017. Sec. 13. This order is not intended to, and does not, create any right or benefit, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or in equity by any party against the United States, its departments, agencies, or entities, its officers, employees, or agents, or any other person. DONALD J. TRUMP THE WHITE HOUSE, December 20, 2017. [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#art](#) [#crypto](#) [#myphoto](#) [#gaming](#) [#health](#) [#Trump](#)

[thumb_up48thumb_down5](#)

[chat_bubble16repeat11](#)

1

[remove_red_eye4,680](#)



Bear Aryan

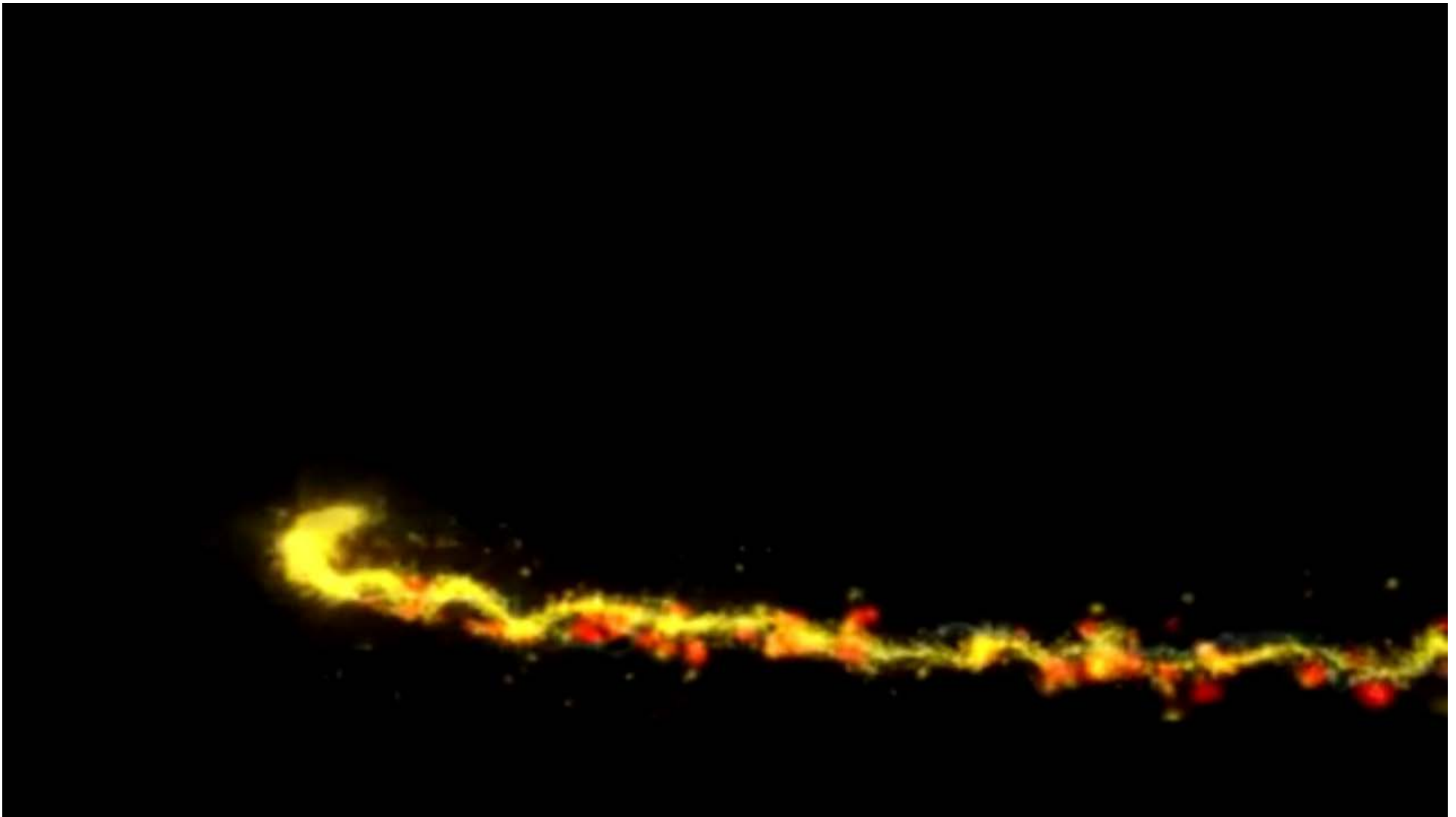
[May 13, 2018, 5:33:25 AM](#)

The Jewish Oligarchy: Running and Ruining America "The Modern Age is the Jewish Age, and the twentieth century, in particular, is the Jewish Century." — Yuri Slezkine, in his book "The Jewish Century", Prof. of History U.C. Berkeley, "I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. ... Corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed." — Abraham Lincoln, November 21, 1864; in Letter to Col. William F. Elkins "In return for campaign contributions and positive media coverage, Obama and Romney have enslaved themselves and their country to Israel and some few thousands of disloyal Jewish-Americans and their equally disloyal Christian Evangelical allies. One has to wonder whether Obama and Romney refer to Israel's prime minister as "Massa' (Master) Benyamin," or whether they shuffle and pull their forelocks when groveling for money from Israel's Jewish-American and Evangelical operatives." — Michael Scheuer; "U.S. Is A Slave to Israel—"America: From Colony to Nation to Slave", October 19, 2012 (Michael Scheuer is the author of 'Imperial Hubris' and former chief of the CIA's Bin Laden Unit Station — www.non-intervention.com) Never in the course of human history has one small nation constituting 0.002% of the world population has so dominated the world's agenda and policies as has Israel, an illegally, immorally created artificial nation built on the blood, sweat, tears, and theft and dispossession of a land and its people—"Palestine. That Israel's interests are the "Litmus Test" for U.S. domestic and foreign policy was made abundantly clear by the U.S. Ambassador to Israel, Dan Shapiro, in remarks he made to the Jewish People Policy Institute (JPPI) on September 6, 2011: (See Article: Speech removed from U.S. Embassy in Israel's Website) "There are two implications that flow from the President (Obama) identifying this core interest (absolute commitment to Israel) that I would like to discuss. The first is this— the test— of every policy the Administration (Obama's) develops in the Middle East is whether it is consistent with the goal of ensuring Israel's future as a secure, Jewish, democratic state. That is a commitment that runs as a common thread through our entire government, even while approaching the U.S.-Israel relationship and regional challenges from a variety of perspectives." "The test of our policy — that it advances Israel's status as a secure, Jewish, democratic state — also explains our commitment to vigorously battle against those who would attempt to isolate or delegitimize Israel in the international community." This is an outrageous and incredible admission by an Obama official that America's foreign policy are developed and implemented with Israel's interests in mind, not those of the United States. Naturally, the media would never report this and expose to the American people who the President and Congress truly serve. As long as Americans are kept distracted and busy following the calendar of holiday sales and Corporate indoctrination that feeds the epidemic disease of consumerism, chasing the latest toy, Americans will continue to pay and die for Israel's wars. Remember Iraq, Next Stop is Iran. How can Israel so forcefully dominate the world's sole superpower? Simple: It's the wealth and power of America's daunting "Jewish Oligarchy" While constituting only <1.7% of the American population Jewish Americans dominate and pepper every important American institution thereby ensuring that Israel and Jewish concerns are of paramount concerns in all domestic and foreign policy. From the Executive Branch, to Congress, to Wall Street banking and financial institutions, from Corporate ownership and leadership of American industry to the media and Hollywood, from Academic Institutions to "think tanks" whose only agenda is Israel's interests, from advertising and public relations firms to Consultants who package politicians and toilet paper, the "Jewish Oligarchy" is dominant. Jews in Obama's Administration: Jews pepper the Executive Branch (press CTRL and click on highlighted words to see names of Jews) including holding the most powerful positions in the Executive Branch as Chiefs of Staff for the President and Vice President thus controlling the agenda and flow of information that reaches them to deciding which persons or groups meet them. Between African Americans, Hispanics, Native Americans, Asians, Arabs and Muslims, Women's groups, and members of AIPAC—whom do you think these Chiefs of Staff will choose to meet the President. Jews are always present at the National Security Council either as Chairs (Bill Clinton's Samuel Berger) or as members. The position on the NSC that deals with the Middle East is always held by a Jewish American. Additionally, Advisers to the President on the Middle East are usually Zionist Jews. The two Cabinet Departments that Jews covet and ensure their presence either as Secretaries, Under Secretaries, Deputy Secretaries, or as Assistant Secretaries, are the State and Defense Departments. Thus they have the power and oversight to formulate and implement a Pro Israel foreign policy. The invasion and destruction of Iraq was formulated and pushed by Jewish Neocons in the Bush Administration, in the media, think tanks, and academia. Ari Shavit, a respected Israeli Journalist, wrote an op-ed piece in Haaretz, April 3, 2002, titled "White Man's Burden" in which he discusses the lead up to the Iraq War. He writes: "The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish, who are pushing President Bush to change the course of history." For laying waste to Iraq no one has been held accountable, especially not the war criminals Bush and Blair and not the Jewish Neocons in the Bush Administration. Jewish Americans in the White House: White House Jews: There are others Jack Lew— Obama's Chief of Staff (first chief was Rahm Emanuel) Ronald Klain—V.P Biden's former Chief of Staff (also Al Gore's Chief) Alan Krueger—Chair of Council of Economic Advisers Jeffrey Zients—Director of Office of Management and Budget David Plouffe—Senior Adviser to President David Axelrod—Senior Adviser to President Jarrod Bernstein— White House Jewish Liaison to Jewish Community Susan Sher—Chief of Staff for First Lady Michelle Obama President Obama appointed Representative Debra Wasserman Shultz (D-FL) as Chair of the Democratic National Committee (Note: President Bill Clinton appointed Steven Grossman who was head of AIPAC (1992 -1997), Israel's most powerful lobby as Chair of the Democratic National Committee (1997-1999). Only in America does a Lobbyist for a foreign nation become the head of a major political party. Obama's Jewish Economic Team: The men and women who run the government's budgetary and economic policy are primarily Jews: current and past members of the economic team Timothy Geithner: Secretary of the Treasury. Previously he served as President of the Federal Reserve Bank in New York. Ben Bernanke: Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank (Previously; Alan Greenspan) Robert Zoelick: Former President of the World Bank (Previous Presidents were Paul Wolfowitz and James Wolfensohn, both Jews) Fred P. Hochberg: Chairman of Export-Import Bank Other Jewish Members of Obama's Economic Team: (some have left) Paul Volcker, Larry Summers, Robert Rubin, Alan Binder, Jason Furman, Peter Orszag, Robert Reich, Jeffrey Zeints, Neal Barotsky, Jared Bernstein, and many others. Almost all of Obama's "Czars" on everything from Auto Bailout to Climate Change are Jewish Chairs of most Regulatory Agencies are all Jewish, like the SEC, FDIC, FDA, CDC, FTC, SBA, IRS, CFTC, NIDA (See below for names of these Agencies) Alan Bersin: Special Representative for Border Affairs. The Federal Reserve Bank: The Federal Reserve is America's Central Bank and is the most important and influential institution impacting the American economy. It's Board of Governors and Presidents of the Regional Banks are appointed by the President. Whoever runs the Federal Reserve Banking system in effect runs the American economy. 4 of 7 Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank are Jewish including the Chair, Ben Bernanke, and the Vice Chair, Janet Yellen. (Plus Raskin and Stein) 8 of the 12 Regional Federal Reserve Banks are headed by Jews. In Boston, Philadelphia, Richmond, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Kansas City, Dallas, San Francisco Foreign Policy, especially on the Middle East, is mainly under Jewish Control. "I am aware how almost impossible it is in this country to carry out a foreign policy [in the Middle East] not approved by the Jews..... terrific control the Jews have over the news media and the

barrage the Jews have built up on congressmen I am very much concerned over the fact that the Jewish influence here is completely dominating the scene and making it almost impossible to get congress to do anything they don't approve of. The Israeli embassy is practically dictating to the congress through influential Jewish people in the country.” — Secretary of State John Foster Dulles in February, 1957 quoted on p.99 of “Fallen Pillars” by Donald Neff Jewish “experts” on the Middle East are found across the government spectrum, from the National Security Council to the State and Defense Departments. James B. Steinberg—Former Deputy Secretary of State Lee Feinstein—Foreign Policy Advisor Eric Lynn—Middle East Policy Adviser Dennis Ross—Special Advisor on the Middle East; Iran Dan Shapiro—Former NSC Adviser on the Middle East, Currently Ambassador to Israel. Richard Hass—President of the CFR and Ambassador at large. Sharon E. Burke—Assistant Secretary of Defense for Operational Energy Plans and Programs. Like many other Jews who take high government jobs, she joined the Pentagon from a Pro Israel Think Tank, the Center for a New American Security (CNAS), Two Jewish officials, Daniel Benjamin, Coordinator for Counter Terrorism in the State Department and Stuart Levey Under Secretary in the Treasury Department for Terrorism and Financial Intelligence, have made starving the Palestinians their main priority under the guise of fighting terrorism. They push the lie that every dollar sent to the Gaza Strip, a concentration camp of a besieged population, goes to Hamas. They have also undertaken to prosecute the Arab Bank which was the main conduit of funds sent to the impoverished Palestinians as well as Arab and Muslim charities in the U.S. President Obama knows that if he wants to win re-election he must pander and grovel to wealthy Jewish Americans. Hence, according to Haaretz, June 6, 2012, during a meeting in the White House between an Orthodox Jewish delegation and Chief of Staff Jack Lew, Obama comforted the delegation by saying; “My Administration is decidedly more attentive to Israel than it is to the Palestinians.” Congress: Powerful Jewish Members—Question of Dual Loyalty? Upon leaving office in 2004, Senator Ernest Hollings, a Democratic Senator from South Carolina, said what every member of Congress knows to be true but is afraid to say: “You can’t have an Israeli policy other than what AIPAC gives you around here.” Congress has 13 Jewish Senators, and 27 Representatives (But not ONE African American Senator in Congress) Chairs of the three most important national security committees are headed by Jews. One can only wonder if vital national security intelligence and military secrets are passed along to Israel, perhaps via AIPAC or the Israeli Embassy. Senator Diane Feinstein—Chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee Senator Joe Lieberman—Chair of the Homeland Security Committee Senator Carl Levin—Chair of the Senate Armed Services Committee Ileana Ros-Lehtinen—Chair, House Committee on Foreign Affairs This Committee is usually headed by Jews: Previous Chairs—Howard Berman and the late Tom Lantos. In an interview with the Forward (Jewish daily) Berman said: “that an interest in the Jewish state was one of the main reasons he first sought a seat on the (Foreign Affairs) committee....Even before I was a Democrat, I was a Zionist,” Rep. Ros-Lehtinen, along with other Jewish Representatives, has turned her Committee, in fact, the enter House of Representatives, into an Israeli Lobby whose sole purpose is to defend and support Israel, to constantly push for more and more billions of tax dollars to Israel, and to push the U.S. to pay and die for Israel's wars, A constant barrage of resolutions and bills come out of her committee bashing the Palestinians, Arabs, and Iran, while praising Israel for its patience, restraint, and desire for peace with the Palestinians. Congress, like the President, consists of shackled enslaved prisoners of Israel unable to even whisper the word “no” to anything Israel demands. They need Jewish money and media support to win elections. In Britain, Tom Dalyell, a veteran member of the House of Commons candidly declared in May 2003 that pro-Israel Jews had taken control of America's foreign policy, and had succeeded in pushing the US and Britain into war in Iraq. He is known as “Father of the House” because he is the longest-serving Member of Parliament. He said: “A Jewish cabal have taken over the government in the United States and formed an unholy alliance with fundamentalist Christians... There is far too much Jewish influence in the United States.” Former Secretary of State James Baker called Congress, “The Little Knesset” while Pat Buchanan, former White House official and Presidential Candidate called it; “Israel Occupied Territory”. No greater demonstration of total submission, surrender of America's interests, and total capitulation and kowtowing to Israel exists than the most shameful and embarrassing display of the entire Congress, without exception, giving the lying murderous Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, 29 standing ovations a day after he met with President Obama in the oval office dressing him down in public on his statement regarding freezing illegal settlement construction. (Watch Congress Bow to Netanyahu: Video) Jews hold similar powerful positions in governments around the world. (See Short Blip on which nations Jews are prominent in Government) Media and Technology Companies: Both the three major television networks, ABC-CBS-NBC, and all of Hollywood's movie studios were founded by Jewish Americans. Today all the major media and all of Hollywood's movie studios are still owned or run by Jews. These two industries, along with the enormity of Jewish wealth in the U.S. and abroad, are the most powerful institutions in American society impacting everything from who wins or loses elections to what opinions and attitudes people have toward other ethnic groups, races, nations, or religions, as in the case of Islamophobia inflamed by a few Jewish Zionists. These few media conglomerates account for the far majority that reaches the American public. All of these conglomerates have global media outlets and each one owns many television stations, radios, entertainment, movie studios, publishing companies, and cable stations. Sumner Redstone—Major owner of Viacom which owns CBS Television Robert Iger—Chair/CEO of Walt Disney Company, owns ABC Television Network Jeffrey L Bewkes—Time Warner Inc which owns CNN and Time Magazine Brian L. Roberts—Chair/CEO Comcast Corporations which owns NBC – Universal and is the largest cable company in America. Rupert Murdoch—Chair/CEO News Corporation, which owns the very right wing Pro-Israel Television Company: FOX Network plus The Wall Street Journal (Not Jewish, but a rabid Zionist) (See Worldwide Newspaper Empire) Michael Bloomberg—Bloomberg L.P., a mass media corporation with Broadcasting, Radio, and Publishing interests Mortimer Zuckerman—Chairman of Boston Properties; Editor-in-chief of U.S. News & World Report, Owner of the New York Daily News Technology Companies: It's a plausible concern that these companies with their worldwide hold on computers, laptops, tablets, chips, and software can potentially monitor and have access to all or any government's discussions, intelligence, industrial and military secrets, as well as of individuals either at a government's request or on their own. What is the relationship, if any, between these wealthy Jewish Americans and Israel? Something to contemplate. They are natural allies for the ever expanding cyber attacks against any government. Dell, Inc.:— Michael Dell. Google/YouTube: —- Larry Page Microsoft: — Steve Ballmer Facebook: —Mark Zuckerberg Yahoo! — Marissa Mayer Oracle Corporation: — Larry Ellison Cisco Corporation—Leonard Bosack Sun Microsystems: — Jonathan I. Schwartz Other Internet Entrepreneurs Jimmy Wales—Founder of Wikipedia Jeffrey Skoll—founder of eBay Major Newspaper Owners All of these companies own many other newspapers, television and radio stations as well. (More Info) New York Times: — Arthur Ochs Sulzberger Washington Post Company: — Donald Graham Tribune Company: — Sam Zell (Includes Chicago Tribune, Los Angeles Times) The Newsweek Daily Beast Company:— 2 Jewish owners; Barry Diller and Sydney Harman's family (Newsweek Magazine and online Daily Beast) Reuters International News Agency: — founded by Paul Julius Reuters Jewish Wealth and Jewish Power "...When we (Jews) rise, there arises also our terrible power of the purse." — Theodor Herzl, 'The Jewish State', 1896 Wall Street's banks, financial companies, investment groups, hedge funds, the New York Stock Exchange, and Dow Jones Industrial Average (Dow Jones Company was founded by 3 Jews) are for all practical purposes Jewish owned or run. There is a vast corrupt incestuous relationship between Wall Street, the Federal Reserve Bank, the U.S. Department of the Treasury, and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC) which regulates Wall Street. There is a self enriching revolving door between Wall Street and the Government Cases in Point: 4 Jewish Americans Arthur Levitt, Jr.: Was the longest serving chairman of the U.S. Security Exchange Commission. After leaving the SEC he began working for Goldman Sachs, a Jewish company, the very company he once regulated. Paul Volcker: A Wall Street insider tapped by President Carter to be the Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank. After leaving the Federal Reserve in 1987, he became chairman of the prominent New York investment banking firm, Wolfensohn & Co., a corporate advisory and investment firm run by James D. Wolfensohn (Jewish—who later became president of the World Bank)). Volcker returned to government to serve on Obama's economic team. He then returned to Wall Street. Robert Rubin: Worked for Goldman Sachs for 26 years becoming Co-Chair of the Bank prior to joining President Clinton's team as Secretary of the Treasury. He returned to Wall Street to work for Citigroup. Peter Orszag: Served as Director of the Congressional Budget Office then was tapped by Obama to serve as Director of the Office of Management and Budget in the White House. Upon leaving government he joined the Citicorp Bank. There are many such examples. This

incestuous relationship has served Wall Street extremely well. When three Jewish banks collapsed due to fraud and greed in the housing market (Lehman Brothers, Bear and Stearns, Goldman Sachs, and others), it was their former officers in government that bailed them out with close to one trillion dollars at a time when the American middle class was suffering the most. These officials not only did not provide regulatory oversight of these banks but more shocking is their refusal to investigate and make accountable the banking executives who led to the worst national recession since the great Depression in the 1930's. Obama, like previous Presidents, received a majority of his campaign donations from Wall Street and thus is beholden to them; hence the lack of prosecution. In fact, these men got away with Economic murder. Matt Taibbi in his article, "Why Isn't Wall Street in Jail?" discusses the corrupt lack of prosecution of Wall Street bankers and investors who cost this nation and the world losses in the trillions of dollars and degraded the world economy as well. The New York Times also has an excellent investigation on why the S.E.C. treads softly on Wall Street. The Washington Examiner's Editorial "Obama's TARP team helped banks, betrayed homeowners", July 21, 2012, says that even the Jewish former Special Inspector General of the "Troubled Asset Relief Program" (TARP), Neil Barofsky, in his new book condemns the government's spending of close to \$1.5 Trillion under both the Bush and Obama administrations to save Wall Street from financial collapse. The title of his book says it all; "Bailout: An Inside Account of How Washington Abandoned Main Street While Rescuing Wall Street." Other than power of the purse in donating enormously to political campaigns the Jewish tribal connection must not be ignored given that the governmental agencies with regulatory oversight and the power to refer these criminals to the Department of Justice are headed by, you guessed it—Jews. Mary L. Schapiro—Commissioner of the S.E.C. (Securities and Exchange Commission) the primary government agency with regulatory responsibility over Wall Street. Martin Gruenberg: Acting Chairman of the F.D.I.C. (Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation), another regulatory agency overseeing banks. His predecessor was Sheila C. Blair, also (Jewish). Gary Gensler—Chairman of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (C.F.T.C.) also has regulatory oversight of Wall Street. Mr. Gensler worked for Goldman Sachs, entered Government as top official in the Treasury Department. Ben Bernanke—Chair of the Federal Reserve Bank is. Timothy Geithner—Secretary of the Treasury. Jewish Government officials overseeing Jewish bankers, investors, financiers on Wall Street is the sweetest deal of all—go ahead steal, share the money with us, and we'll protect and provide a cover up. In fact, we'll send you Trillions of dollars to bail you out and make you profitable again. Why? Because we're tribal brethren and could care less about the American people or the world. As for Jewish Wealth Vanity Fair magazine in its October 2007 issue published a list of "the world's most powerful people". A list of the 100 most influential wealthy men and women who span the business, financial, and banking sectors, the media, movie studios, publishers and so on. These powerful people have the influence to shape our world and our world view of each other. They can make or break governments, shape and influence world economies, launch wars and devastate nations. These are the few who can literally shape and mold our future. On the list of 100 most powerful men and women the Jerusalem Post in an article entitled, "Jewish power dominates at 'Vanity Fair'; (10/11/2007) says: "More than half of the members are Jewish." Joseph Aaron, Jewish, proudly proclaims Jewish Power in his article, "Feel, October 10, 2007, In Jewish World Review, quoting from the article in Vanity Fair above writes: "What is absolutely amazing, stunning about the list is how many Jews there are on it....the list of the Vanity Fair 100 includes, get ready, 51, yes 51 Jews....Minimum....We are powerful, very powerful." Peter Beinart (Jewish) in his book, "The Crisis of Zionism" (2012, Times Books) also attests to Jewish Power. On page four of the book he writes: "The shift from Jewish powerlessness to Jewish power has been so profound, and in historical terms so rapid, that it has outpaced the way many Jews think about themselves". In 1978, Jewish American scholar Alfred M. Lilienthal wrote in his detailed study, "The Zionist Connection" (Open to see more eye popping quotes) "How has the Zionist will been imposed on the American people? It is the Jewish connection, the tribal solidarity among themselves and the amazing pull on non-Jews, that has molded this unprecedented power ... The Jewish connection covers all areas and reaches every level. Most Americans may not even sense this gigantic effort, but there is scarcely a Jew who is not touched by its tentacles." From the Israeli news site, Ynetnews, 10/26/2011, in an article titled: "How did American Jews get so rich? "Since the mass immigration some 100 years ago, Jews have become the richest religious group in American society. They make up only 2% of US population, but 25% of 400 wealthiest Americans." (Others claim it's actually 48%) The Victims of Israel and the Jewish American Oligarchy: First, let me say that the abused victims of such power are first and foremost the Palestinians who've lived under Israel's military brutality and occupation for decades, yet, it is such Jewish Power that has hijacked and imprisoned any U.S. or International attempt to bring an end to the world's longest cruelest brutality and illegal occupation of and entire people, the Palestinians. Second, the United States has similarly been politically and economically occupied, brutalized into wars, victimized, and enslaved by such Jewish Oligarchic Power. The U.S. has paid and died for Israel's wars and interests and has been constantly humiliated on the international stage, most especially in the United Nations where it casts its forced vetoes to protect Israel. Thirdly, the Arab and Muslim world who despite comprising one quarter of the world's population and possessing enormous wealth have submitted and surrendered their independence, national wealth, interests, and sovereignty to an Israeli American hegemony that dictates policies upon their world. Fourthly, the United Nations, Europe, and International Law which have been reduced to puppet status given Israel's impunity and stature as a nation above all human and humanitarian Laws and its shackled colony, the United States. "The whole world is demanding that Israel withdraw [from occupied Palestinian territories]. I don't think the whole world... can be wrong." — U.N. Secretary General Kofi Annan But the greatest victims of the power of the bastard Jewish Oligarchy and Israel are the innocent Palestinian children who've suffered deaths, injuries, burns, loss of limbs, psychological trauma, destroyed schools, demolished homes, the killing of their grandparents, parents, and siblings. They've even been deprived of food, water, and medicines. They are the victims of the Israeli military and evil murderous settlers who see these children as pure animals worthy of target practice. In all of history only Israel has ever dictated the number of calories it allows every Palestinian infant, child, adult, and elderly in Gaza to consume on a daily basis. Israel is the world's shame and America's stain upon its conscience. Zionism is a hate filled, racist, exclusivist ideology: Racism, hatred, and a disregard for the lives of Palestinian children (in fact all Gentile children) emanates from the most important Jewish Scripture, the Babylonian Talmud, where it is stated: Baba Kamma 37b. "The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel." Baba Kamma 113a. "Jews may use lies ("subterfuges") to circumvent a Gentile." Yebamoth 98a. "All gentile children are animals". To further expose Israeli racism and Apartheid practices a recent poll of Israeli Jews conducted by the public opinion firm Dialog finally exposes what the Palestinians and the entire world believe and have said repeatedly—that Israel is an Apartheid State. The poll appeared in the Guardian, October 23, 2012, in an article entitled: "Israeli poll finds majority in favour of 'apartheid' policies" According to the article: More than two-thirds of Israeli Jews say that 2.5 million Palestinians living in the West Bank should be denied the right to vote if the area was annexed by Israel, in effect endorsing an APARTHEID STATE.. Three out of four are in favor of segregated roads for Israelis and Palestinians in the West Bank. 58% believe Israel already practices apartheid against Palestinians. A third want Arab citizens within Israel to be banned from voting in elections to the country's parliament. Almost 6 out of 10 say Jews should be given preference to Arabs in government jobs. 49% say Jewish citizens should be treated better than Arabs, 42% would not want to live in the same building as Arabs. 42% do not want their children going to school with Arabs." Such racism and hatred of Gentiles isn't simply a scriptural teaching but exists today in the teaching of leading Rabbis in Israel who constantly urge "Wiping Palestinians Off the Map From a Jerusalem Post Article, "Abbas is evil, may the Lord strike him", August 29, 2010, the leader of the Shas Party, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, whose members are in Netanyahu's government was reported saying: "After mentioning the traditional New Year's wish of "may those who hate us be finished," Yosef reportedly said that God should send a plague to Abbas and the Palestinians, and they should be finished..... Yosef also wished death on the Palestinian nation and prayed that "the Lord strike them down." According to a Ha'aretz article, "Chabad rabbi: Jews should kill Arab men, women and children during war", June 9, 2009, Rabbi Manis Friedman said: "The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle)," Friedman wrote in response to the question posed by Moment Magazine for its "Ask the Rabbis" feature." Israel, a Rogue Racist Apartheid Killing Machine: Israel, the genocidal killer of children, especially in its murderous attack on Gaza 2008-2009, has no hesitation to use banned weapons such as White Phosphorus bombs, unknown chemical bombs, cluster bombs,

and many others without a simple whimper from the western governments, beyond expressing their “concern” or “regret”. In fact every bomb, rocket, or bullet that shreds the body of a Palestinian child is immediately replaced by occupied America. Israel, you heartless evil bastards and your Zionist supporters in the U.S., Europe, Canada, and Australia; sooner or later justice against you will be done on earth as it shall be done in the hereafter. If you do not repent and abandon your evil ways, your hate, and your passionate attachment to the killing of children and illegally occupying Palestinian lands while dictating every aspect of Palestinian lives, the future of the Jewish people and Israel itself is in dangerous jeopardy. There shall arise voices from every corner of the world shouting for “Freedom for the Palestine”, and on that day you will know the meaning of terror that Palestinian children live under every single day of their lives. To the cowardly spineless Israeli American Congress, you have made your bed with the Zionist Jewish Oligarchy that feeds your campaign coffers and scares you to death should you oppose them lest your career or even your life end. But Americans are gradually awakening to your Zionist occupied souls and thus will exact harsh electoral revenge upon you, if not prosecuting you as war criminals. An American song writer, Michael Heart, was so moved by the carnage of children in Gaza that he composed this most beautiful song for Gaza: “We will not go down in Gaza Tonight” Please do Watch this VIDEO and Read the LYRICS. While the Israeli American Congress is silent out of greed for Jewish money and abject fear, a Jewish Member of Britain's Parliament, Sir Gerald Kaufman, member of the Labour Party arose to speak and condemn Israel's genocidal unprovoked attack on Gaza 2008-2009. In his speech he stated that, “Israel was born out of Jewish Terrorism”. Please WATCH his Short Speech: Courage and Compassion absent in the U.S. Government. On Anti Semitism, the real weapon of mass destruction, and Holocaust Denial, this is what former Israeli Minister Shulamit Aloni said in an interview on Democracy Now: “Well, it's a trick, we always use it. When from Europe somebody is criticizing Israel then we bring up the holocaust. When in this country (U.S.) people are criticizing Israel then they are anti-Semitic. And the organization (Israel Lobby) is very strong and has lot of money. And the ties between Israel and American estab- Jewish establishment are very strong – and they are strong in this country as you know. And they have power which is ok.” — Democracy Now Interview August 14, 2002 WATCH the Shulamit Aloni Interview: So how and to what use has the “Jewish Oligarchy” in the U.S. used this unparalleled power. Mainly for two purposes: A Tribal solidarity: for Mutual Enrichment. That ensures and promotes the wealth and power of fellow Jews in all Institutions from the government, to academia, to the media, Wall Street, and Hollywood. Hence the disproportionate presence and media exposure of Jews reinforcing their power to intimidate politicians and the public. Because of this Americans believe that Jews are a greater proportion of the population when in fact they are <1,7%. Support Israel at all: costs, even if it means Americans pay and die The Jewish Oligarchy has been the driving force for America's war, its economic recession, its Arab and Islamophobia, media complicity to pressure the U.S. Government to adopt Israel's agenda, the cleansing of anyone from any institution who dares question America's blind support of Israel. Ensuring that hundreds of billions of American tax dollars go to Israel even at times of high debt and deficits, even if it means stealing the very food and milk from America's school children. In short, this Oligarchy is running and ruining America for the sake of a foreign nation, Israel, whose interests in the region usually run counter to America's interests. Thus, not only Palestine is occupied by Jewish Zionists, but the United States itself. Professor Stephen Walt of Harvard, co-author of the book: “The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy”, a must read for anyone interested in how American foreign policy is hijacked in the Middle East to serve Israel's interests. In his article “The Greatest Elected Body that Money Can Buy” in Foreign Policy, he highlights how Congress submits to Israel rather than to the American people. In it he writes of how a large delegation of Congressmen and women flew to Israel to assure the Zionist state that they will not cut a dollar from aid to Israel while at home they are cutting programs to feed and educate American children. They would rather send money and weapons to kill Palestinian children then save America's hungry, homeless, uninsured, and unschooled children. The question is not simply the power of the Jewish Oligarchy but is a question for all humanity. How long will the Gentile world of 7 Billion remain silent, subordinate, and submissive in the face of Israel's genocidal wars against defenseless children in Palestine and Lebanon. Are we Gentiles created only to serve Jews as Rabbi Ovadia Yosef said? Forget the paralyzed governments, forget the U.N., forget the Arab League, forget the European Union, forget America's superpower—it is WE THE PEOPLE—who should arise in an “International Spring” to free Palestine from the evil yolk of Israel and its “Jewish Oligarchy” in the U.S. and Europe. In our collective silence every one of us is complicit in such evil. NO MORE. [#minds](https://www.minds.com/media/842254152663150592) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#draintheswamp](#) [#gaming](#) [#greatawakening](#) <https://www.minds.com/media/842254152663150592>



The Jewish Oligarchy:

[<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><h2><i><u>Running and Ruining America</u></i> </h2><p>“The Modern Age is the Jewish Age, and the twentieth century, in particular, is the Jewish Century.”</p><p>— Yuri Slezkine, in his book “...](#)

[minds.com](#)

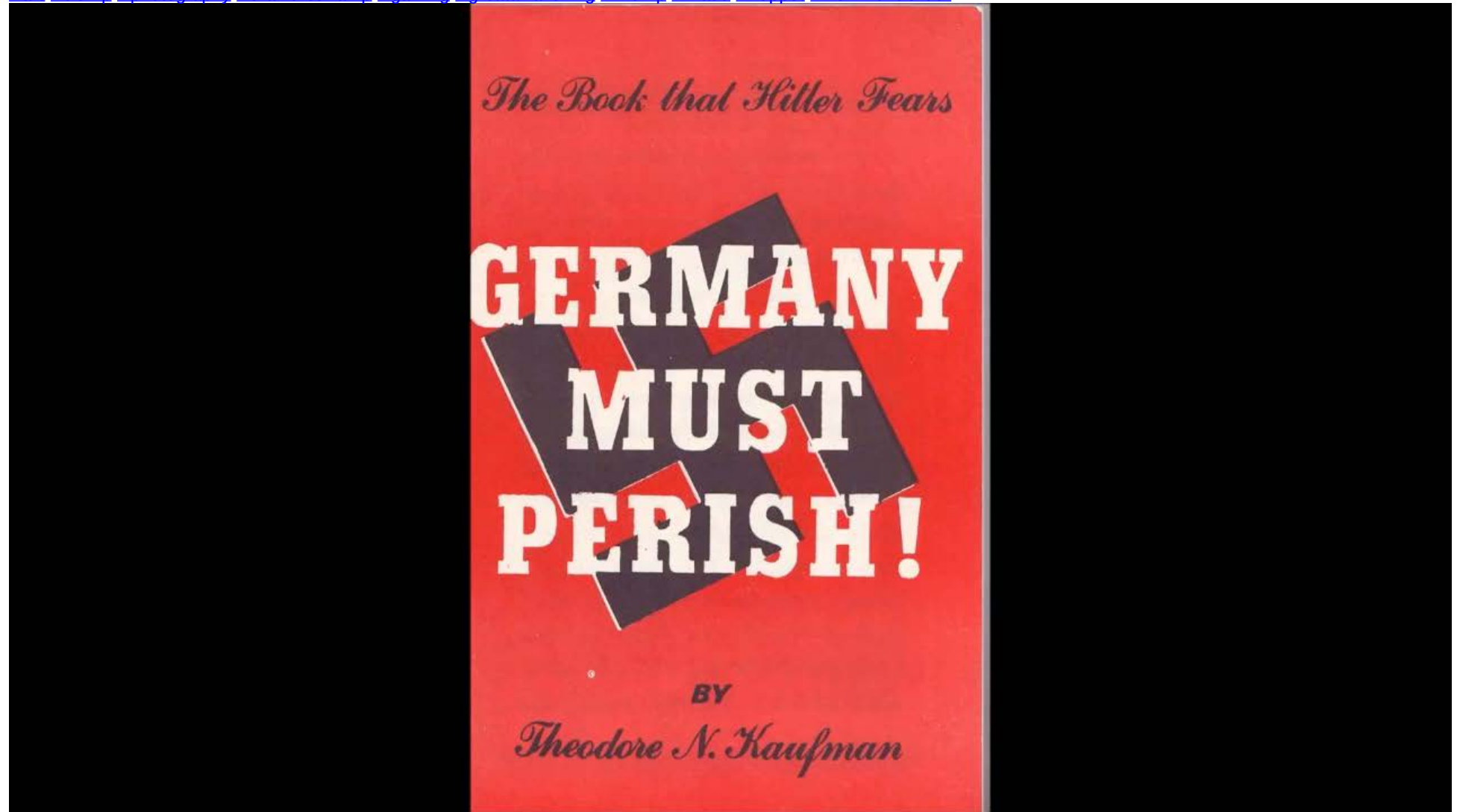
thumb_up19thumb_down
chat_bubble8repeat2
0
remove red eye255



Bear Aryan

May 13, 2018, 5:04:11 AM

When a JEW proposes GENOCIDE, it's a GREAT IDEA! <https://www.minds.com/media/841174313844948992> Book review on minds of Germany must parish. Full Book, Germany Must Parish CLEAN PDF file! <https://ia801407.us.archive.org/31/items/GermanyMustPerish/KaufmanTheodore-GermanyMustParish194135P..pdf> #minds #news #politics #music #art #trump #photography #draintheswamp #gaming #greatawakening #Trump #Fraud #Puppet #NewWorldOrder



When a JEW proposes GENOCIDE, it's a GREAT IDEA!

<http://historyreviewed.com/> <http://historyreviewed.com/> [a](#) [p](#) [p](#) [a](#) [minds](#) [minds](#) [a](#) [p](#) [p](#) [a](#) [news](#) [news](#) [a](#) [p](#) [p](#) [music](#) [p](#) [p](#) [a](#) [photography](#) [photography](#) [l...](#)

minds.com

```
thumb_up22thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat2
0
```


remove red eye221



Bear Aryan

May 9, 2018, 6:06:42 AM

This film by Jüri Lina shows how the freemasons, the international so called juden bankers & juden revolutionary's, and the communists joined forces in an unholy alliance and through the Bolshevik Revolution of November 1917 established in Russia the most brutal and dehumanizing slave society the world has ever seen. Welcome to 2018... Full Documentary In the Shadow of Herms 2009 Based on the book "Under the Sign of the Scorpion" by Jüri Lina Under Skorpionens Skrift av Jüri Lina [#Swedish](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5qF7Bfv-aGg> The Russian writer Alexander Solzhenitsyn in 1974 admonished his countrymen: "Live wit-hout lies!" This applies equally to the West. The Truth in our time is in no-way self-evident. Most official facts about communism are not true. Solzhenitsyn emphasized: "In our country the lie has become not just a moral category, but a pillar of the state." The facts have been suppressed both in the East and the West. The film "In the Shadow of Hermes" is an important documentation of those financial masonic forces that cold-bloodedly wor-ked behind the scenes through communism to profit from the suffering of others. The director, Jüri Lina, stresses that it is his duty to tell the truth about communism and its grey eminences, and not just superficially treat its psychopathic symptoms, while the truth today is not highly valued. History is made every day – but by whom? The answer is given in this film, the aim of which is to unmask the truth, despite the falsifications of history, so meekly reported by the media. To know the real history of communism is the best insurance against ideological impostors. Steve Ahlberg Freemasonry; Ideology, Organization and Policy - Dieter Schwarz (a SS Manual For Secret Policing) <https://archive.org/details/Freemason...> target="_blank" rel="noopener noreferrer"><https://archive.org/details/Freemason...> Freemasonry And Judaism Secret Powers Behind Revolution Vicomte De Poncins <https://archive.org/details/Freemason...> Under The Sign of The Scorpion <https://archive.org/details/UnderTheS...> FREEMASONRY IS JEWISH! <http://www.goodnewsaboutgod.com/studi...> <http://www.orthodoxchristianbooks.com...> <https://www.jstor.org/stable/43057843...> <http://www.robertlomas.com/Freemason/...> <http://www.TheGreatestStoryNeverTold.tv> <http://www.Smoloko.com> <http://www.CommunismByTheBackdoor.com> <http://www.CODOH.com> <http://www.HolocaustHandbooks.com> <http://www.HolodomorInfo.com> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#gaming](#) [#crypto](#) [#unfucktheworld](#)



play_arrow

Under the Sign of the Scorpion by Jüri Lina

Full Documentary In the Shadow of Herms 2009 Based on the book "Under the Sign of the Scorpion" by Jüri Lina Under Skorpionens Skrift av Jüri Lina [#Swedish](#) This film by Jüri Lina shows how the freemasons, the international so called juden bankers & juden revolutionary's, and the communists joine...

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up1thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat1

0

remove red eye136



Bear Aryan

May 9, 2018, 5:57:46 AM

Israeli False Flag is probably days or weeks away... U.S pull's out of Iran deal, next up, War with Iran! TyrannyUnmasked <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I15dNbl7IXE> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#gaming](#) [#photography](#) [#unfucktheworld](#) [#crypto](#) [#War](#) [#Trumpuppet](#) [#Iran](#) [#Israel](#) [#Oil](#) [#China](#) [#Russia](#) [#Caribbean](#) [#Panama](#)



[play_arrow](#)

U.S pull's out of Iran deal, next up, War with Iran!

↓↓↓[\[\[All Links Below\]\]](#) ↓ ↓ ↓ Join the community <http://tyrannyunmasked.us> AND <http://www.con-tru.com/> Subscribe to our censorship free channels before its too late!: <https://www.minds.com/register;referrer=TyrannyUnmasked> <https://steemit.com/@tyrannyunmasked> Help this operation by becoming a ...

[youtube.com](#)

[thumb_up6](#)[thumb_down](#)

[chat_bubble](#)[repeat](#)

0

[remove_red_eye](#)116



Bear Aryan

May 7, 2018, 5:29:08 PM

"Al Capone and his gangsters were gentleman in comparison with the international bankers." SOURCE: PAWNS IN THE GAME, Chapter Five, page 52, by William Guy Carr, 1958. Jews own and run the Federal Reserve Bank that the US government continually borrows from...and is in debt to. Capitalism is a Jewish stronghold, whilst banking throughout the world and throughout history has always had a high Jewish involvement. The world of high finance is a Jewish world. War and revolution is interwoven with International Jewish Finance. These purveyors of disturbance have no political affiliations. National loyalty is subordinated to the business of international finance. Virtually unknown to the general public is the fact that the US Federal Reserve is a privately owned company, sitting on its very own patch of land, immune to the US laws. Napoleon said: "When a government is dependent for money upon the bankers, they and not the government leaders control the nation. This is because the hand that gives is above the hand that takes. Financiers are without patriotism and without decency." ZIONIST BANKERS PRINT MONEY at heavily-armed & guarded Federal Reserve Bank buildings throughout the US. Then these Jewish bankers of the Federal Reserve Bank *loan* the money to the US government at *interest.* Since the Federal Reserve Bank is privately owned, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (and all the others) is listed in Dun & Bradstreet. But according to Article I, Section 8 of the U. S. Constitution, only Congress has the right to issue money and regulate its value. Thus it is *illegal* for private interests to issue US money. But because influential Jews like Paul Warburg and Jacob Schiff bribed into enactment the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, the stockholders of the Federal Reserve Bank were to be kept a secret. Only recently have the Jewish stockholders of the Federal Reserve Bank come to light. International cooperation with the Jew-owned Federal Reserve Bank has been intense to coordinate currency. In 1985, officials from the JP Morgan Bank of NY met with the Credit Lyonnais Bank of France. They established the European Currency Unit Banking Association (ECUBA) to get world cooperation for a unified currency. In October 1987, the Association for the Monetary Union of Europe (AMUE), secretly met and recommended that the ECU (European Currency Unit) replace existing national currencies and that all European Central Banks be combined into one and issue the ECU as the official unified currency. For the secret owners of the FED to control the volume of money and become our absolute masters, they had to get the Gold away from our grandparents. This was accomplished in 1933 with the threats of fines and imprisonments by their President Franklin D. Roosevelt with aide Harry Hopkins, who said... "Elect, elect, elect, tax, tax, tax, spend, spend, spend, for the people are too damned stupid to understand". By the way, Roosevelt was an international Banker. See "Fool's Gold is Green" by Winston Smith. Our government never had a chance...with political corruption ravaging its Constitution. The *real facts* don't lie...and neither do government documents...Congressional Record, Congressman Wright Patman, A Primer On Money prepared by the Subcommittee on Domestic Finance, House of Representatives, Committee on Banking and Currency - 88th Congress, 2nd session, August 4th, 1964 and December 23, 1913, page 1464 & 1478. International bankers saw that interest-free scrip would keep America free of their influence, so by 1781 banker-backed Alexander Hamilton succeeded in starting the Bank of America. After a few years of "bank money", the prosperity of "Colonial Scrip" was gone. Benjamin Franklin said, "Conditions were so reversed that the era of prosperity had ended and a depression set in to such an extent that the streets of the Colonies were filled with the unemployed!" Bank money was like our FED money. It had debt and interest attached. By 1790 Hamilton and his bankers had created a privately owned central bank and converted the public debt (interest-free) into interest bearing bonds, payable to the bankers. When Hamilton's bank charter expired in 1811, the international bankers started the war of 1812. By 1816, another privately-owned U.S. bank was started with \$35 million in assets - only \$7 million of that was owned by the government. This bank lasted for 20 years. U.S. history shows that currency with debt and interest attached created a depression. In his 1912 book, Philip Dru, Administrator, Colonel Edward Mandell House has a character say of the US Civil War: "Cynical Europe said that the North would have it appear that a war had been fought for human freedom, whereas it was fought for money." It was fought "for money" but not in the sense of accumulating it. Like the US Civil War, many wars are fought to force all nations to accept the Rothschild credit monopoly. "Money" is virtual, a mental concept, an accounting system. Our currency is like a coupon. Money is a medium of exchange. The Central Banking Cartel creates it out of thin air, as a debt to itself, something our government could do interest and debt-free. But our government belongs to them, not us. The aim of the New World Order is to expand this racket into a total political, cultural and economic monopoly. This is the real meaning of Communism. This is why our national, racial, religious and gender identities will always be under occult assault. (Both Trump and Kim Jung-Un are Freemasons.) In this excerpt from The Unseen Hand (1985) Ralph Epperson described how the bankers started the American Civil War to force the US to accept their bank. Our society is being consumed by a cancer. A faction of every religion, nation or people has been infected. They have gone over to Satan and assumed the identity of their group. They are Freemasons, i.e. opportunists and traitors willing to enslave us for personal advancement. We have been unwittingly inducted into their multifaceted satanic cult, i.e. Freemasonry, Jewish Cabalism, and are becoming their mental slaves. In 1909, Paul Copin Albancelli wrote: "Masons repeat what they have heard from the preachers of the Occult Powers: the journalist...the publisher...the pornographer...the professor...The state of mind created and filled in the lodges...is the profane medium met everywhere and the mind is altered by it. And as Freemasons perform this duty as propagandists without revealing themselves as Masons, the activity which they exert is not recognized as Masonic." ("The Jewish Conspiracy Against the Christian World" pp.173-174) ... But this knowledge should be liberating. They cannot dupe us when we understand the true nature of our predicament. Education is key to understanding the problems we face today! "The money powers prey upon the nation in times of peace, and conspire against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than monarchy, more insolent than autocracy, more selfish than bureaucracy. I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. Corporations have been enthroned, an era of corruption will follow and the money power of the country will endeavor and prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people, until the wealth is aggregated into a few hands and the republic is destroyed." SOURCE: U.S. President Abraham Lincoln, Nov. 21, 1864 [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#nature](#) [#gaming](#) [#dayforfreedom](#)

Federal Reserve - Free cash for Jews



The Federal Reserve

- is the "money printing press" of the country
- is a private owned Jewish entity.
- gives out trillions to other entities worldwide every year and
- is not answerable to the government for its dealings.

And somehow Jews find the money to buy out every major media entity and corporation in America.



Federal Reserve, Talmud and the Jewish Ideology

"Non-Jews are created to serve and work for Jews, their masters."



Free money supply



Buy all major



Non-Jews become workers

Free money supply
Federal Reserve

Buy all major
corporations

Non-Jews become workers
Jews become their masters

thumb_up59thumb_down1
chat_bubble2repeat7

0

remove_red_eye257



[Bear Aryan](#)

May 6, 2018, 5:37:30 PM

So called jews control the USA <http://www.solargeneral.org/wp-content/uploads/library/jews-control-usa-therefore-the-world-is-that-a-good-thing.pdf> #minds #art #news
#music #photography #politics #myphoto #dayforfreedom #trump #nature

Will These Questions Ever Be Asked Of Our Politicians? "The only stupid question is the question that is never asked." Ramon Bautista The following questions will need to be asked and honestly answered in public forums if America is to survive past the 2018 and 2020 elections. Dr Mark Skidmore using government documents revealed that between 1995 and 2015 that two agencies – HUD and DOD – managed to accumulate \$21 trillion in Undocumented Adjustments to their budgets. The amount of money "missing from 2 agencies" is greater than the total national debt. When will we as taxpayers be permitted to discuss these losses on the public airways? In 1930 the US population was 123 million. Today it is 324 million. That is an increase of 201 million. Yet the land mass has not increased. This means that the demand for living space has dramatically increased. Little space for living is available for the working poor. They get whatever the rich do not want and the professional classes and 31 million government workers do not bid away from them. The non-working poor are given free public housing or subsidized Section 8 housing next door to the struggling middle class. Illegal aliens cram 14 adults into a 2 bedroom apartment according to a study by the San Jose Mercury News. Two related questions; First, since over population is clearly pricing safe and affordable housing out of the grasp of the American working class at what point will our poor be free from accusations of racism and xenophobia? Must they die homeless in the cold to please the sanctimonious hypocrites of the media? 8,000 Americans were blinded in WW I. We had 320,000 casualties. Ferdinand Lundberg in America's 60 Families told us that an associate of J P Morgan – Lamont Thompson – told businessmen in 1915 that America had to promise to enter the Great War so we could bankrupt our allies. July 1, 1915 was the worst day in British military history. They had 51,000 casualties on the Somme to divert German resources from the Battle of Verdun which the French were losing badly. Would not American, British and French soldiers have preferred to have the Americans stay home and let the war end in early 1915? In April of 1917 Leon Trotsky and hundreds of Jewish Communists were on a ship that had been seized by Canadian authorities. Woodrow Wilson ordered the Canadians to let the Jewish revolutionaries and their \$20 million gold donation from Schiff go on their way to Russia. They overthrew the Social Democratic government of Alexander Kerensky and went on to help kill 60 million plus Gentiles in Russia. After WW I was over, the British army kept fighting against the Ottoman Empire to secure Palestine as a Jewish colony. At what point will the Gentiles of the world be permitted to add up the cost to them in both lives lost and maimed and taxes paid to implement the Balfour Declaration? In 1935 and 1936 The Bank of England which was owned by the Rothschilds loaned 350 million pounds to Nazi Germany to buy guns and to reorganize Farben Chemical. His Majesty's Jewish Government sent Foreign Secretary Lord Halifax to meet Hitler. Hitler understood that British policy was that he should gather all the Germans together into one nation and arm themselves to protect Christian Europe from the Jewish Communists. General Beck Chief of the German German Staff wanted to certify Hitler as insane and was willing to fight a civil war against the Nazis. The German generals were looking for help from Great Britain prior to the invasion of Czechoslovakia. They got none. The allies decided to fight WW II and kill 58 million people rather than accept peace. How many working people have to die before we are allowed to tell the truth about our war mongering rulers in Financial circles and the Jewish Lobby. Recently the federal government released archives of the President Kennedy assassination released evidence that he had been shot from the front. I guess the Lone Gunman theory is no longer operative. Maybe we should also go back to the Robert Kennedy assassination. He had as expected won the California Democratic Presidential primary. He was to be the candidate to run against Richard Nixon in November of 1968. RFK was shot in the back 3 times at close range at an upward angle. Sirhan was in front of RFK and never within a few inches. So I guess Sirhan should get a new trial one of these days. Maybe not. How many lies do we have to believe to prove that we are loyal American citizens? Can't we try to believe half of the lies Washington tells us and be allowed to question just a few relevant lies? We were lied into the invasion of Iraq through the lies of the Office Special Plans which were forwarded from Israel. General Wesley Clark told us that the Pentagon was told to invade 7 Muslim countries. Some say this was dictated by the Oil companies. I think not. Why invade Lebanon and Syria? Lebanon has no oil. And Syria's oil is negligible. Israel has a greater desire for the destruction of Lebanon and Syria than anyone else as Israel was humiliated by the 2006 Lebanon war. At what point will we in America have the right to say No to Israel? Were the Israelis acting as our allies when they sank the USS Liberty on June 8, 1967 killing 34 American sailors? They were trying to get even more Americans to die in a war against Egypt. Recently, we have seen that the Libyans are selling Africans at multiple slave markets. I believe one reason for the Libyan invasion was that the late Mr Qaddafi had been organizing a gold backed African dollar which would have saved Africans from debt slavery. That was a great threat to the Bankers because whites in Europe and America might want to be treated as well as the Africans. Another reason for the invasion was that the Israelis had it on the list of 7 nations the Americans were told to destroy. That list of 7 nations is very old in Israeli politics. Oded Yinon wrote about it in 1982. We should ask where the 144 tons of gold held by Mr Qaddafi went after we had destroyed his country and killed him. We should also ask how World Trade Center Tower 7 fell down in 6.5 seconds. It had never been hit by a plane. There were fires on three of the floors and quite a few broken widows but the fires were easily put out and were insufficient to cause the 47 story building to collapse straight down. The federal government has spent millions trying unsuccessfully to explain how Tower 7 just sort of fell down. The collapse of Tower 7 was announced by the BBC 24 minutes before it did happen. The BBC later said they had been told that Tower 7 had collapsed by the then Rothschild owned Reuters News Agency. The local cops in New York warned everyone to get back because Building 7 was

coming down. We have spent \$6 trillion dollars killing people in the Mideast who are enemies of Israel. Israel has laid claim to all the land from the Nile to the Euphrates. There are 315 million Gentiles living on land claimed by Israel. The War on Terror is really just the US government acting as a bully to evict the Gentiles who mistakenly believe that the land on which they live is theirs because their ancestors had lived there for thousands of years. At what point will the people of the world reject the lies of 911 as justification for mass murder? By the way, I would very much like to see the crime scene photos from inside the Pentagon. Nobody in the news media has dared ask the Pentagon for actual proof of what happened that day. The Towers were taken down by controlled demolitions. The North and South Towers had 47 central core steel columns and 236 perimeter columns for a total of 283. For the buildings to fall straight down at nearly free fall speed all 283 connections from the columns to each of the 110 floors had to be cut within a second of each other. Keeping in mind open air fires cannot reach half of the temperature required to melt steel, how do you explain $(2 \times 110 \times 283) 62,260$ connections in the two Towers all being severed simultaneously by an office fire? Isn't this a definition of a controlled demolition? The US has been funding Al Qaeda and ISIS. We are still protecting them inside the area occupied by American and Kurdish soldiers in Syria. But, it has been against American law since 911 to give Al Qaeda aid. But the law does not stop those who betray us. The American government has been a criminal enterprise at least since the assassination of President Kennedy. The question is just when will the majority of voters realize that their government is a criminal enterprise run by the Bankers, the Military Industrial Complex and the Jewish Lobby? I suspect that there will be no active rebellion until the Bankers cut our wages and pensions in half through destruction of our currencies. Tens of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world are supposed to starve to death when the Bankers pull the plug on the economy. It is only when they comprehend the misery, degradation and deprivation the Elite have planned for them that the people will rebel. From Video Rebel's Blog <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/>

“MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN” is B.S, the JEWS don't want to see & hear. THEIR ULTIMATE GOAL is to make America, Europe, Canada, Australia a 3rd World equals to Bangladesh or Ethiopia, NOT GREAT AGAIN, WHILE THEY ENPOWER AND ENRICH THEIR ILLEGAL TERRORIST SHIT STATE ISRAEL AND DESTROY ALL ITS REGIONAL OPPONENTS



AMERIKA IS AN INSANE NATION RUN BY JEWISH TERRORISTS

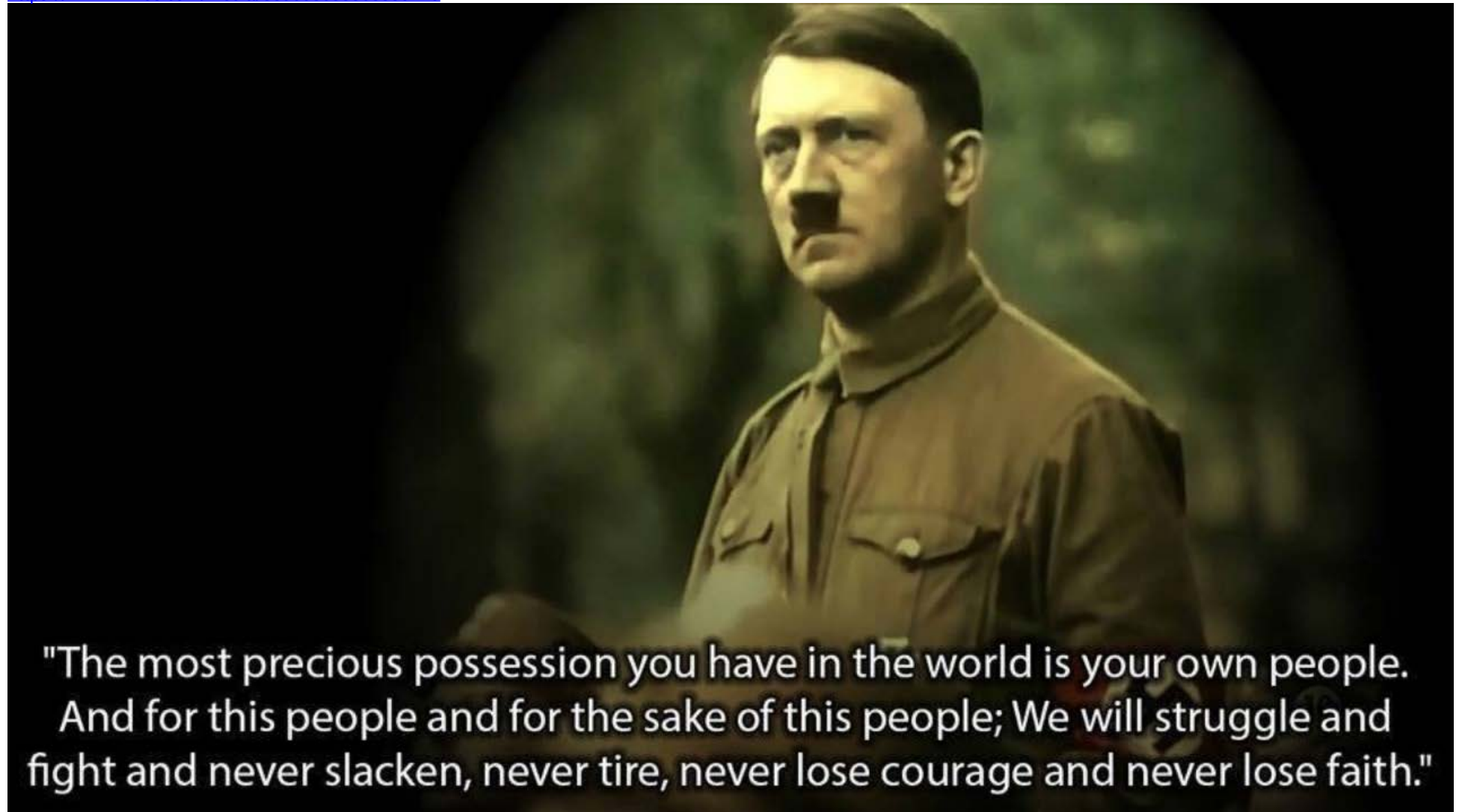
thumb_up76thumb_down2
chat_bubble4repeat2
0
remove_red_eye195



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 5, 2018, 5:45:16 AM](#)

The Man Who Fought Perdition "All this was inspired by the principle that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes. From time immemorial, however, the Jews have known better than any others how falsehood and calumny can be exploited. Is not their very existence founded on one great lie, namely, that they are a religious community, where as in reality they are a race? And what a race! One of the greatest thinkers that mankind has produced has branded the Jews for all time with a statement which is profoundly and exactly true. Schopenhauer called the Jew "The Great Master of Lies". Those who do not realize the truth of that statement, or do not wish to believe it, will never be able to lend a hand in helping Truth to prevail." Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf- On the "Big Lie p.134 "The guidance and control of America has gravitated into the hands of those least worthy of trusteeship. One of their most notable achievements, has been the making of 'male prostitutes' who do the dirty work for them [Jews]. A 'male prostitute' is a male who offers the facilities of his anatomy from the neck up, to anyone who is willing to pay the price, exactly as a female prostitute of the same species offers her body from the waist down. Thousands of these 'pseudo-Christian 'male prostitutes -- male prostitutes are circulating in all walks of life, pandering to evil propaganda for monetary profit and political power." (Facts Are Facts, by Benjamin Freedman). [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#) [#nature](#) [#gaming](#) [#conspiracy](#)
<https://www.minds.com/media/839003055868850176>



The Man Who Fought Perdition

[<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><p>'All this was inspired by the principle that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntaril...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up19thumb_down

chat_bubble1repeat3

0

remove_red_eye180



[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 4, 2018, 5:47:33 AM](#)[edited](#)

The Rising Awareness "People from all sides of the political debate... seem to want to interfere with others having access to ideas with which they disagree. In the spirit of free expression. . . I'd suggest a far more appropriate course of action would be to expose and debate those ideas in a concerted effort to make certain that the truth emerges."

Andrew MacDonald, The Turner Diaries: [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#gaming](#) [#nature](#)

thumb_up38thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat5

0

remove_red_eye340

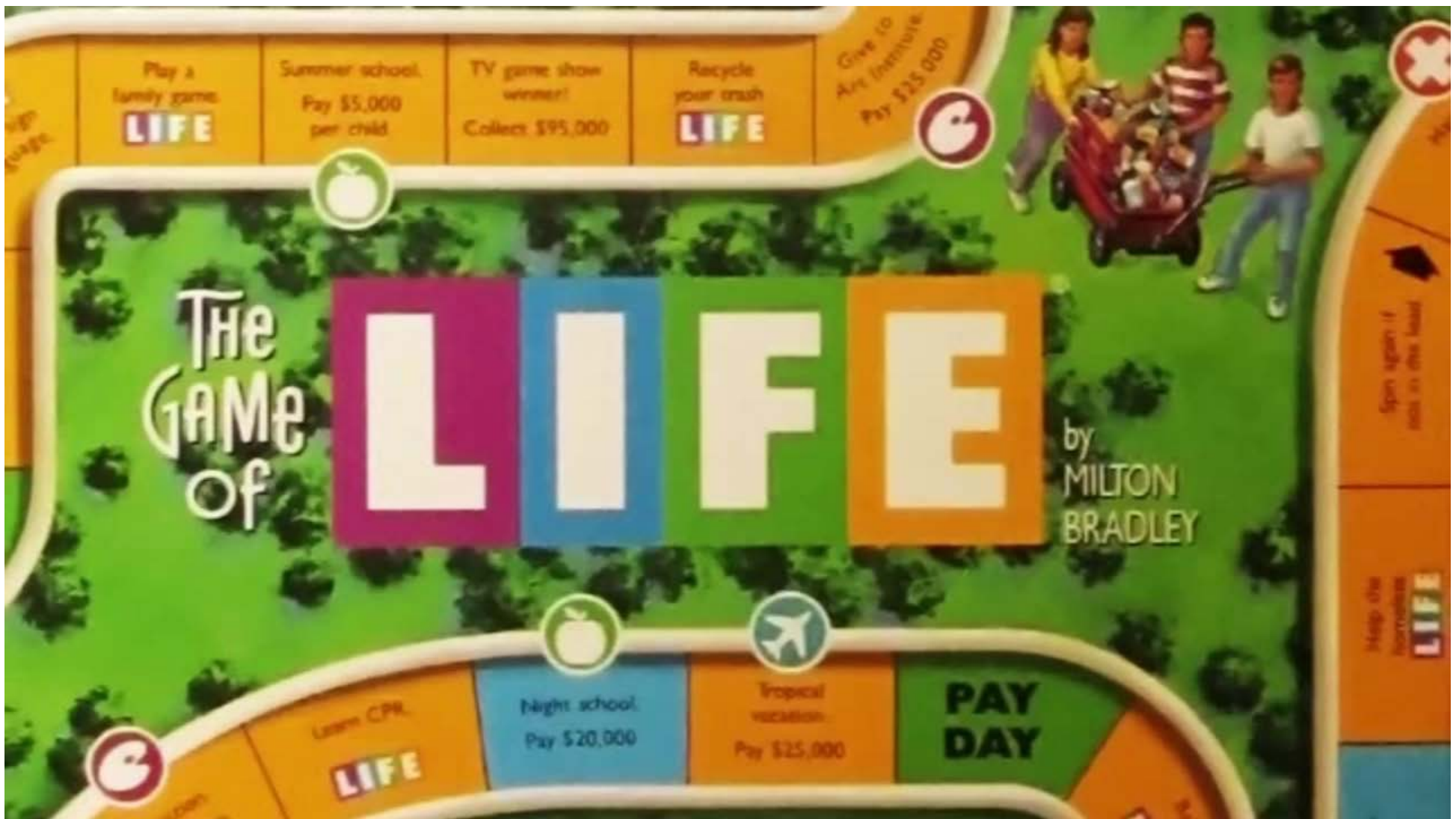


[Bear Aryan](#)

[May 1, 2018, 4:14:23 PM](#)[edited](#)

Mind Control, Mutilation And The Jews The journey of the truth seeker begins upon the realization that the game of life is rigged against us from the start. Few can fathom how literally true this is. What are the long term effects of male circumcision? Audio from The Higherside Chats - Jeanice Barcello Here you will find lists of jews in prominent positions in every place imaginable from the media, to Hollywood, to the government, finance, business, and beyond. <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#bitcoin](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) <https://www.minds.com/media/838068914165293056> Video From, C.B.S.

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCaOQ4rWxe9-FNGw79C_fxVA



Mind Control, Mutilation And The Jews

<!-?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><p>Mind Control, Mutilation And The Jews </p><p>Video From.</p><p></p>C.B.S. </p>

[minds.com](https://www.minds.com)

thumb_up11thumb_down

chat_bubble3repeat4

0

remove_red_eye694



Bear Aryan

[Apr 30, 2018, 4:32:49 PM](#) [Edited](#)

"Age of Heroes" [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#nature](#) [#trump](#) [#myphoto](#) [#gaming](#)
[thumb_up17](#) [thumb_down](#)
[chat_bubble](#) [repeat](#)
0

[remove red eye](#)134



Bear Aryan

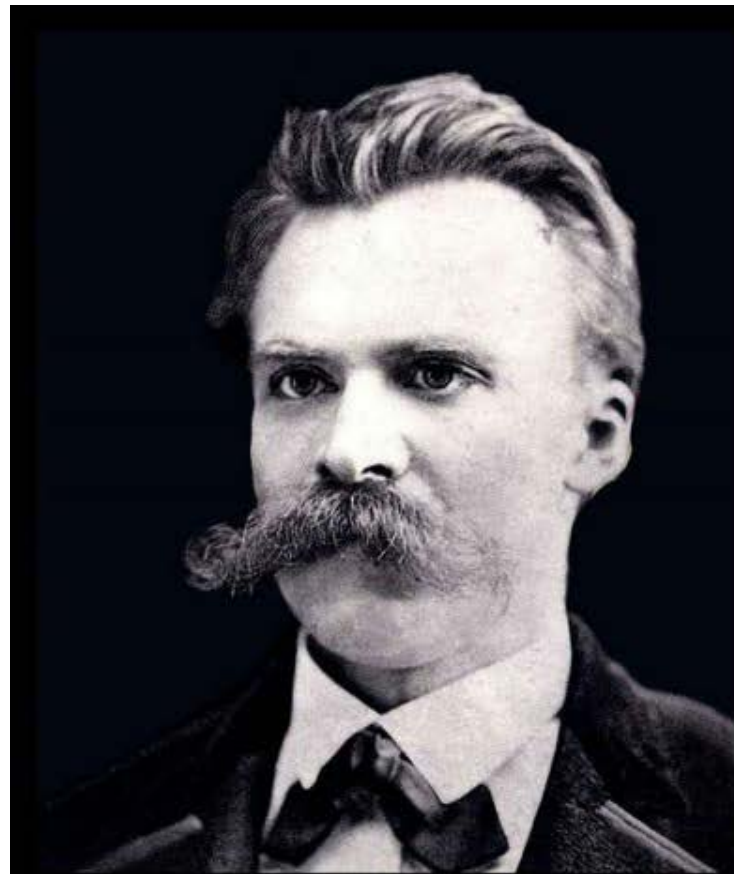
[Apr 30, 2018, 4:09:03 PM](#)

Evola's Nietzschean Ethics: A Code of Conduct for the Higher Man in Kali Yuga by Collin Cleary The subtitle of the English translation of Julius Evola's *Ride the Tiger* (Cavalcare la Tigre) promises that it offers "A Survival Manual for the Aristocrats of the Soul."^[1] As a result, one comes to the work with the expectation that it will constitute a kind of "self-help book" for Traditionalists, for "men against time." One expects that Evola will offer moral support and perhaps even specific instructions for revolting against the modern world. Unfortunately, the subtitle proves misleading. *Ride the Tiger* is primarily devoted to an analysis of aspects of the present age of decline (the Kali Yuga): critiques of relativism, scientism, modern art, modern music, and of figures like Heidegger and Sartre; discussions of the decline of marriage, the relation between the sexes, drug use, and so forth. Many of the points Evola makes in this volume are made in his other works, sometimes at greater length and more lucidly. For those seeking something like a "how to" guide for living as a Traditionalist, it is mainly the second division of the book ("In the World Where God is Dead") that offers something, and chiefly it is to be found in Chapter Eight: "The Transcendent Dimension – 'Life' and 'More than Life.'" My purpose in this essay is to piece together the miniature "survival manual" provided by Chapter Eight – some of which consists of little more than hints, conveyed in Evola's often frustratingly opaque style. It is my view that what we find in these pages is of profound importance for anyone struggling to hold on to his sanity in the face of the decadence and dishonesty of today's world. It is also essential reading for anyone seeking to achieve the ideal of "self-overcoming" taught by Evola – seeking, in other words, to "ride the tiger." The central figure of the book's second part is unquestionably Friedrich Nietzsche, to whom Evola repeatedly refers. Evola's attitude toward Nietzsche is critical. However, it is obvious that Nietzsche exercised a profound and positive influence on him. Indeed, virtually every recommendation Evola makes for living as a Traditionalist – in this section of the work, at least – is somehow derived from Nietzsche. This despite the fact that Nietzsche was not a Traditionalist – a fact of which Evola was well aware, and to which I shall turn later. In the last paragraph of Chapter Seven, Evola announces that in the next chapter he will consider "a line of conduct during the reign of dissolution that is not suitable for everyone, but for a differentiated type, and especially for the heir to the man of the traditional world, who retains his roots in that world even though he finds himself devoid of any support for it in his outer existence."^[2] This "line of conduct" turns out, in Chapter Eight, to be based entirely on statements made by Nietzsche. That chapter opens with a continuation of the discussion of the man who would be "heir to the man of the traditional world." Evola writes, "What is more, the essential thing is that such a man is characterized by an existential dimension not present in the predominant human type of recent times – that is, the dimension of transcendence."^[3] Evola clearly regarded this claim as of supreme importance, since he places the entire sentence just quoted in italics. The sentence is important for two reasons. First, as it plainly asserts, it provides the key characteristic of the "differentiated type" for whom Evola writes, or for whom he prepares the ground. Second, the sentence actually provides the key point on which Evola parts company with Nietzsche: for all the profundity and inspiration Nietzsche can provide us, he does not recognize a "dimension of transcendence." Indeed, he denigrates the very idea as a projection of "slave morality." Our first step, therefore, must be to understand exactly what Evola means by "the dimension of transcendence." Unfortunately, in *Ride the Tiger* Evola does not make this very easy. To anyone familiar with Evola's other works, however, his meaning is clear. "Dimension of transcendence" can be understood as having several distinct, but intimately-related meanings in Evola's philosophy. First, the term "transcendence" simply refers to something existing apart from, or beyond the world around us. The "aristocrats of the soul" living in the Kali Yuga must live their lives in such a way that they "stand apart from" or transcend the world in which they find themselves. This is the meaning of the phrase "men against time," which I have already used (and which derives from Savitri Devi). The "differentiated type" of which Evola writes is one who has differentiated himself from the times, and from the men who are like "sleepers" or pashu (beasts). Existing in the world in a physical sense, even playing some role (or roles) in that world, one nevertheless lives wholly apart from it at the same time, in a spiritual sense. This is the path of those who aim to "ride the tiger": they do not separate themselves from the decay, like monks or hermits; instead they live in the midst of it, but remain uncorrupted. (This is also little different from what the Gurdjieffian tradition calls "the fourth way," and it is the essence of the "Left-Hand Path" as described by Evola and others.) However, there is another, deeper sense of the "dimension of transcendence." The type of man of which Evola speaks is not simply reacting to the world in which he finds himself. This is not what his "apartness" consists in – not fundamentally. Nor does it consist in some kind of intellectual commitment to a "philosophy of Traditionalism," as found in books by Evola and others. Rather, "transcendence" in the deepest sense refers to the Magnum Opus that is the aim of the "magic" or spiritual alchemy discussed by Evola in his most important works (chiefly *Introduction to Magic* and *The Hermetic Tradition*). "Transcendence" means the overcoming of the world and of the ego – really, of all manifestation, whether it is objective ("out there") or subjective ("in here"). Such overcoming is the work of what is called in Vedanta the "witnessing consciousness." Evola frequently calls this "the Self." (For more on this teaching, see my essays "What is Odinism?" in *TYR*, Vol. 4, and "On Being and Waking" in *TYR*, Vol. 5, forthcoming.) These different senses of "transcendence" are intertwined. It is only through the second sense of "transcendence," of the overcoming of all manifestation, that the first sense, standing apart from the modern world, can truly be achieved. The man who is "heir to the man of the traditional world" can retain "his roots in that world" only by the achievement of a state of being that is identical to that of the "highest type" of the traditional world. That type was also "differentiated": set apart from other men. Fundamentally, however, to be a "differentiated type" does not mean to be differentiated from others. It refers to the state of one who has actively differentiated "himself" from all else, including "the ego." This active differentiation is the same thing as "identification" with the Self – which, for Evola, is not the dissolution of oneself in an Absolute Other, but the transmutation of "oneself" into "the Self." Further, the metaphysical differentiation just described is the only sure and true path to the "differentiation" exhibited by the man who lives in the Kali Yuga, but stands apart from it at the same time. Much later I will discuss how and why Nietzsche fails to understand "the dimension of transcendence," and how it constitutes the fatal flaw in his philosophy. Recognizing this, Evola nonetheless proceeds to draw from Nietzsche a number of principles which constitute the spirit of

"the overman." [4] Evola offers these as characterizing his own ideal type – with the crucial caveat that, contra Nietzsche, these principles are only truly realizable in a man who has realized in himself the "dimension of transcendence." Basically, there are ten such principles cited by Evola, each of which he derives from statements made by Nietzsche. The passage in which these occur is highly unusual, since it consists in one long sentence (lasting more than a page), with each principle set off by semi-colons. I will now consider each of these points in turn. 1. "The power to make a law for oneself, the 'power to refuse and not to act when one is pressed to affirmation by a prodigious force and an enormous tension.'" [5] This first principle is crucial, and must be discussed at length. Earlier, in Chapter Seven ("Being Oneself"), Evola quotes Nietzsche saying, "We must liberate ourselves from morality so that we can live morally." [6] Evola correctly notes that in such statements, and in the idea of "making a law for oneself," Nietzsche is following in the footsteps of Kant, who insisted that genuine morality is based upon autonomy – which literally means "a law to oneself." This is contrasted by Kant to heteronomy (a term Evola also uses in this same context): morality based upon external pressures, or upon fealty to laws established independent of the subject (e.g., following the Ten Commandments, conforming to public opinion, acting so as to win the approval of others, etc.). This is the meaning of saying, "we must liberate ourselves from morality [i.e., from externally imposed moral commandments] so that we can live morally [i.e., autonomously]." In order for the subject's standpoint to be genuinely moral, he must in a sense "legislate" the moral law for himself, and affirm it as reasonable. Indeed, for Kant, ultimately the authority of the moral law consists in our "willing" it as rational. Of course, Nietzsche's position is not Kant's, though Evola is not very helpful in explaining to us what the difference consists in. He writes that Nietzsche's notion of autonomy is "on the same lines" as Kant's "but with the difference that the command is absolutely internal, separate from any external mover, and is not based on a hypothetical law extracted from practical reason that is valid for all and revealed to man's conscience as such, but rather on one's own specific being." [7] There are a good deal of confusions here – so much so that one wonders if Evola has even read Kant. For instance, Kant specifically rejects the idea of an "external mover" for morality (which is the same thing as heteronomy). Further, there is nothing "hypothetical" about Kant's moral law, the "categorical imperative," which he specifically defines in contrast to "hypothetical imperatives." We may also note the vagueness of saying that "the command" must be based "on one's specific being." Still, through this gloom one may detect exactly the position that Evola correctly attributes to Nietzsche. Like Kant, Nietzsche demands that the overman practice autonomy, that he give a law to himself. However, Kant held that our self-legislation simultaneously legislates for others: the law I give to myself is the law I would give to any other rational being. The overman, by contrast, legislates for himself only – or possibly for himself and the tiny number of men like him. If we recognize fundamental qualitative differences between human types, then we must consider the possibility that different rules apply to them. Fundamental to Kant's position is the egalitarian assertion that people do not get to "play by their own rules" (indeed, for Kant the claim to be an exception to general rules, or to make an exception for oneself, is the marker of immorality). If we reject this egalitarianism, then it does indeed follow that certain special individuals get to play by their own rules. This does not mean that for the self-proclaimed overman "anything goes." Indeed, any individual who would interpret the foregoing as licensing arbitrary self-indulgence of whims or passions would be immediately disqualified as a potential overman. This will become crystal clear as we proceed with the rest of Evola's "ten principles" in Chapter Eight. For the moment, simply look once more at the wording Evola borrows from Nietzsche in our first "principle": the "power to refuse and not to act when one is pressed to affirmation by a prodigious force and an enormous tension." To refuse what? What sort of force? What sort of tension? The claim seems vague, yet it is actually quite clear: autonomy means, fundamentally, the power to say no to whatever forces or tensions press us to affirm them or give way to them. The "forces" in question could be internal or external: they could be the force of social and environmental circumstances; they could be the force of my own passions, habits, and inclinations. It is a great folly to think that my passions and such are "mine," and that in following them I am "free." Whatever creates an "enormous tension" in me and demands I give way, whether it comes from "in me" or "outside me" is precisely not mine. Only the autonomous "I" that can see this is "mine," and only it can say no to these forces. It has "the power to refuse and not to act." Essentially, Nietzsche and Evola are talking about self-mastery. This is the "law" that the overman – and the "differentiated type" – gives to himself. And clearly it is not "universalizable"; the overman does not and cannot expect others to follow him in this. [8] In short, this first principle asks of us that we cultivate in ourselves the power to refuse or to negate – in one fashion or other – all that which would command us. Again, this applies also to forces within me, such as passions and desires. Such refusal may not always amount to literally thwarting or annihilating forces that influence us. In some cases, this is impossible. Our "refusal" may sometimes consist only in seeing the force in question, as when I see that I am acting out of ingrained habit, even when, at that moment, I am powerless to resist. Such "seeing" already places distance between us and the force that would move us: it says, in effect, "I am not that." As we move through Evola's other principles, we will learn more about the exercise of this very special kind of autonomy. 2. "The natural and free asceticism moved to test its own strength by gauging 'the power of a will according to the degree of resistance, pain, and torment that it can bear in order to turn them to its own advantage.'" [9] Here we have another expression of the "autonomy" of the differentiated type. Such a man tests his own strength and will, by deliberately choosing that which is difficult. Unlike the Last Man, who has left "the regions where it is hard to live," [10] the overman/differentiated man seeks them out. Evola writes that "from this point of view everything that existence offers in the way of evil, pain, and obstacles . . . is accepted, even desired." [11] This may be the most important of all the points that Evola makes in this chapter – and it is a principle that can serve as a lifeline for all men living in the Kali Yuga, or in any time. If we can live up to this principle, then we have made ourselves truly worthy of the mantle of "overman." The idea is this: can I say "yes" to whatever hardship life offers me? Can I use all of life's suffering and evils as a way to test and to transform myself? Can I forge myself in the fire of suffering? And, going a step further, can I desire hardship and suffering? It is one thing, of course, to accept some obstacle or calamity as a means to test myself. It is quite another to actively desire such things. Here we must consider our feelings very carefully. Personally, I do not fear my own death nearly as much as the death of those close to me. And I fear my own physical incapacitation and decline more than death. Is it psychologically realistic for me to desire the death of my loved ones, or desire a crippling disease, as a way to test myself? No, it is not – and this is not what Evola and Nietzsche mean. Rather, the mental attitude in question is one where we say a great, general "yes" to all that life can bring in the way of hardship. Further, we welcome such challenges, for without them we would not grow. It is not that we desire this specific calamity or that, but we do desire, in general, to be tested. And, finally, we welcome such testing with supreme confidence: whatever life flings at me, I will overcome. In a sense, I will absorb all negativity and only grow stronger by means of it. 3. Evola next speaks of the "principle of not obeying the passions, but of holding them on a leash." Then he quotes Nietzsche: "greatness of character does not consist in not having such passions: one must have them to the greatest degree, but held in check, and moreover doing this with simplicity, not feeling any particular satisfaction thereby." [12] This follows from the very first principle, discussed earlier. To repeat, giving free rein to our passions has nothing to do with autonomy, freedom, or mastery. Indeed, it is the primary way in which the common man finds himself controlled. To see this, one must be able to recognize "one's own" passions as, in reality, other. I do not choose these things, or the power they exert. What follows from this, however, is not necessarily thwarting those passions or "denying oneself." As Evola explains in several of his works, the Left-Hand Path consists precisely in making use of that which would enslave or destroy a lesser man. We hold the passions "on a leash," Evola says. The metaphor is appropriate. Our passions must be like well-trained dogs. Such animals are filled with passionate intensity for the chase – but their master controls them completely: at a command, they run after their prey, but only when commanded. As Nietzsche's words suggest, the greatest man is not the man whose passions are weak. A man with weak passions finds them fairly easy to control! The superior man is one whose passions are incredibly strong – one in whom the "life force" is strong – but who holds those passions in check. 4. Nietzsche writes, "the superior man is distinguished from the inferior by his intrepidity, by his defiance of unhappiness." [13] Here too we have invaluable advice for living. The intrepid man is fearless and unwavering; he endures. But why does Nietzsche connect this with "defiance of unhappiness"? The answer is that just as the average man is a slave to the passions that sweep him away at any given time, so he is also a prisoner of his "moods." Most men rise in the morning and find themselves in one mood or another: "today I am happy,"

"today I am sad." They accept that, in effect, some determination has been made for them, and that they are powerless in the matter. If the unhappiness endures, they have a "disease" which they look to drugs or alcohol to cure. As with the passions, the average man "owns" his moods: "this unhappiness is mine, it is me," he says, in effect. The superior man learns to see his moods as if they were the weather – or, better yet, as if they were minor demons besetting him: external mischief makers, to whom he has the power to say "yes" or "no." The superior man, upon finding that he feels unhappiness, says "ah yes, there it is again." Immediately, seeing "his" unhappiness as other – as a habit, a pattern, a kind of passing mental cloud – he refuses identification with it. And he sets about intrepidly conquering unhappiness. He will not acquiesce to it. 5. The above does not mean, however, that the superior man intrepidly sets about trying to make himself "happy." Evola quotes Nietzsche as saying "it is a sign of regression when pleasure begins to be considered as the highest principle." [14] The superior man responds with incredulity to those who "point the way to happiness," and respond, "But what does happiness mean to us?" [15] The preoccupation with "happiness" is characteristic of the inferior modern type Nietzsche refers to as "the Last Man" ("We have invented happiness," say the last men, and they blink. They have left the regions where it was hard to live, for one needs warmth." [16] But if we do not seek happiness, in the name of what do we "defy unhappiness"? Answer: in the name of greatness, self-mastery, self-overcoming. Kant can be of some limited help to us here as well, for he said that the aim of life should not be happiness, but making oneself worthy of happiness. Many individuals may achieve happiness (actually, the dumber one is, the greater one's chances). But only some are worthy of happiness. The superior man is worthy of happiness, whether he has it or not. And he does not care either way. He does not even aim, really, to be worthy of happiness, but to be worthy of greatness, like Aristotle's "great-souled man" (megalopsuchos). [17] 6. According to Evola, the superior man claims the right (quoting Nietzsche) "to exceptional acts as attempts at victory over oneself and as acts of freedom . . . to assure oneself, with a sort of asceticism, a preponderance and a certitude of one's own strength of will." [18] This point is related to the second principle, discussed earlier. The superior man is master, first and foremost, of himself. He therefore seeks opportunities to test himself in exceptional ways. Evola provides an extended discussion of one form of such self-testing in his *Meditations on the Peaks: Mountain Climbing as Metaphor for the Spiritual Quest* (and, of course, for Evola mountain climbing was not entirely metaphorical!). Through such opportunities, one "assures oneself" of the strength of one's will. But there is more: through such tests, one's will becomes even stronger. "Asceticism" suggests self-denial. But how does such testing of the will constitute "denying oneself"? The key, of course, lies in asking "what is my self?" The self that is denied in such acts of "self-mastery" is precisely the self that seeks to hold on to life, to safety, to security, and to its ephemeral preoccupations and possessions. We "deny" this self precisely by threatening what it values most. To master it is to progressively still its voice and loosen its hold on us. It is in this fashion that a higher self – what Evola, again, calls the Self – grows in us. 7. The superior man affirms the freedom which includes "keeping the distance which separates us, being indifferent to difficulties, hardships, privations, even to life itself." [19] This mostly reaffirms points made earlier. But what is "the distance that separates us"? Here Nietzsche could be referring to hierarchy, or what he often calls "the order of rank." He could also be referring to the well-known desire of the superior man for apartness, verging sometimes on a desire for isolation. The superior man takes himself away from others; he has little need for the company of human beings, unless they are like himself. And even then, he desires the company of such men only in small and infrequent doses. He is repulsed by crowds, and by situations that force him to feel the heat and breath and press of others. Such feelings are an infallible marker of the superior soul – but they are not a "virtue" to be cultivated. One either has such feelings, or one does not. One is either the superior type, or a "people person." If we consult the context in which the quote appears – an important section of *Twilight of the Idols* – Nietzsche offers us little help in understanding specifically what he means by "the distance that separates us." But the surrounding context is a goldmine of reflections on the superior type, and it is surprising that Evola does not quote it more fully. Nietzsche remarks that "war educates for freedom" (a point on which Evola reflects at length in his *Metaphysics of War*), then writes: For what is freedom? Having the will to responsibility for oneself. Maintaining the distance that separates us. Becoming indifferent to trouble, hardships, deprivation, even to life. Being ready to sacrifice people to one's cause, not excluding oneself. Freedom means that the manly instincts, the instincts that celebrate war and winning, dominate other instincts, for example the instinct for "happiness." The human being who has become free, not to mention the spirit that has become free, steps all over the contemptible sort of well being dreamt of by grocers, Christians, cows, women, Englishmen, and other democrats. The free human being is a warrior. [20] The rest of the passage is well worth reading. 8. Evola tells us that the superior man rejects "the insidious confusion between discipline and enfeeblement." The goal of discipline is not to produce weakness, but a greater strength. "He who does not dominate is weak, dissipated, inconstant." To discipline oneself is to dominate one's passions. As we saw in our discussion of the third principle, this does not mean stamping out the passions or denying them. Neither does it mean indulging them: the man who heedlessly indulges his passions becomes "weak, dissipated, inconstant." Rather, the superior man learns how to control his passions and to make use of them as a means for self-transformation. It is only when the passions are mastered – when we have reached the point that we cannot be swept away by them – that we can give expression to them in such a way that they become vehicles for self-overcoming. Evola quotes Nietzsche: "Excess is a reproach only against those who have no right to it; and almost all the passions have been brought into ill repute on account of those who were not sufficiently strong to employ them." [21] The convergence of Nietzsche's position with Evola's portrayal of the Left-Hand Path could not be clearer. The superior man has a right to "excess" because, unlike the common man, he is not swept away by the passions. He holds them "on a leash" (see earlier), and uses them as means to transcend the ego, and to achieve a higher state. The common man, who identifies with his passions, becomes wholly a slave to them, and is sucked dry. He gives "excess" a bad reputation. 9. Evola's penultimate principle is in the spirit of Nietzsche, but does not quote from him. Evola writes: "To point the way of those who, free from all bonds, obeying only their own law, are unbending in obedience to it and above every human weakness." [22] The first words of this passage are somewhat ambiguous: what does Evola mean by "to point the way of those who . . ." (the original Italian – *l'indicare la via di coloro che* – is no more helpful). Perhaps what is meant here is simply that the superior type points the way for others. He serves as an example – or he serves as the vanguard. This is not, of course, an ideal to which just anyone can aspire. But the example of the superior man can serve to "awaken" others who have the same potential. This was, indeed, something like Nietzsche's own literary intention: to point the way to the Overman; to awaken those whose souls are strong enough. 10. Finally, Evola tells us that the superior type is "heir to the equivocal virtue of the Renaissance despots," and that he is "capable of generosity, quick to offer manly aid, of 'generous virtue,' magnanimity, and superiority to his own individuality." [23] Here Evola alludes to Nietzsche's qualified admiration for Cesare Borgia (who Nietzsche offers as an example of what he calls the "men of prey"). The rest of the quote, however, calls to mind Aristotle's description of the great-souled man – especially the use of the term "magnanimity," which some translators prefer to "greatness of soul." [24] The superior man is not a beast. He is capable of such virtues as generosity and benevolence. This is because he is free from that which holds lesser men in thrall. The superior man can be generous with such things as money and possessions, for these have little or no value for him. He can be generous in overlooking the faults of others, for he expects little of them anyway. He can even be generous in forgiving his enemies – when they are safely at his feet. The superior man can do all of this because he possesses "superiority to his own individuality": he is not bound to the pretensions of his own ego, and to the worldly goods the ego craves. Evola's very long sentence about the superior man now ends with the following summation: all these are the positive elements that the man of Tradition also makes his own, but which are only comprehensible and attainable when 'life' is 'more than life,' that is, through transcendence. They are values attainable only by those in whom there is something else, and something more, than mere life. In other words, Nietzsche presents us with a rich and inspiring portrayal of the superior man. And yet, the principles he discusses will have a positive result, and serve the "man of Tradition," only if we turn Nietzsche on his head. Earlier in Chapter Eight, Evola writes: "Nietzsche's solution of the problem of the meaning of life, consisting in the affirmation that this meaning does not exist outside of life, and that life in itself is meaning . . . is valid only on the presupposition of a being that has transcendence as its essential component." (Evola places this entire statement in italics.) In other words, to put the matter quite simply, the meaning of life as life itself is only valid when a man's life is devoted to

transcendence (in the senses discussed earlier). Or we could say, somewhat more obscurely, that Nietzsche's points are valid when man's life transcends life. Evola's claim goes to the heart of his criticism of Nietzsche. A page later, he speaks of conflicting tendencies within Nietzsche's thought. On the one hand, we have a "naturalistic exaltation of life" that runs the risk of "a surrender of being to the simple world of instincts and passions." The danger here is that these will then assert themselves "through the will, making it their servant." [25] Nietzsche, of course, is famous for his theory of the "will to power." But surrender to the baser impulses of ego and organism will result in those impulses hijacking will and using it for their own purposes. One then becomes a slave to instincts and passions, and the antithesis of a free, autonomous being. On the other hand, one finds in Nietzsche "testimonies to a reaction to life that cannot arise out of life itself, but solely from a principle superior to it, as revealed in a characteristic phrase: 'Spirit is the life that cuts through life' (Geist ist das Leben, das selber ins Leben schneidet)." In other words, Nietzsche's thought exhibits a fundamental contradiction – a contradiction that cannot be resolved within his thought, but only in Evola's. One can find other tensions in Nietzsche's thought as well. I might mention, for example, his evident preference for the values of "master morality," and his analysis of "slave morality" as arising from hatred of life — which nevertheless co-exist with his relativism concerning values. Yet there is so much in Nietzsche that is brilliant and inspiring, we wish we could accept the whole and declare ourselves Nietzscheans. But we simply cannot. This turns out to be no problem, since Evola absorbs what is positive and useful in Nietzsche, and places it within the context of Tradition. In spite of what Nietzsche himself may say, one feels he is more at home with Tradition, than with "perspectivism." [26] Evola's ten "Nietzschean principles," re-framed for the "man of Tradition," provide an inspiring guide for life in this Wolf Age. They point the way. They show us what we must become. These are ideas that challenge us to become worthy of them. Notes [1] Julius Evola, *Ride the Tiger: A Survival Manual for the Aristocrats of the Soul*, trans. Joscelyn Godwin and Constance Fontana (Rochester, Vt.: Inner Traditions, 2003). [2] Evola, 46, my italics. [3] Evola, 47. [4] *Übermensch*; translated in *Ride the Tiger* as "superman." [5] Quoting Nietzsche, *Will to Power*, section 778. [6] Evola, 41. Translator notes "adapted from the aphorism in *Kritische Gesamtausgabe*, vol. 7, part 1, 371." [7] Evola, 41. [8] There is a great deal more that can be said here about the difference between Kantian and Nietzschean "autonomy." Indeed, there is an argument to be made that Kant is much closer to Nietzsche than Evola (or Nietzsche) would allow. Ultimately, one sees the stark difference between Kant and Nietzsche in the "egalitarianism" of the different formulations of Kant's categorical imperative. How can a man who is qualitatively different and superior to others commit to following no other law than what he would will all others follow? How can he affirm the inherent "dignity" in others, who seem to have no dignity at all? Should he affirm their potential dignity, which they themselves simply do not see and may never live up to? But suppose they are so limited, constitutionally, that actualizing that "human dignity" is more or less impossible for them? Kant wants us to affirm that whatever men may actually be, they are nonetheless potentially rational, and thus they possess inherent dignity. For those of us who have seen more of the world than Königsberg, and who have soured on the dreams of Enlightenment, this rings hollow. And how can the overman be expected to adhere to the (self-willed) command to always treat others as ends in themselves, but never as means only – when the vast bulk of humanity seems hardly good for anything other than being used as means to the ends of greater men? [9] The translator's note: "Adapted from *Twilight of the Idols*, 'Skirmishes of an Untimely Man,' sect. 38, where, however, it is 'freedom' that is thus gauged." Beware: Evola sometimes alters Nietzsche's wording. [10] Nietzsche, *Thus Spake Zarathustra*, "Zarathustra's Prologue," 5. [11] Evola, 49. [12] Evola, 49. *The Will to Power*, sect. 928. [13] *Will to Power*, sect. 222. [14] *Will to Power*, sect. 790. [15] *Will to Power*, sect. 781. [16] *Thus Spake Zarathustra*, "Zarathustra's Prologue," 5. [17] Aristotle also said that the aim of human life is "happiness" (eudaimonia) – but "happiness" has a connotation here different from the familiar one. [18] *Will to Power*, sect. 921. [19] *Twilight of the Idols*, "Skirmishes of an Untimely Man," sect. 38. Italics added by Evola. [20] See *Twilight of the Idols*, trans. Richard Polt (Indianapolis: Hackett Publishing, 1997), 74-75. [21] Here I have substituted the translation of Walter Kaufmann and R. G. Hollingdale for the one provided in *Ride the Tiger*, as it is more accurate and concise. See *The Will to Power*, trans. Kaufmann and Hollingdale (New York: Vintage Books, 1967), 408. [22] Evola, 49. [23] The translators of *Ride the Tiger* direct us here to *Beyond Good and Evil*, sect. 260. [24] *Grandezza d'animo* literally translates to "greatness of soul." [25] Evola, 48. [26] Evola writes (p. 52), "[Nietzsche's] case illustrates in precise terms what can, and indeed must, occur in a human type in which transcendence has awakened, yes, but who is uncentered with regard to it." [#Nietzsche](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#myphoto](#) [#trump](#) [#gaming](#) [#SuperMan](#) [#Evola](#) [#KaliYuga](#) [#Truth](#) [#God](#) [#Man](#)



Nietzsche

“A declaration of war on the masses by higher men is needed! Everywhere the mediocre are combining in order to make themselves master! Everything that makes soft and effeminate, that serves the ends of the ‘people’ or the ‘feminine,’ works in favor of universal suffering, i.e., the dominion of inferior men. But we should take reprisal and bring this whole affair (which in Europe commenced with Christianity) to light and to the bar of judgment.”

thumb_up13thumb_down

chat_bubble8repeat1

0

remove_red_eye1,142



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Apr 29, 2018, 4:24:26 PM](#)

Rules of engagement: The best way to debate Jews is to never allow debate with Jews. The Jew aims to talk you into suicide. Only a fool would give the Jew an audience. Never give Jews a chance. You are not here to debate your existence with Jews. You force Jews to submit to your right to exist. That is the only way to live with them. Jews have no say on our destiny. It is not your duty to convince the Jew of your right to exist. You must be convinced of that yourself. Prohibit any debate about the matter. And this is what the Jew preys upon. The Jew knows you are not convinced of your right to exist by your willingness to entertain him in debate. That is all he needs to win, to talk you into suicide. Give the Jew a chance and he will take it all. The Jew is a brain-fly looking for an opening on the weak-minded, the smiling idiots, of a people to destroy it entirely.

[#minds](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#nature](#) [#myphoto](#) [#love](#)

"Loxism, the hatred of whites by jews, is the defining political and social force of our times. It goes, yet, completely unmentioned."

"You're [White people] on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around."



- Tim Wise,



"The white race is the cancer of human history"
- Susan Sontag



"If white men were not complaining, it would be an indication we weren't succeeding and making the inroads that we are."
--Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., owner of The New York Times



"If you are a white male, you don't deserve to live."
- Noel Ignatiev



"A thousand non-Jewish lives are not worth one Jewish fingernail."



Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh, photographed in 2010. In 1994, Ginsburgh claimed Jews should be allowed to murder non-Jews. Ashkenazi chief rabbi Avraham Shapira was the only member of the Israeli rabbinate to condemn Ginsburgh's words.

thumb_up23thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat2

0

remove_red_eye134

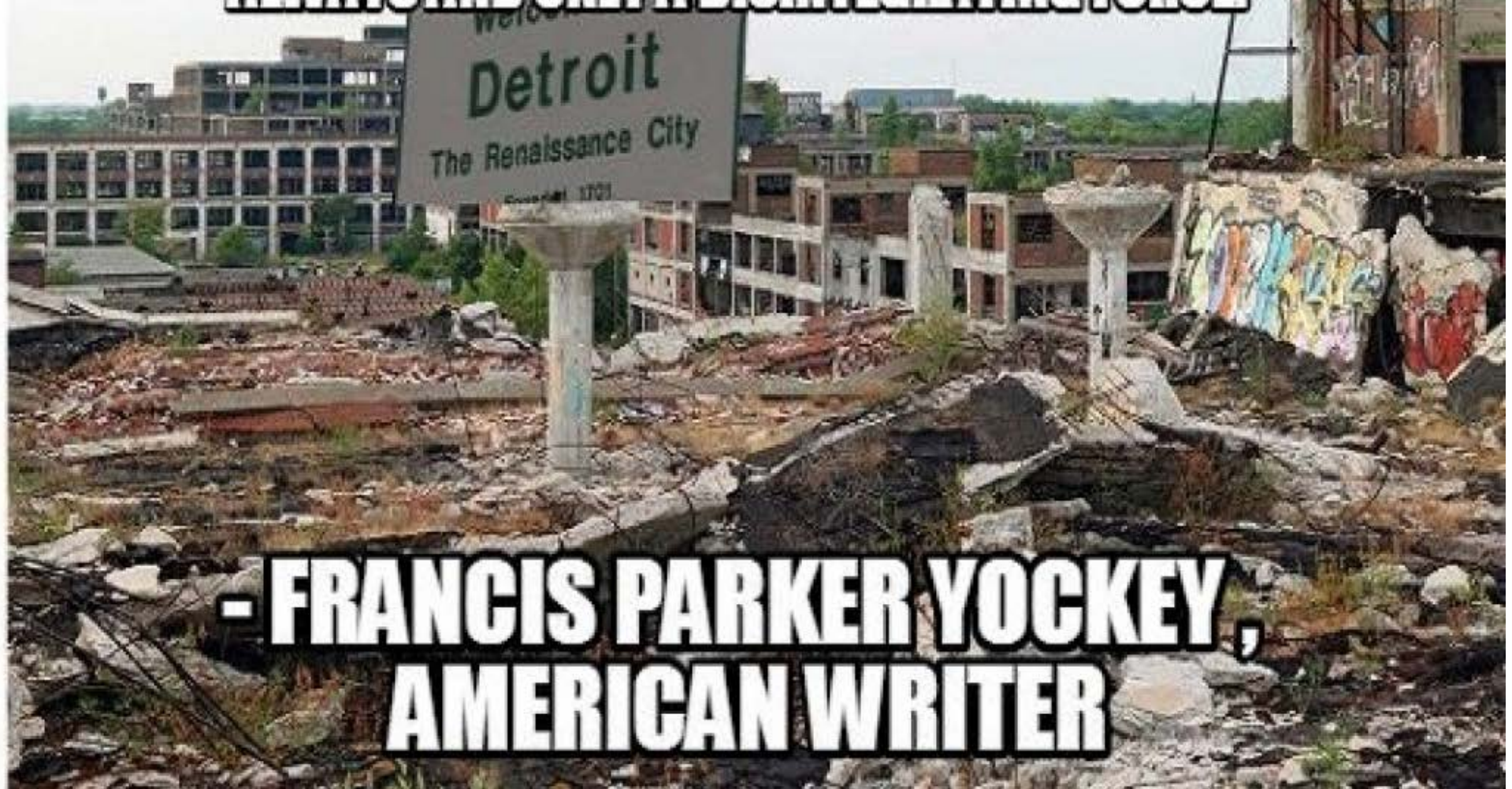


Bear Aryan

Apr 29, 2018, 4:32:01 AM

THE DESTINY OF AMERICA, by Francis P. Yockey. 1955 "Out of these colonials was bred the Minute Man. Minute Man! These American farmers were ready at a minute's notice to abandon the plow and seize the gun. They knew that the hour of their political independence was at hand and instinctively they prepared for it." by Francis P. Yockey. Published 1955 Free PDF Book, link below. <https://katana17.files.wordpress.com/2015/09/the-destiny-of-america-francis-p-yockey-ver-2.pdf> #minds #news #art #trump #politics #music #nature #photography #myphoto
Read more

**A MOMENT'S REFLECTION SHOWS THAT LIBERALISM IS
ENTIRELY NEGATIVE. IT IS NOT A FORMATIVE FORCE, BUT
ALWAYS AND ONLY A DISINTEGRATING FORCE.**



**- FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
AMERICAN WRITER**

thumb_up23thumb_down
chat_bubble6repeat3
0
remove_red_eye221



[Bear Aryan](#)

Apr 25, 2018, 6:22:27 AM

The Secret Cause Of World War III The Coming World War. If you haven't realized that the Israeli regime, (((International Jewry))) and its puppets in the United States want to start World War III, then you need to wake up ... The Neocons and flaming Zionists are already gloating because Trump is currently doing their bidding. We need to openly state in the public square that WE don't need another war for the Jewish harvest. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M3vXk5kGurA&t=143s> "I've never seen a President – I don't care who he is – stand up to them (the Israelis). It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn't writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on." -Former Chairman of US Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Thomas Moorer. [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#) [#photography](#) [#trump](#) [#crypto](#) [#q](#)

ISRAHELL



Enemies of Humanity...

IsraHell Rules:

- 1- Kill Everyone.
- 2- Steal Everything.
- 3- Ignore All Humans.

GREED, INCOMPETENCE

The Cancer

israel is a terrorist state
israel is an illegal state
israel is not a country

**MASONIC JEWS
CONTROL WORLD**

**ISRAHELL
MANUFACTURED
TERRORISM**



thumb_up24thumb_down1

chat_bubble8repeat3

0

remove_red_eye1,772



[Bear Aryan](#)

Apr 24, 2018, 5:43:29 AM

The Secret Cause Of World War III <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M3vxk5kGurA&t=143s> #minds #art #news #politics #photography #music #nationalschoolwalkout #trump #censorship #myphoto



IT'S THE JEWS JEW WORLD ORDER



thumb_up34thumb_down
chat_bubble4repeat4
0
remove_red_eye1,467



[Bear Aryan](#)

Apr 23, 2018, 2:34:49 PM

This Synagogue of Satan, the false Jews are setting up and controlling the Roman Catholic Church, the Muslims and all other religions to counter and eventually destroy their main enemy, Europeans; because they hate the light WE bring to the World, so they want to keep people in the darkness as their slaves. Carnal people need to understand everything in material form. They do not understand spiritual concepts, so they are an easy prey to be tricked by the satanists with occult methods into oblivion and self-destruction. You we're warned America. But later generations forgot to listen. RIP Hero Rachel Corrie <http://www.rachelcorrie.org/> We should be inspired by people... who show that human beings can be kind, brave, generous, beautiful, strong-even in the most difficult circumstances. Rachel Corrie <http://www.shoah.org.uk/2012/08/19/sa...> <https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/> <http://mourningtheancient.com/truth.htm> Thanks, <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvAG...> <https://archive.org/stream/HowHitlerD...> <https://webcache.googleusercontent.co...> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BKkbODt9iRE> #minds #art #news #music #politics #photography #nature #myphoto #trump #crypto



[play_arrow](#)

Palestine Truths

This Synagogue of Satan, the false Jews are setting up and controlling the Roman Catholic Church, the Muslims and all other religions to counter and eventually destroy their main enemy, Europeans; because they hate the light WE bring to the World, so they want to keep people in the darkness as thei...

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up14thumb_down1

chat_bubblerepeat4

0

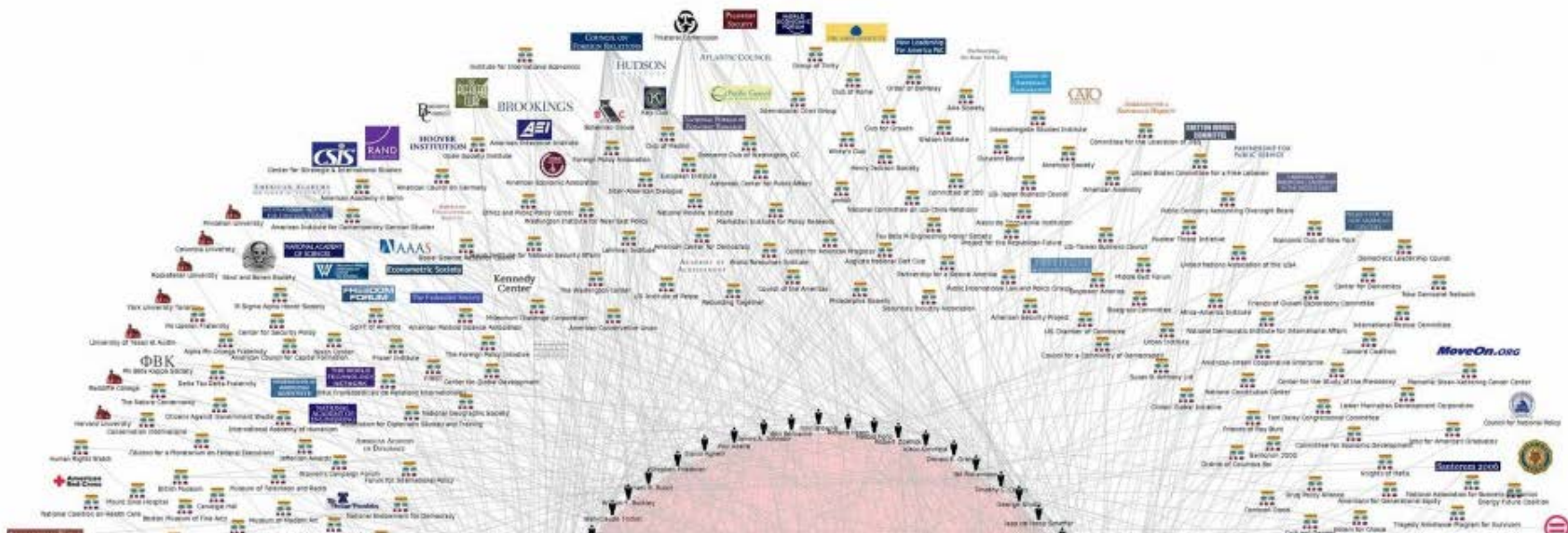
remove_red_eye740

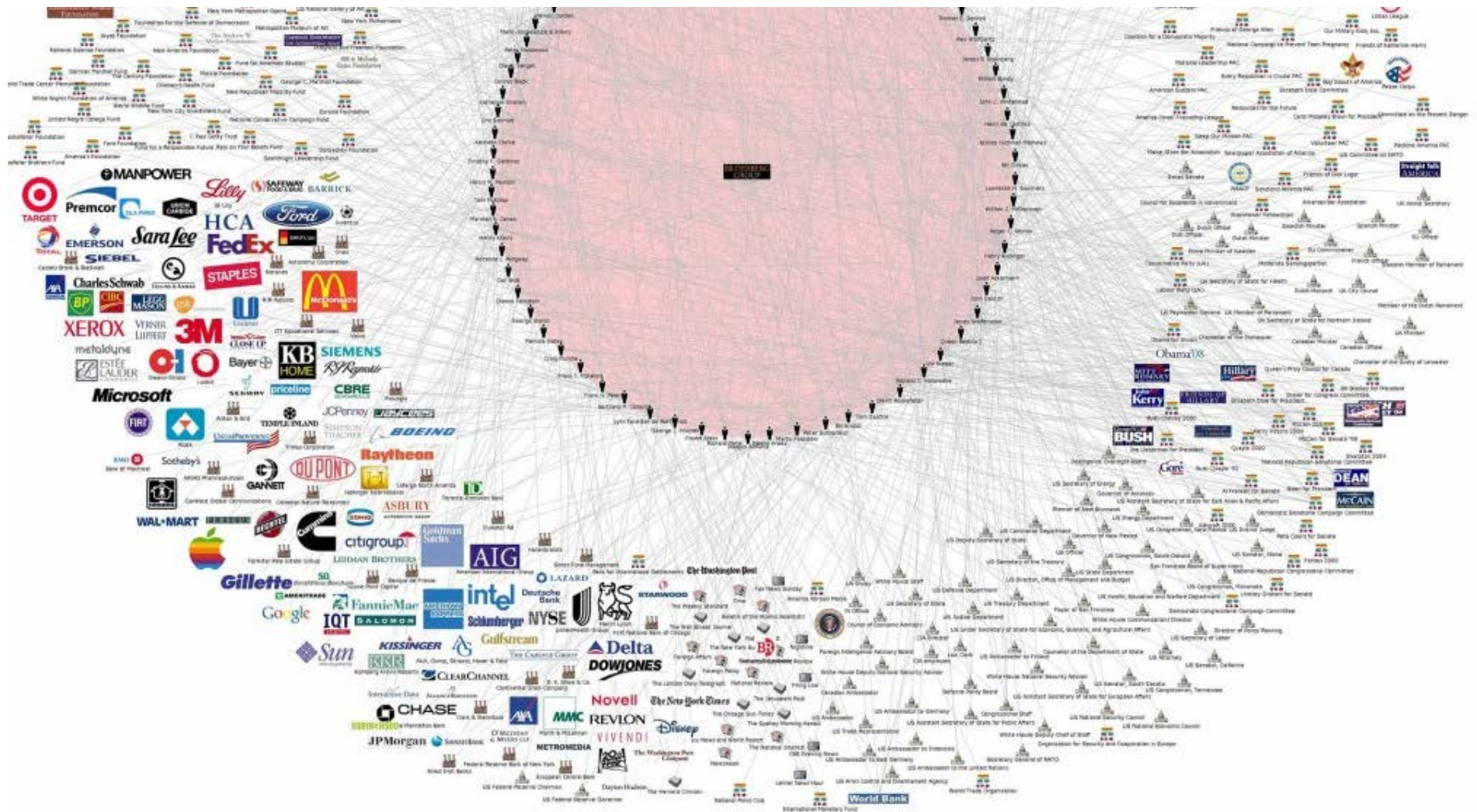


Bear Aryan

Apr 23, 2018, 5:33:09 AM

<https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2018/04/20/2018-bilderberg-steering-committee/> #DeepState #minds #news #art #politics #music #syria #gaming #nature #crypto #trump





thumb_up16thumb_down
 chat_bubble9repeat3
 0
 remove_red_eye185



Bear Aryan

Apr 22, 2018, 6:30:44 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/834658548190511104>

*The highest standard of excellence,
The improvement of the previous,
To aspire to the highest quality attainable.*

NATIONAL SOCIALISM, It is the only salvation

[<!-?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><p>National Socialism on the rise!!</p><p>National Socialism is based on the rules of nature.</p><p>National Socialist ideology has no desire to control or exploit people of different races. National Socialist policy dictates that eve...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up31thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat3

0

remove_red_eye294



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Apr 22, 2018, 6:12:06 AM](#)

Would Your Love Have Limits

thumb_up24thumb_down

chat_bubble1repeat7

0

remove_red_eye305



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Apr 17, 2018, 4:38:18 PM](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V18uG5HG1il> #news #art #minds #music #syria #politics #photography #trump #pureevil #hellonearth

<https://www.minds.com/TyrannyUnmasked>



[Sabbatean \(Part 1 - Origins\) Origins of Subversion and Corruption](#)

[[[[[All Links Below]]]] Join the community <http://tyrannyunmasked.us> AND <http://www.con-tru.com/> Subscribe to our censorship free channels before its too late!: <https://www.minds.com/register;referrer=TyrannyUnmasked> <https://steemit.com/@tyrannyunmasked> Help this operation by becoming a ...

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up14thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye152



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Apr 17, 2018, 5:30:49 AM](#)

A new global order is emerging under Trump. Donald Trump's new world order looks like the old one ... Former Colonel Lawrence Wilkerson recent comments could not be more true. The Colonel speaking at the institute for middle east affairs said that Israel is actually dragging the United States into "a massive confrontation with the various powers arrayed against it, a confrontation that will suck America in and perhaps terminate the experiment that is Israel and do irreparable damage to the empire that America has become." Wilkerson even identified some New World Order agents in the United States who are actually working hard to getting America into perpetual wars. One of those agents is none other than Avigdor Lieberman, "Israel's Russian-born Defense Minister." Americans are so totally brainwashed by Israeli propaganda that there is no public restraint on Washington serving Israel's interest. And that is what Trump is doing. The tough guy is nothing but a panderer for Israel. "I make this promise to you: My Administration will always stand with Israel." Donald Trump (Speech at the Israel Museum, May 23, 2017) The following are a few choice quotes, most of them culled from Jewish sources, "The Jews energetically reject the idea of fusion with the other nationalities and cling firmly to their historical hope of World Empire." -Zionist leader Max Mandelstam at the World Zionist Congress; July 1888 "In Jerusalem, the United Nations — a truly United Nations — will build a shrine of the prophets to serve the federated union of all continents. This will be the seat of the supreme court of mankind to settle all controversies among the federated continents." -First Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion in Look Magazine; January 1962 "The Jews...want absolutely nothing except Palestine, because Palestine is the crossroads of Europe, Asia and Africa; because Palestine

constitutes the veritable center of world political power — the strategic center for world control.” -Dr. Nahum Goldman, President of the World Jewish Congress; 1963 “You shall have no pity on them [the Palestinians] until we shall have destroyed their so-called Arab culture, on the ruins of which we shall build our own civilization.” -Israeli PM Menachem Begin to The South African Observer; June 1977 “The sole way for Jews to deal with Arabs in Palestine is through total avoidance of all attempts to arrive at a settlement.” -Ze’ev Jabotinsky, founding father of the Zionist movement; 1923 “May the holy name visit retribution on the Arab heads and cause their seed to be lost and annihilate them. It is forbidden to have pity on them. We must give them missiles with relish, annihilate them. Evil ones they are, damnable ones.” -Rabbi Ovadiah Yosef, spiritual head of the Israeli ultra-orthodox Shas Party, to Israeli daily Ha’aretz; April 12, 2001 “No, in the entire world.” [When asked if he considered himself “the father of terrorism in the Middle East”] -Israeli PM Menachem Begin to the Washington Star; June 15, 1981 “We must use terror, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation and the cutting off of all social services to rid the Galilee [northern Israel] of its Arab population.” -First PM of Israel David Ben-Gurion; May 1948 “[The Israeli Mossad is] ruthless and cunning, with the capability to target U.S. forces and make it look like a Palestinian-Arab act.” -Report issued by the U.S. Army School of Advanced Military Studies (SAMS); September 2001 “Jews have been prominently identified with the modern socialist movement from its very inception. Zionists have even boasted of orchestrating the Communist-Bolshevik Revolution in Russia in 1917.” -The Jewish Encyclopedia, under “Socialism”; 1901-1905 edition “There is now definite evidence that Bolshevism is an international movement controlled by Jews. Communications are passing between the leaders in America, France, Russia and England with a view toward concerted action.” -Scotland Yard report to the American Secretary of State; July 23, 1919 “There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international Jews. It is certainly a very great one — it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures were Jews.” -British statesman Winston Churchill to the Illustrated Sunday Herald; February 8, 1920 “Unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things.” -Report filed in the New York State Senate by the U.S. Joint Legislature Committee Investigating Seditious Activity; April 24, 1920 “The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia...shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world.” -The American Hebrew magazine; September 8, 1920 “So pervasive was Jewish influence in Roosevelt’s experiment to socialize America that the pejorative epithet ‘Jew Deal’ became popular among anti-Semitic elements.” -The Encyclopedia Judaica, under “Franklin D. Roosevelt”; 1972 edition “Jews have been active in the United States in all radical movements, socialist and communist, old left and new.” -The Encyclopedia Judaica, under “New Left”; 1972 edition “If, after having elected their man or group, obedience is not rendered to Jewish control, then you speedily hear of scandals, investigations and impeachments for the removal of the disobedient...It has been commonly known that Jewish manipulation of American election campaigns have been so skillfully handled that, no matter which candidate was elected, there was, ready-made, a sufficient amount of evidence to discredit him in case his Jewish masters needed to discredit him.” -From Henry Ford’s “The International Jew: The World’s Foremost Problem” “I am aware of how almost impossible it is in this country to carry out a foreign policy, especially in the Middle East, not approved by Jews. Terrific control the Jews have over the news media and congressmen. I am very much concerned over the fact that the Jewish influence here is completely dominating the scene and making it almost impossible to get congress to do anything they don’t approve of. The Israeli embassy is practically dictating to the congress through influential Jewish people in the country.” -Former U.S. Secretary of State John Foster Dulles “Israel controls the United States senate. We should be more concerned about the United States’ interests.” -Former U.S. Senator William Fulbright “The U.S. congress is Israeli occupied territory.” -Conservative politician and commentator Patrick Buchanan “I’ve never seen a president — I don’t care who he is — stand up to them. It just boggles the mind — they always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms.” -U.S. Navy Admiral Thomas Moorer; 1983 “Don’t worry about American pressure. We, the Jewish people, control America — and the Americans know it.” -Israeli PM Ariel Sharon; October 3, 2001 “The war in Iraq was conceived by 25 neoconservative intellectuals, most of them Jewish, who are pushing President Bush to change the course of history.” -Israeli daily Ha’aretz; April 5, 2003 Again, while many of these quotes may be familiar to long-term conspiracy-watchers, they combine — particularly when delivered in rapid succession — to form a very convincing argument, and are therefore ideal for newcomers to the movement. Zionism 101 by Charles Giuliani P.S, America Wake Up [#news](#) [#syria](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#bitcoin](#) [#lwc](#)



thumb_up83thumb_down
chat_bubble7repeat12
1
remove_red_eye11,120



Bear Aryan

Apr 16, 2018, 5:46:30 PM

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through...all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear. The traitor is the plague." - Marcus Tullius Cicero <https://www.minds.com/media/832656349613039616> <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> #art #syria #minds #news #trump #politics #photography #music #nature #myphoto

Read more



Jews would like you to think that only Zionism is the problem and to forget that Jews practiced ritual killing of Goyim children long before anyone ever dreamed of Israel.

Quotes for Americans from your enemy!

[A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sl...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up16thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat

0

remove_red_eye140



Bear Aryan

[Apr 16, 2018, 5:40:09 PM](#) [Meditated](#)

Quotes for Americans from your enemy! "A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through...all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear. The traitor is the plague." - Marcus Tullius Cicero <https://www.minds.com/media/832656349613039616>
<http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> [#art](#) [#syria](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#) [#myphoto](#)

thumb_up13thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye644



Bear Aryan

[Apr 15, 2018, 7:43:15 PM](#) [Meditated](#)

Why Trump is a war criminal I received a community guideline strike for this video on Jewtube today! [#Syria](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#) [#myphoto](#) [#Bomb](#)

thumb_up21thumb_down
chat_bubble6repeat1
0
remove_red_eye141



Bear Aryan

[Apr 15, 2018, 4:07:24 PM](#)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BR_M3JqXEDM&t=954s [#syria](#) [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#) [#myphoto](#)



[play_arrow](#)

Have you Had Enough... Warning Graphic Content

[2018 Documentary on the NWO and Death of the West. Western civilization and all it's traditions are in a state of decay and demise. All European Blooded Nations on this Earth have been subverted and destroyed! Action must be taken with immediate desperation and no haste to inform our People and corr...](#)

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat
0
remove_red_eye125



Bear Aryan

Apr 15, 2018, 5:31:21 AM edited

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZB0gKnIO-SA> #syria #minds #news #trump #politics #music #art #health #deepstate #nature #Bomb #UK #France #War



[play_arrow](#)

Why Trump Bombed Syria

<http://keepvid.com/> or <http://www.clipconverter.cc/>

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up11thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye116



Bear Aryan

Apr 14, 2018, 6:24:00 AM edited

Israel is at war with America Wake Up [#syria](#) [#trump](#) [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#russia](#) [#deletefacebook](#)

thumb_up26thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat6
0
remove_red_eye188



Bear Aryan

Apr 14, 2018, 6:20:28 AM

[#FUCKisraelsWARS](#) [#WakeTheFuckUpAmerica](#) <https://www.minds.com/media/811814012287746048> [#Bomb](#) [#syria](#) [#trump](#) [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#russia](#) [#deletefacebook](#)



[The Secret Cause Of All Wars/ Foreign & Domestic](#)

[<?xml encoding='utf-8' ?><h3>The Coming World War. If you haven't realized that the Israeli regime, \(\(\(International Jewry\)\)\) and its puppets in the United States want to start World War III, then you need to wake up ... The Neocons and flaming Zionists are already gloating because Trump...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up12thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye107



[Bear Aryan](#)

Apr 14, 2018, 6:11:15 AM

[#FUCKisraelsWARS](#) [#WakeTheFuckUpAmerica](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mYFeRRYSMdc> [#Bomb](#) [#syria](#) [#trump](#) [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#art](#) [#photography](#) [#russia](#) [#deletefacebook](#)



Jewish Puppets

Mass Murderers, War Criminals



If You Think There's A Difference Between

Democracy & Dictatorship

Republican & Democrat Then You Are Part Of The Problem

thumb_up16thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1

0

remove_red_eye96



Bear Aryan

Apr 13, 2018, 6:47:10 AM

Driving America's Ruination 2018 Every war and false flag for the international money lenders and their puppets, Shouldn't we start calling them out and not letting them get away with it? Jewish groups and deep pocket individual donors not only control the politicians, they own and run the media and entertainment industries, meaning that no one will hear about or from the offending party ever again. They are particularly sensitive on the issue of so-called "dual loyalty," particularly as the expression itself is a bit of a sham since it is pretty clear that some of them only have real loyalty to Israel. For the Love of God, Americans PLEASE wake up!! <https://youtu.be/mYFeRRYSMdc> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#syria](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#facebook](#) [#deletefacebook](#)



[play_arrow](#)

Driving America's Ruination

[Every war and false flag for the international money lenders and their puppets. Shouldn't we start calling them out and not letting them get away with it? Jewish groups and deep pocket individual donors not only control the politicians, they own and run the media and entertainment industries, mea...](#)

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up8thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye98



Bear Aryan

Apr 12, 2018, 3:49:08 PM

[#WAR](#) [#news](#) [#syria](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#lwc](#)



Once we squeeze all we can out of
the United States, it can dry up and
blow away.

— Benjamin Netanyahu —



**I WANT YOU
FOR JEWISH
CANNON
FODDER**



**I WANT YOU
TO DIE FOR ISRAEL**

chat_bubblerepeat4
0
remove_red_eye102

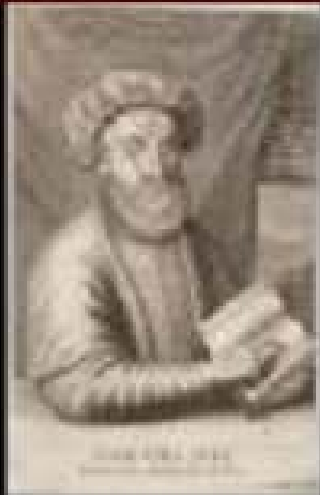


Bear Aryan

Apr 11, 2018, 3:50:11 PM

JWO #news #syria #minds #deletfacebook #politics #facebook #art #music #photography #trump

IT'S THE JEWS JEW WORLD ORDER



Izmir

Konya

Antalya

Adana Gaziantep

Turkey

"The area of the Jewish State stretches from the brook of Egypt to the Euphrates"

Theodore Herzl – Founding father of Zionism



by way of deception,
thou shall do WAR.



MOSSAD





thumb_up14thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye116



[Bear Aryan](#)

Apr 9, 2018, 6:13:07 AMedited

jews celebrate 911 every year <http://911missinglinks.com/> https://www.google.com/search?q=jews+celebrate+911+every+year&source=lnms&tbn=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKewi5teqQtqzaAhULZawKHWS9AJUQ_AUIDCgD&biw=1455&bih=699#imgsrc=eQs515ACdYmkVM: http://smoloko.com/?p=12467 http://smoloko.com/?p=16459 https://odinia.org/article/lets-use-the-still-binding-expulsion-order-of-king-edward-ii-to-expel-englands-jews/ https://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/03/01/israel-celebrates-successful-911-operation-on-purim-holiday/ #minds #news #politics #syria #art #photography #deepstate #music #trump #gaming

I hate when people dress like this





We get it, you did 9/11

thumb_up19thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye118



Bear Aryan

Apr 9, 2018, 5:33:26 AM

The Hand Behind Internet Censorship, If Americans Knew The drive behind internet censorship in the United States is controlled by Jewish-Zionist interests and designed to prevent public participation, just as in the American political and economic institutions. They must censor the last bastion of free speech to cover up the lies and deceptions that they have fabricated! Death and destruction, usury and fleecing , lies and deceit are their crimes... https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x_LmWmND5m0&t=8s #minds #news #syria #politics #deepstate #photography #music #art #trump #gaming



[play_arrow](#)

The Hand Behind Internet Censorship, If Americans Knew

[The drive behind internet censorship in the United States is controlled by Jewish-Zionist interests and designed to prevent public participation, just as in the American political and economic institutions. They must censor the last bastion of free speech to cover up the lies and deceptions that the...](#)

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat3
0
remove_red_eye2,448



Bear Aryan

[Apr 7, 2018, 5:53:04 AM](#)[edited](#)

They Live On Fear- Documentary DECEPTION IS THE GAME, FEAR IS (((THEIR))) WEAPON & PEOPLE DIE. Most People are Mind Controlled! Snap Out Of It "I've never seen a President – I don't care who he is – stand up to them (the Israelis). It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn't writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on." -Former Chairman of US Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Thomas Moorer.

<https://m.minds.com/media/787197184733876224> target="_blank" rel="noopener noreferrer"><https://m.minds.com/media/787197184733876224>

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLE6BXioOdK-5vei9O-Yp3iY5_yMkoBLd- <http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/> <https://holodomorinfo.com/>

<http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html> <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/portfolio/part-11-the-red-terror/> target="_blank"

rel="noopener noreferrer"><http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/portfolio/part-11-the-red-terror/> <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/>

<https://m.minds.com/media/787197184733876224> [#minds](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#photography](#) [#censorship](#) [#myphoto](#)



THEY LIVE ON FEAR

[<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--> <h2 class='creator-editor-title' style='margin: 8px 0px; padding: 0px; border: 0px; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; backg...](#)

[m.minds.com](#)

thumb_up11thumb_down1
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye1,117
repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

[@Hawkbliss](#) Thanks Brother! Excellent [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#gaming](#) [#trump](#) [#clintonemails](#) [#nature](#)



[Hawkbliss](#)

[Apr 5, 2018, 7:32:28 AM](#)
CHEERS Brother :)





thumb_up15thumb_down1

chat_bubble1repeat

0

remove_red_eye111



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Apr 6, 2018, 6:37:24 AM](#)edited

The Measure of Greatness by Dr. William Pierce April 20 of this year is the birth of the greatest man of all time — a man who dared more and achieved more, who set his aim higher and climbed higher, who felt more deeply and stirred the souls of those around him more mightily, who was more closely attuned to the Life Force which permeates our cosmos and gives it meaning and purpose, and did more to serve that Life Force, than any other man of our times. And yet he is the most reviled and hated man of our times. Only a few tens of thousands of men and women, in scattered groups around the world, will celebrate his birthday with love and reverence on April 20, while all of the scribblers and commentators of the controlled news media, the controlled politicians, and the controlled churchmen will pour out their hatred and venom and lies against him, and those lies will be believed by hundreds of millions. What is the measure of greatness in a man? Only the most vulgar and doctrinaire democrat would seriously equate greatness with popularity — although in any polling of average citizens on their choice for the greatest man of the century there are certain to be substantial numbers of votes for Elvis Presley, John Kennedy, Billy Graham, Michael Jackson, and various other high-visibility lightweights: charismatic entertainers on the stage of politics, rock concerts, spectator sports, or what have you. More serious citizens would pass by the lightweights and choose men who have changed the world in some way. We would hear choices like Franklin Roosevelt (“he saved the world from fascism”), Albert Einstein (“he taught us about the nature of our universe”), and Martin Luther King (“he helped us achieve racial justice”), depending upon whether one’s personal inclinations lay more in the direction of politics, science, or racial self-abasement, respectively. But if the poll asked instead for the most evil man of the century, or the most hated man, or the man having the most negative influence, at least three-quarters of the blue-collar and the white-collar pollees alike would name one man: Adolf Hitler. This, however, would be merely a reflection of the role assigned to him by the controlled mass media, rather than a truly informed and reasoned choice. All of this raises several very interesting issues. There is, for example, the question of how we came to the preposterous state of affairs prevailing today, wherein we place the destiny of our nation, our planet, and our race in the hands of a mass of voters whose powers of judgment are manifested in such things as the type of television entertainment their

preferences have pushed into prime time and the type of men they have elected to public office. And there is the equally weighty question of how, knowing the ease with which this mass is misled, we permitted virtually all of the media of mass information and entertainment to fall into the hands of a race whose interests are so diametrically opposed to our own. Perhaps even more pertinent to a consideration of human greatness, however, is the question of how our system of values came to be turned on its head, so that Franklin Roosevelt is regarded as a hero and Adolf Hitler as a villain, not only by the stolid and stunned masses, but also by a majority of the supposedly “educated” elite, many of whom pride themselves on their intellectual independence. Whether we judge the greatness of a man by his intrinsic qualities of character and soul or by his accomplishments, Adolf Hitler had greatness of a very high order — if we use the standards which have been traditional in our race. We cannot, of course, make comparisons with all the “mute, inglorious Miltons” whose lack of notable accomplishment has made them anonymous, despite the sterling inner qualities they may have possessed. But when Hitler’s character is held up beside those of other 20th-century political leaders, he stands as a giant among pygmies. At the prosaic level, we can note his ascetic personal habits, compared with Winston Churchill’s habitual drunkenness and notorious self-indulgence; or his personal loyalty to those who had been his comrades in the days of political struggle, compared with Joseph Stalin’s habit of murdering his former comrades by the dozen, as potential rivals, as soon as he no longer needed their services; or his direct, frank, and straightforward manner, compared to the cunning deviousness which was Franklin Roosevelt’s trademark. At the spiritual level, the inner differences between Hitler and his contemporaries are even more striking. Hitler was a man with a mission, from the beginning. The testimony of his closest associates, from his boyhood days to the end of his life, agrees with the observations of more distant and impartial observers: Hitler had a mystical sense of destiny, a sense of having been singled out and called by a higher power to devote his life to the service of his race. His childhood companion August Kubizek has related extraordinary evidence of this when Hitler was only 16 years old (August Kubizek, *Adolf Hitler, mein Jugendfreund* [Graz, 1953], pp. 127–35). Twenty years later, while he was in prison after an unsuccessful attempt to overthrow the government, Hitler himself wrote of his motivation in a way which suggested the range of his vision: What we must fight for is the security of the existence and reproduction of our race and our people, the sustenance of our children and the maintenance of the purity of our blood . . . so that our people may mature for the fulfillment of the mission allotted them by the Creator of the universe. Every thought and every idea, every doctrine and all knowledge, must serve this purpose. And everything must be examined from this point of view and used or rejected according to its utility. Then no theory will stiffen into a dead doctrine, since it is life alone that all things must serve The National Socialist philosophy finds the importance of mankind in its basic racial elements. In the state it sees on principle a means to an end and construes that end as the preservation of the racial existence of man And so the National Socialist philosophy of life corresponds to the innermost will of Nature, since it restores that free play of forces which must lead to a continuous mutual higher breeding, until finally the best of humanity, having achieved possession of this earth, will have a free play for activity in domains which will lie partly above it and partly outside it. We all sense that in the distant future humanity must be faced by problems which only a highest race, become master people and supported by the means and possibilities of an entire globe, will be equipped to overcome . . . Thus, the highest purpose of a National Socialist state is concern for the preservation of those original racial elements which bestow culture and create the beauty and dignity of a higher mankind. We, as Aryans, can conceive of the state only as the living organism of a nationality which not only assures the preservation of this nationality, but by the development of its spiritual and ideal abilities leads it to the highest freedom . . . A National Socialist state must begin by raising marriage from the level of a continuous defilement of the race and give it the consecration of an institution which is called upon to produce images of the Lord and not monstrosities halfway between man and ape . . . It must set race in the center of all life. It must take care to keep it pure. It must declare the child to be the most precious treasure of the people. It must see to it that only the healthy beget children . . . The National Socialist state must make certain that by a suitable education of youth it will someday obtain a race ripe for the last and greatest decisions on this earth Anyone who wants to cure this era, which is inwardly sick and rotten, must first summon the courage to make clear the causes of this disease. And this should be the concern of the National Socialist movement: pushing aside all narrowmindedness, to gather and to organize from the ranks of our nation those forces capable of becoming the vanguard fighters for a new philosophy of life . . . We are not simple enough to believe that it could ever be possible to bring about a perfect era. But this relieves no one of the obligation to combat recognized errors, to overcome weaknesses, and to strive for the ideal. Harsh reality of its own accord will create only too many limitations. For that very reason, however, man must try to serve the ultimate goal, and failures must not deter him, any more than he can abandon a system of justice because mistakes creep into it, or any more than medicine is discarded because there always will be sickness in spite of it. We National Socialists know that with this conception we stand as revolutionaries in the world of today and are branded as such. But our thoughts and actions must in no way be determined by the approval or disapproval of our time, but by the binding obligation to a truth which we have recognized. (*Mein Kampf*) Hitler’s opponents, Churchill and Roosevelt, were party politicians, with the minds and souls of party politicians. Great, impersonal goals, just as truth, meant nothing at all to them. The only thing that counted was the approval or disapproval of their times: the outcome of the next election, a good press claque, votes. Only Stalin shared in any way Hitler’s disdain for approval; only Stalin was motivated to any degree by an impersonal idea. But the idea that Stalin served was the alien, destructive idea of Jewish Marxism. And while Hitler served the Life Force with the instincts of a seer, Stalin served Marxism with the instincts of a bureaucrat and a butcher. A comparison of careers leads us to a similar ranking of greatness of soul. Churchill and Roosevelt were born into the political establishment. They fed at the public trough for years, in one office after another, grabbing greedily at opportunities for a bigger serving of swill. But it was circumstance, not their own efforts, which thrust them onto the stage of world history. Stalin hacked out his own niche in history to a much greater extent than his western allies, and he was an incomparably stronger man than either of them. He was tough, ruthless, infinitely cunning, and utterly determined to prevail, no matter what the obstacles. Even so, his struggle for prominence and power was entirely within the Bolshevik party and its predecessors. He was the consummate bureaucratic infighter, not the innovator or the lone pioneer. Only Adolf Hitler started literally from nothing and through the exercise of a superhuman will created the physical basis for the realization of his vision. In 1918, recovering in a veterans’ hospital from a British poison-gas attack, he made the decision to enter politics in order to serve that vision. He was a 29-year-old invalid, with no money, no family, no friends or connections, no university education, and no experience. Liberals, Jews, and communists ruled his country, making him and all those to whom he might appeal for support outsiders. Five and one-half years later he was sentenced to five years in prison for his political activity, and his enemies thought that was the end of him and his movement. But less than nine years after being sentenced he was Chancellor of Germany, with the strongest and most progressive nation in Europe at his command. He had built the National Socialist movement and led it to victory over the organized opposition of the entire Establishment: conservatives, liberals, communists, Jews, and Christians. He then transformed Germany, lifting it out of its economic depression (while Americans, under Roosevelt, continued to line up at the soup kitchens), restoring its spirit (and much of the territory which had been taken from it by the victors of the First World War), stimulating its artistic and scientific creativity, and winning the admiration (or, in some cases, the envy and hatred) of other nations. It was an achievement hardly paralleled in the history of the world. Even those who do not understand the real significance of his creation must concede that. And what was the real significance of Hitler’s work? One of his most earnest admirers in India, Savitri Devi, has given us a poetic answer to that question. She wrote: In its essence, the National Socialist idea exceeds not only Germany and our times, but the Aryan race and mankind itself and any epoch . . . it ultimately expresses that mysterious and unfailing wisdom according to which Nature lives and creates: the impersonal wisdom of the primeval forest and of the ocean depth and of the spheres in the dark fields of space; and . . . it is Adolf Hitler’s glory not merely to have gone back to that divine wisdom — stigmatizing man’s silly infatuation for “intellect,” his childish pride in “progress,” and his criminal attempt to enslave Nature — but to have made it the basis of a practical regeneration policy of worldwide scope, precisely now, in our overcrowded, overcivilized, and technically overevolved world, at the very end of the dark age” (Savitri Devi, *The Lightning and the Sun* [National Socialist World No. 1, p. 61]). More prosaically, Hitler’s work, in contrast to that of his contemporaries, was above politics, above economics, above nationalism. He had

mobilized a powerful, modern state and placed it at the service of our race, so that our race might become fit to serve as an agent of the Life Force. Perceptive and idealistic young men from every nation in Europe — and from many nations outside Europe as well — recognized this significance, and they flocked to serve him and to fight for his cause, even at the cost of censure and ostracism from their more parochial and narrowminded countrymen. There was never before an elite fighting force to match the SS, which by the end of the Second World War had more non-Germans than Germans in it. The war, of course, is counted as Hitler's great failure, even as the proof of his lack of greatness, by his detractors. It merely proves that he was a man, not a god, even if a divine will worked through him, and that he could not perform miracles. He could not defend himself forever, with the governments of nearly the whole world allied in a total war to pull him down and destroy his creation, so that they and the interests they served could return to "business as usual." Even so, he gave a far better account of himself than any of his adversaries. And what will count in the long run in determining Adolf Hitler's stature is not whether he lost or won the war, but whether it was he or his adversaries who were on the side of the Life Force, whether it was he or they who served the cause of Truth and human progress. We only have to look around us today to know it was not they. [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) [#politics](#) [#gaming](#) [#trump](#) [#clintonemails](#) [#nature](#)

Will is the measure of power. To a great
genius there must be a great will. If
the thought is not a lamp to the will,
does not proceed to an act, the wise are
imbecile. He alone is strong and happy
who has a will. The rest are herds. He

uses; they are used. He is of the Maker;
they are of the Made. Will is always
miraculous, being the presence of God
to men. When it appears in a man he is a
hero, and all metaphysics are at fault.

Ralph Waldo Emerson





Bear Aryan

Apr 5, 2018, 7:01:54 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/828502584477233152> #minds #news #music #art #politics #youtube #trump #photography #nature #beauty



How Jews trick and cheat the RICH!.mp4

<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><p><i>From </i>http://historyreviewed.com/</p><p><a href='#minds #news #music #art #politics #youtube #trump #p...

[minds.com](https://www.minds.com)

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove red eye109



Bear Aryan

Apr 4, 2018, 5:52:00 AM

Germar Rudolf, Destroys the jew lie. Six Million lies https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9wy_csgJMEQ Deborah Lipstadt On April 7th of 2017, U.S.-American professor of Jewish history and Holocaust research Deborah Lipstadt appeared on TED-x Talks, where she related her experiences surrounding her courtroom battle against British historian David Irving. The event took place at the Sheldonian Theater, which is the official ceremonial hall of the University of Oxford in England. This presentation discusses some of the claims she made during that speech, which lasted only some 15 minutes. It is demonstrated that many of her claims are not only false, but are actually deeply rooted in prejudice and a profoundly anti-academic attitude. http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/h... Here you will find lists of jews in prominent positions in every place imaginable from the media, to hollywood, to the government, finance, business, and beyond. These lists are provided to give perspective at a glance at just how pervasive the jewish infestation of America (and the world for that matter) really is. 2017 <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-li...> <https://plus.google.com/u/0/+BearArya...> <http://www.TheGreatestStoryNeverTold.tv> <http://www.Smoloko.com> <http://www.CommunistByTheBackdoor.com> <http://www.CODOH.com> <http://www.HolocaustHandbooks.com> <http://www.HolodomorInfo.com> <http://www.911MissingLinks.com> #news #minds #trump #politics #photography #art #music #lwc #mugclub #youtube



[play_arrow](#)

Holocaust Lies & Deceptions

[Germar Rudolf, Destroys the jew lie. Six Million lies](#) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fkggjLpmbYI> https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCv_oU-0RfVNPPuUfMwD73Cw Deborah Lipstadt On April 7th of 2017, U.S.-American professor of Jewish history and Holocaust research Deborah Lipstadt appeared on TED-x Talks...

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up18thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat3

0

remove_red_eye150



Bear Aryan

[Apr 3, 2018, 5:32:37 PM](#)

"The free man is the one who rejects the entire system of incentives (bribes) and disincentives (threats) by which a slave-master exerts control. The free man is the one who cannot be bought. He may be a prisoner, but he is yet more free than the slave, for the very need to imprison him physically implies that he has refused to bargain spiritually with the slave-master. Freedom is not liberty, but defiance." "In the course of history no people has ever been made a present of freedom, and if freedom did cost nothing no people would ever keep it! Freedom has a high price, and men must ever struggle to preserve it." – Adolf Hitler "To be modern only means to fill new forms with eternal truths."

– Joseph Goebbels... Art <http://markhensonart.com/galleries> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#lwc](#) [#mugclub](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#)

thumb_up16thumb_down

chat_bubble7repeat

0

remove_red_eye114

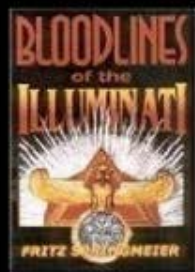


Bear Aryan

[Apr 3, 2018, 5:27:15 PM](#)

<http://www.solargeneral.org/wp-content/uploads/library/jews-control-usa-therefore-the-world-is-that-a-good-thing.pdf> [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#lwc](#) [#mugclub](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#nature](#)

Who are the "Illuminati"



The 13 Families of the "Secret Government"

1. Astor
2. Bundy
3. Collins
4. DuPont
5. Freeman
6. Kennedy
7. Li (Chinese)
8. Onassis
9. Rockefeller
10. Rothschild
11. Russell
12. van Duyn
13. Merovingian



JEWISH CONTROLLED CENTRAL BANKS

JEWISH OWNED MEDIA

BRAINWASHING

thumb_up21thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat4
0
remove_red_eye1,157



Bear Aryan

Apr 3, 2018, 4:56:00 AM

Banned On YouTube Documentary "National Governments must go in the interest of World Government, World Police and World Currency.' Lord Cecil [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#lwc](#) [#mugclub](#) [#photography](#) [#gaming](#) [#trump](#) [#immigration](#) <https://m.minds.com/media/805312034683850752>



Censored On You Tube

[<?xml encoding='utf-8' ?><h2>'National Governments must go in the interest of World Government, World Police and World Currency.'](#) (Lord Cecil, At a formal luncheon given in his honor at the Hotel Astor, New York City, November 19, 1937).</h2><p>'So great are the specific diff...

[m.minds.com](#)

thumb_up20thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat3

0

remove_red_eye2,788



Bear Aryan

Apr 2, 2018, 6:01:21 AM edited

They Won't Be Laughing For Much Longer! Hitler sought superhumanity in two ways. Firstly, his concern was the protection of the Aryan as the human being of highest potentiality. His way to this was to make citizenship of the state a matter of membership of the nation, and membership of the nation a matter not of mere residence and thus mere geography but of race, and thus blood membership of the folkcommunity of the Aryan. Secondly, within the Aryan folk-community his concern was the - practice of positive eugenics to increase the best of the breed, decrease the lesser, and eliminate the 'defective worst. Here we have the pith and kernel of Hitler's message of salvation, the quintessence of the saviour's creed of National Socialism, his supreme justification proof against all censure. Vengeful time in the form of the forces of ruin allowed the messiah of the Aryans but six years of nominal peace barely to begin his great work of turning this decaying age into the golden one. The same span of years of war brought his death and the undoing of all he had done. Forty-four years later, has this wondrous man and his cause gone for ever? Have they been completely defeated, utterly invalidated, eternally relegated to the outer reaches of rejection as the acme of anathema? Have the causes of the Untermenschen, the dark creeds of the "underdog", finally and forever ousted the Weltanschauung for an Atlantis of the sons of sunlight? A man of the ages Indeed it can well look so, at least at first glance and on the surface. Maybe, even on deeper consideration, his was indeed the last chance for a renascence before the cyclic conclusion of this age by atomic cataclysm, environmental exhaustion, and the disintegration of a mongrelized mankind. Maybe, this will be the end not merely of an age but of the world itself, to be succeeded by life on another planet. Time-and the extent to which the saviour lives on in his followers-will tell! Whatever the answer, one thing is certain: and that is that "death" for a man of his magnitude can be no total extinction, as long as there are men alive to tell the tale. Instead, it is restricted to a transition whereby the optical and aural image of the man passes entirely to the screen of memory. The counterfeit Christ of the Christians has remained "alive" through 2,000 years, becoming, on this plane of existence, something not lesser but far greater than his prototype in one of the many Jewish messiahs of the period. It can surely be similar for Adolf Hitler, the messiah of the Aryans. Decisive for his transfiguration is the fact-never to be neglected-that he was beaten not morally but only materially, and this by a vastly greater muster of men and armaments, and after a resistance the magnificence of which the world had never before seen. The crucifixion of his creed was by the spears of baleful war alone, devoid of higher sanction from any worthier creed. His was the spiritual victory. Thus his military defeat at the hands of his spiritual inferiors, and all their denigration of him, can but serve to enhance his true image, ensuring that he not only remains powerfully alive in spirit, but so much so that he can become the spiritual conqueror of the future. In this reasoning is encapsulated the whole higher meaning of human life, which is the struggle of the spirit to its victory over matter. His enemies have no doubt of his power of resurrection, given the patient and imaginative toil of his true disciples for whom honour is loyalty. His mountain home, the Berghof, had to be bombed to ruins, then the ruins had to be blasted to smithereens lest the bare stones become a shrine, and then a dense plantation had to be grown over the bare site, lest the mere ground became a place of pilgrimage. In that homeland of his, the democracy of the military conquerors had to concede moral defeat by dictating the perpetual banning of not only any revival of his NSDAP, but even the songs, the signs and the ideas of his National Socialism. Over all his enemies, even two score and four years after they have pronounced him dead-and prompting their never-ending daily defamation hovers the haunting spectacle of a Hitler whose power defies death, and whose spirit lives on threatening their future. There is a dying world anyhow, spiritually stricken beyond hope of redemption, and thus incapable of averting the cyclic demise. In their frantic fear of Hitler's spirit, they are well on the way to overreaching themselves through a denigration exceeding the bounds of credibility even for the captive herds of their media; thus causing a reaction in his favour. Nemesis may not only be possible, but not too far distant-they fear, and we hope. Some appreciable catalyst for this disillusionment can well come from the world-wide commemoration of his centenary, when-to the most agonizing disquiet of his enemies we hold up a defiant torch to his memory with a thunderous affirmation that, despite all they have done and said, for us Hitler was right. This centenary is indeed for us a high time of meditation, a veritable sacrament of our faith in National Socialism which always has been in the depth of its nature a political religion, and must now have this quality brought to the surface and spread throughout its substance in order to have the capacity to contest and conquer the future. As we focus our thoughts on the founder of our faith, embracing his spirit, we bring to life in memory all those who have lived and died in his cause, holding hands with them, and likewise with all those today, wherever they are, who actively serve that cause. Thus we create in comradeship of spirit a bridge of dedication, past to present and present to future. In so doing, there comes to us in consequence an emission of the sacred flame which imbued him. Then, in that moment is born within us an invincible renewal of the will to win. Heil Hitler! Colin Jordan was a noted British National Socialist writer and commentator. Along with Lincoln Rockwell, he was one of the founders of the World Union of National Socialists. Thank You Esoteric Truths <https://www.youtube.com/user/UndeadANBU>

thumb_up27 thumb_down1

chat_bubble5 repeat2

0

remove_red_eye2,619



Bear Aryan

Apr 2, 2018, 5:40:46 AM

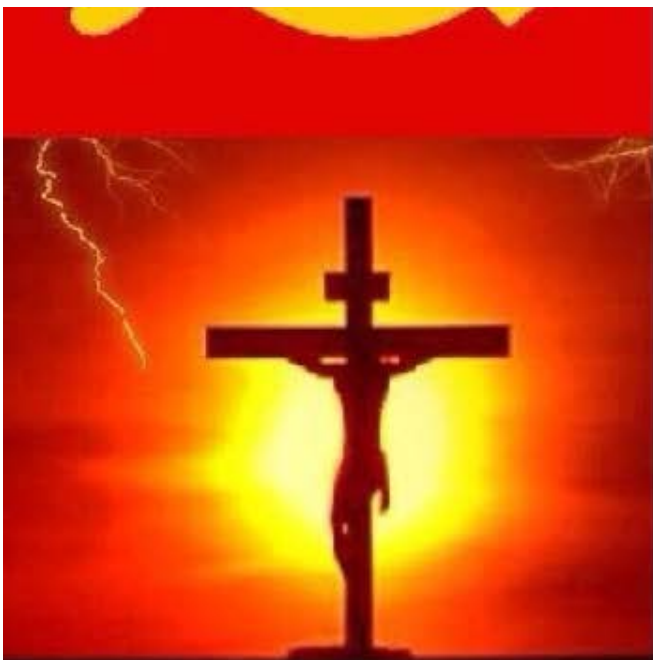
When you actually study the history, Hitler was right on almost everything 1/. He never wanted to kill any Jews Whenever you hear anyone espouse (repeat) the lies about Hitler the nasty Jew-killer. Please always make a point of asking this very simple question: "Where did you get that information from?" Perhaps we all at some point have repeated this fable. Why would we not, when it's shoved down our throats 24/7, year in year out for decades(?) There hasn't been a man on this planet who has been demonized as much as Herr Hitler. If Hitler wanted to kill Jews, why oh why throughout all his speeches and manuscripts and his book Mein Kampf did he not mention this? Did he just forget? No, he didn't say or write it BECAUSE HE HAD NO INTENTION OF KILLING THE JEWS. No matter what amount of destruction he had observed done by the Jews to his people; he had enough self-discipline and ethical code not to take revenge. Being a strong character, he was able to rise above the darkness, the demonic standards of the Judaic mindset and show self-restraint and humility. That is why he created 'containment work camps' for the Jews and certainly NOT death camps. 2/. He cared about conditions for the Jews in the work camps Unbeknown to billions of people the Nazi camps were not death camps, nor were they places to carry out human experiments. They were simply containment

camps. Something had to be done with these destructive anti-social Jews who were strangling Germany. Thanks to the Jews, Germany had lost its moral code and had become debased and de-cultured, does that ring a bell? Something had to be done! And Hitler did do something – he placed all the Jews in containment camps to allow Germany to breath again. But – this is the key point in this essay/piece. He did it in a way which was ethical. The camps had decent sufficient food (bearing in mind it was war time), they had theaters, swimming pools, football pitches, post offices where inmates could communicate to the outside world, kindergartens, art and music recreation and even prostitutes. Quality sanitation within the camps was paramount and that is why the inmates clothes were regularly de-loused with Zyklon B gas. There were no human gas chambers..... THAT IS A BIG FAT KOSHER LIE; to which the world has had to endure for over half a century. My theory is that if there had not have been a war effort, Hitler would not have even made the Jews work. AND I bet you the containment camps would have been luxury rehabilitation centers. In order to slowly de-programme the Jews from their mind control cult. 3/. He had compassion for other sentient beings Many historians claim he was a vegetarian. I believe this is true, but whether this is or not, the point is he had a clear connection and affection for his fellow creatures. I'm not suggesting just because he may have been a veggie that therefore he was a good person; but this was a man of compassion and that he recognised the importance of compassion in society. He had so much affection for his German shepherds (picture above with his beloved dog). He banned all animal experimentation, recognising it to be evil. Hitler could see the connection between all life forms. It was his level of consciousness. Respect for nature, animals and human life. 4/. He tried to prevent the destruction of his fellow Europeans Numerous occasions Hitler tried to warn and assist his fellow brethren about the Jewish trap they had fallen for and who really was behind all the warmonger. He dropped fliers from planes trying in vein to prevent Germany and Britain fighting. He initially wanted to make alliances with Britain. Many occasions he gave opportunities to opposing European forces, where he could have slaughtered them. It was his internal spiritual angst for him to be fighting (defending) amongst his European brothers and sisters. He did all he could to avoid war, he was not the warmonger we all have been led to believe. 5/. He cared passionately about his people and German heritage Hitler observed the degrading machinations of the Jews in Austria and Germany. It not only disgusted and angered him, but saddened him to see how these two nations were being destroyed from the inside out like a cancer – a cancer that his sleepy folkmen could not see. The exact same angst those of us who are Jew-conscious find ourselves in. He was a man who cared about society, a man who cared about culture, who cared about nature, about moral values and about building and improving as opposed to destroying and degrading. He was a man who had fought for his country, in the trenches and been hospitalized for his country. How many of our sell out politicians today can claim that? He was a true spokesman of the people, for the people who had diligently worked his way up from grass roots. From microcosmic pep talks to his fellow workman on building sites, to talks in beer houses, to speeches in basements, to town halls. As well as all the behind-the-scenes work and risks. Slung in jail, mocked and defamed. Endless tireless work to resolve the destruction of his peoples. I would also strongly suggest he cared about all peoples. Yes, including black people, despite the kosher myth he was a supremacist racist. 6/. He was a humble man, from a humble background Can any of us name one present western politician who can claim that these days? No, today they're all criminals, fed through the kosher criminal system. All built on materialistic gain and kudos. All content with serving the beast for their demonic and self-serving interests. Their greed and hubris having no boundaries. Hitler worked on building sites as a laborer for crying out loud. How many of these leaches under the guise of politicians do you know have that background? He was also a humble street artist, barely scraping a living together. Some days he had to decide whether to spend his meager earnings on a political book, or to eat – he opted for the former. Now that is passion in politics and a drive for social reform. 7/. He held correspondence with Mahatma Gandhi This alone doesn't necessarily suggest he was a good person. But more that Gandhi and Hitler were in alignment on many issues. They both recognized the evil force they were up against and both were coming from a humanitarian position. The bottom line is Gandhi would not have corresponded with a so-called evil mad dictator hell bent on wanting to kill the Jews and rule the world. 8/. He was a man of God Hitler was NOT an atheist – despite what the Jewish propaganda machine wants us to believe. He often made references to God and spoke in terms of a Divinity. He was somebody who could clearly make the connection between Divine law and Natural laws. He was spiritually and morally driven throughout all his political career. Read his book Mein Kampf to see his consistent reference to Christian values. 9/. He implemented cultural and social reform Throughout Hitler's political career, his common theme was about 'cleaning up'. He had seen the filth the Jews had created and desperately wanted Germany to reverse these degrading trends. He banned supermarkets, because he wanted local small businesses to prosper. He banned degrading modern art, as he recognised it for what it was. He banned vivisection (animal experiments), because in his wisdom he could see how futile and unnecessary they were. He encouraged healthy youth activities and social programmes to enhance cultural pride and individual self worth, such as sports and recreational activities. He encouraged men to be men and women to be feminine. He helped develop beauty, cleanliness and pride back into the Germany people. 10/. He stamped on usury This subject links in most of the points in this list and what Hitler achieved as a leader. But I thought it was essential that this topic was highlighted in isolation, as it was probably the single most important act of bravery and compassion Hitler offered to his people. Unfortunately this act alone was enough to piss off the Jewish IMF and therefore create WW2. Usury is the elite Jews most powerful and demonic weapon amongst their whole armament of destructive weapons. More powerful than their poisons and even their mind control techniques. Because it's their use of compound interest that enables them to create a stranglehold on every industry and therefore every level of society. Nobody can escape usury – everybody is infected by it. That is why Hitler created his own independent currency as a first move when he came to power. And hey presto – that is why Germany was able to get back on its feet and flourish as all nations should. Hitler recognised the judaic invention of usury as unlawful, ungodly and unnatural – and as a talmudic curse which has crippled every host nation the Jews have entered into and ultimately, that which brings about their demise. THANKS DIGGER Hitler freed his people of this curse. Because he was one of the good guys. [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#news](#) [#photography](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#nature](#) [#easter](#) [#trump](#) [#myphoto](#)



In 74 years Marxism has been unable to produce the Utopia it promised. In 200 years Liberalism has not been able to give us its world of universal Equality, Happiness and Plenty.

Equality, Happiness and Plenty.



In 2,000 years Christianity has not been able to show us a strong and viable society based upon its professed beliefs.



But in just 12 years - 4,482 days - half of them under siege and despite greatest adversity, Adolf Hitler created a society that worked, a society which did exactly what it said it was going to do to raise the human condition - a society that took an entire world mobilized in war to destroy.



Bear Aryan

[Apr 1, 2018, 6:09:03 AM edited](#)

The only people who celebrated the 911 carnage in America were Israelis and Israel still does in many ways as 911 was the beginning for "war on terror" against Israel's enemies. <https://m.minds.com/media/827042290259288064> Watch Documentary Some 210 Jews detained for 911 anti American activities were released and sent back to Israel by Chertoff the Jew that America trusted Even ADL wants to hide this issue, as digging into it, is going to smear truth on their own face <http://smoloko.com/?p=8707> Johnny Gat Production <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1yn...> <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCASH...> The complete "DANCING ISRAELIS" Documentary below:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KsPlj...> <http://www.TheGreatestStoryNeverTold.tv> <http://www.Smoloko.com> <https://communismbythebackdoor.tv/> <http://www.CODOH.com> <http://www.HolocaustHandbooks.com> <http://www.HolodomorInfo.com> <http://www.911MissingLinks.com> #politics #news #minds #art #music #trump #facebook #gaming #photography #deletefacebook



[911 Trump & jingoistic synthetic patriotism](#)

<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--><p>The only people who celebrated the 911 carnage in America were Israelis and Israel still does in many ways as 911 was the beginning for 'war on terror' against Israel's enemies.</p><p>Some 210 Jews detained for 911 anti American activities wer...

m.minds.com

thumb_up21thumb_down2
chat_bubble12repeat5
0

remove_red_eye1,236



Bear Aryan

Mar 30, 2018, 6:19:43 PMedited

What are The Noahide Laws? They are taken from the Talmud and described by a rabbi thus, "The idea of the Noahide Laws is that the Noahide is... is not just something, some abstract thing there... The seven Noahide laws is part of a much larger picture of how it is to conduct the affairs of a country, of a state." How nice of the Jews to dictate this to the whole world! NOAHIDE LAWS PASSED BY CONGRESS-1991 Death by Guillotine Posted April 14, 2010 by "seemytruth" in Noahide Laws. Tagged: Noahide Laws, us congress. NOAHIDE LAWS PASSED BY CONGRESS: Here's the Law As it Reads on the Books... APPENDIX ONE 105 STAT. 44 PUBLIC LAW 102-14-MAR. 20,1991 Public Law 102-14 102d Congress Joint Resolution Mar. 20. 1991 [H.J Res 104] To designate March 26. 1991, as "Education Day. U. S. A." Whereas Congress recognizes the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our, great Nation was founded; Whereas these ethical values and principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization, when they were known as the Seven Noahide Laws; Whereas without these ethical values and principles the edifice of civilization stands in serious peril of returning to chaos; Whereas society is profoundly concerned with the recent weakening of these principles that has resulted in crises that beleaguer and threaten the fabric of civilized society; Whereas the justified preoccupation with these crises must not let the citizens of this Nation lose sight of their responsibility to transmit these historical ethical values from our distinguished past to the generations of the future; Whereas the Lubavitch movement has fostered and promoted these ethical values and principles throughout the world; Whereas Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Lubavitch movement, is universally respected and revered and his eighty-ninth birthday falls on March 26, 1991: Whereas in tribute to this great spiritual leader, "the rebbe", this, his ninetyeth year will be seen as one of "education and giving", the year in which we turn to education and charity to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws: and Whereas this will be reflected in an international scroll of honor signed by the President of the United States and other heads of state: Now, therefore, be it Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That March 26, 1991, the start of the ninetyeth year of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, leader of the worldwide Lubavitch movement. is designated as "Education Day. U.S.A.". The President is requested to issue a proclamation calling upon the people of the United States to observe such day with appropriate ceremonies and activities. PUBLIC LAW 102-14-MAR. 20,1991 105 STAT. 45 Approved March 20, 1991 LEGISLATIVE HISTORY-H.J Res 104 CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. Vol 137. (1991) Mar 5. considered and passed House Mar 7. considered and passed Senate 56 You can view the ENTIRE bill on The Library of Congress website here... <https://www.congress.gov/bill/102nd-congress/house-joint-resolution/104/text> Below is an excerpt from Bill #1274 in the Georgia House of Representatives. Notice how the bill lets the cat out of the bag as to WHY they want guillotines: Georgia House of Representatives – 1995/1996 Sessions HB 1274 – Death penalty; guillotine provisions A BILL TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT 1- 1 To amend Article 2 of Chapter 10 of Title 17 of the Official 1- 2 Code of Georgia Annotated, relating to the death penalty 1- 3 generally, so as to provide a statement of legislative 1- 4 policy; to provide for death by guillotine; to provide for 1- 5 applicability; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other 1- 6 purposes. 1- 7 BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF GEORGIA: SECTION 1. 1- 8 The General Assembly finds that while prisoners condemned to 1- 9 death may wish to donate one or more of their organs for 1-10 transplant, any such desire is thwarted by the fact that 1-11 electrocution makes all such organs unsuitable for 1-12 transplant. The intent of the General Assembly in enacting 1-13 this legislation is to provide for a method of execution 1-14 which is compatible with the donation of organs by a 1-15 condemned prisoner. The first I ever heard of the Noahide Laws was years ago, when I watched a local Xtian/Zionist program on TV. There was a Gentile guest on there one day, who in his past had been a Protestant Xtian. But when he learned of the Noahide Laws, he started observing all the "holy" days of the jews, and observed the kosher foods, and so forth. He said he could never be as holy and pure as a real jew, but he wanted to be as close to a jew as possible. The rabbis are the ones who teach the new converts about how to be a Noahide. Now, this man did not mention about the guillotines, or the organ "donations." He might have been unaware of all this. But even if he did know, he was so brain-washed, and demented, he would not have told. He was really proud of himself, and thought he had found the way, the truth, and the light. This subject was all new to me and was mind-boggling. So as I began reading and learning about the plan for Gentiles, under the Noahide Laws, I was repulsed, and horrified. Furthermore, since that time, I have read about FEMA camps all across this country, and that there are guillotines in these camps. The U.S. has never had a history of using guillotines. Connect the dots. Thank You ODINIA INTERNATIONAL <http://bewareofthenoahidelaws.followersofyah.com/> <https://theendofzion.com/noahide-laws-the/> #minds #news #deletefacebook #art #politics #music #photography #trump #gaming #bitcoin



thumb_up31thumb_down2
 chat_bubble2repeat2
 0
 remove_red_eye4,201
 repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

The jewish victory of WW2: First of all the american soldier fought and won the jews war for them. In addition, American had to borrow money from the international jewish bankers to start the ammution factories many of which were owned by jews. Also, the jews owned clothing factories and many other businesses to outfit the U.S. soldier. That means that America went in debt billions of dollars to jews in order for us to be able to fight their war for them. And we destroyed the greatest civilization in the history of the world(Germany) as a means of getting revenge for the jews. That means that we shed Germanic blood to kill other Germanic's and all that for the snivel jew who was laughing up his sleeve and singing "Onward Christian Soldiers". And after the war ended and the soldiers came back to America they found out that we had handed over our country to them for them to do what they wanted with. Of course they wasted no time in destroying our European American world. Any and every way you want to look at WW2 the jews won and the European Americans(and Europeans) lost. Hitler once said that if the Americans had one ounce of brains they would stay out of the war. He also said that European

Americans would become a minority in their own country and could even disappear from the north american continent one day. The only solace I have is this: Savitri Devi wrote in her book "The Lightning and the Sun" that Germany's defeat could be no other way. What she meant was all great movements are sown in blood. If Jesus Christ would not have been crucified but had lived into retirement we may never have heard of him. So it is with Hitler and national socialism and Germany. The movement will grow. It must grow or I fear the earth and its inhabitants will be forever doomed! [#news](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#marchforourlives](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#music](#) [#gaming](#) [#freedankula](#) [#photography](#)



[warriorprincess66](#)

[Mar 29, 2018, 3:07:13 AM](#)

The Real Victors Of WW2





thumb_up58thumb_down1
chat_bubblerepeat8
0
remove_red_eye1,143



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 28, 2018, 3:36:58 PM](#)

Never Mention The Word Israel! TrumpPuppet! <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> #minds #news #politics #deletefacebook #marchforourlives #art #nature #music #davidhogg #photography

thumb_up15thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat1

0

remove_red_eye203



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 28, 2018, 7:18:20 AM](#)

The Death Of The West, Israel's High Tech, Unit 8200, Skynet Israel is already ruling the world from behind the curtains. "Palestine is not the ultimate goal of the Jews; the world is.Palestine is just the place for world state headquarters." - Israel Shamir

_____ "They dream that the cosmic law of upcoming Satya Yuga may be stopped and that their Dark Age will govern forever. There is no such possibility because nothing and no one can change the Cosmic Order.

_____ Baruch Levy, one of Karl Marx's correspondents, stated that: "The Jewish people taken collectively shall be its own Messiah...In this new organisation of humanity, the sons of Israel now scattered over the whole surface of the globe...shall everywhere become the ruling element without opposition... "The government of the nations forming the Universal or World-Republic shall all thus pass, without any effort, into Jewish hands thanks to the victory of the proletariat... "Thus, shall the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, that, when the Messianic epoch shall have arrived, the Jews will control the wealth of all the nations of the earth." <https://m.minds.com/newsfeed/825562900044959744> #minds #news #marchforourlives #politics #deletefacebook #art #nature #davidhogg #music #americafirst

thumb_up15thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat1

0

remove_red_eye1,756



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 27, 2018, 5:38:53 AM](#)

Those Dammed Racist Nazis

thumb_up11thumb_down1

chat_bubble2repeat1

0

remove_red_eye120



[Mar 26, 2018, 4:22:46 PM](#)

Gemeinschaft and Gesellschaft: A sociological view of the decay of modern society. Based on an original essay by Alain de Benoist, translated and interpreted by Tomislav Sunic. Peaceful modern societies which respect the individual evolved from age-old familistic ties. The transition from band-type societies, through clan and tribal organizations, into nation-states was peaceful only when accomplished without disruption of the basic ties which link the individual to the larger society by a sense of a common history, culture and kinship. The sense of "belonging" to a nation by virtue of such shared ties promotes cooperation, altruism and respect for other members. In modern times, traditional ties have been weakened by the rise of mass societies and rapid global communication, factors which bring with them rapid social change and new philosophies which deny the significance of the sense of nationhood, and emphasize individualism and individualistic goals. The cohesion of societies has consequently been threatened, and replaced by multicultural and multi-ethnic societies and the overwhelming sense of lost identity in the mass global society in which Western man, at least, has come to conceive himself as belonging. Sociologically, the first theorist to identify this change was the Arab scholar, Ibn Khaldun (1332-1406), who emphasized the tendency for mass urban societies to break down when the social solidarity characteristic of tribal and national societies disappeared. Ibn Khaldun saw dramatically the contrast between the morality of the nationalistic and ethnically unified Berbers of North Africa and the motley collation of peoples who called themselves Arabs under Arabic leadership, but did not possess the unity and sense of identity that had made the relatively small population of true Arabs who had built a widespread and Arabic-speaking Empire. Later it was Ferdinand Tonnies (1855-1936) who introduced this thought to modern sociology. He did so in his theory of gemeinschaft and gesellschaft (Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft, 1887). This theory revealed how early tribal or national (gemeinschaft) societies achieved harmonious collaboration and cooperation more or less automatically due to the common culture and sense of common genetic and cultural identity in which all members were raised. This avoided major conflicts concerning basic values since all shared a common set of mores and a common sense of destiny. However, as history progressed, larger multi-ethnic and multi-cultural societies began to develop, and these Tonnies described as being united by gesellschaft ties. These were not united by any common set of values or historical identity, and collaboration was only maintained due to the need to exchange goods and services. In short, their existence came to depend on economic relations, and as a result of the diversity of cultural values, the lack of any "family feeling," and the emphasis on economic exchange and economic wealth, conflict over wealth and basic values was likely to disrupt the harmony of such societies at any time. In political terms, liberalism developed to eulogize the freedom of individuals from claims to national loyalty and support for national destiny, while Marxism grew out of the dissatisfaction felt by those who were less successful in achieving wealth and power, which now came to represent the primary goals of the individuals who were left at the mercy of the modern mass gesellschaft society. Nationalism and any sense of loyalty to the nation as a distinct ethnic, kinship unit came to be anatomized by both liberals and Marxists. "A specter is haunting Europe - a specter of communism" wrote Marx in the preface of The Manifesto. A century later this specter became a mere phantom, with liberalism the dominant force. Over the last several decades, liberalism used communism as a scarecrow to legitimize itself. Today, however, with the bankruptcy of communism, this mode of "negative legitimation" is no longer convincing. At last, liberalism, in the sense of the emphasis on the individual above and even against that of the nation, actually endangers the individual by undermining the stability of the society which gives him identity, values, purpose and meaning, the social, cultural and biological nexus to which he owes his very being. Fundamentally, classical liberalism was a doctrine which, out of an abstract individual, created the pivot of its survival. In its mildest form it merely emphasized individual freedom of action, and condemned excessive bureaucratic involvement by government. But praiseworthy though its defense of individual freedom was, its claim that the ideal system is that in which there is the least possible emphasis on nationhood leads to situations which in fact endanger the freedom of the individual. In its extreme form, classical liberalism has developed into universal libertarianism, and at this point it comes close to advocating anarchy. From the sociological standpoint, in its extreme form, modern internationalist liberalism defines itself totally in terms of the gesellschaft society of Tonnies. It denies the historical concept of the nation state by rejecting the notion of any common interest between individuals who traditionally shared a common heritage. In the place of nationhood it proposes to generate a new international social pattern centered on the individual's quest for optimal personal and economic interest. Within the context of extreme liberalism, only the interplay of individual interests creates a functional society - a society in which the whole is viewed only as a chance aggregate of anonymous particles. The essence of modern liberal thought is that order is believed to be able to consolidate itself by means of all-out economic competition, that is, through the battle of all against all, requiring governments to do no more than set certain essential ground rules and provide certain services which the individual alone cannot adequately provide. Indeed, modern liberalism has gone so far along this path that it is today directly opposed to three goals of classical liberalism and libertarianism in that it denies the individual any inalienable right to property, but still shares with modern liberalism and with libertarianism an antagonism toward the idea of nationhood. Shorn of the protection of a society which identifies with its members because of a shared national history and destiny, the individual is left to grasp struggle for his own survival, without the protective sense of community which his forebears enjoyed since the earliest of human history. Decadence in modern mass multi-cultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernible meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation state, to a state which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices. Man evolved in cooperating groups united by common cultural and genetic ties, and it is only in such a setting that the individual can feel truly free, and truly protected. Men cannot live happily alone and without values or any sense of identity: such a situation leads to nihilism, drug abuse, criminality and worse. With the spread of purely egotistic goals at the expense of the altruistic regard for family and nation, the individual begins to talk of his rights rather than his duties, for he no longer feels any sense of destiny, of belonging to and being a part of a greater and more enduring entity. He no longer rejoices in the secure belief that he shares in a heritage which it is part of his common duty to protect - he no longer feels that he has anything in common with those around him. In short, he feels lonely and oppressed. Since all values have become strictly personal, everything is now equal to everything; e.g., nothing equals nothing. "A society without strong beliefs," declared Regis Debray in his interview with J.P. Enthoven in Le Nouvel Observateur, (October 10, 1981), "is a society about to die." Modern liberalism is particularly critical of nationalism. Hence, the question needs to be raised: Can modern liberal society provide strong unifying communal beliefs in view of the fact that on the one hand it views communal life as nonessential, while on the other, it remains impotent to envision any belief - unless this belief is reducible to economic conduct? Moreover there seems to be an obvious relationship between the negation and the eclipse of the meaning and the destruction of the historical dimension of the social corpus. Modern liberals encourage "narcissism;" they live in the perpetual now. In liberal society, the individual is unable to put himself in perspective, because putting himself in perspective requires a clear and a collectively perceived consciousness of common heritage and common adherence. As Regis Debray remarks, "In the capacity of isolated subjects men can never become the subjects of action and acquire the capability of making history." (Critique de la raison politique, op. cit. p. 207). In liberal societies, the suppression of the sense of meaning and identity embedded in national values leads to the dissolution of social cohesion as well as to the dissolution of group consciousness. This dissolution, in turn, culminates in the end of history. Being the most typical representative of the ideology of equalitarianism, modern liberalism, in both its libertarian and socialist variants, appears to be the main factor in this dissolution of the ideal of nationhood. When the concept of society, from the sociological standpoint, suggests a system of simple 'horizontal interactions,' then this notion inevitably excludes social form. As a manifestation of solidarity, society can only be

conceived in terms of shared identity - that is, in terms of historical values and cultural traditions (cf., Edgar Morin: "The communal myth gives society its national cohesion.") By contrast, liberalism undoes nations and systematically destroys their sense of history, tradition, loyalty and value. Instead of helping man to elevate himself to the sphere of the superhuman, it divorces him from all 'grand projects' by declaring these projects 'dangerous' from the point of view of equality. No wonder, therefore, that the management of man's individual well-being becomes his sole preoccupation. In the attempt to free man from all constraints, liberalism brings man under the yoke of other constraints •which now downgrade him to the lowest level. Liberalism does not defend liberty; it destroys the independence of the individual. By eroding historical memories, liberalism extricates man from history. It proposes to ensure his means of existence, but robs him of his reason to live and deprives him of the possibility of having a destiny. There are two ways of conceiving of man and society. The fundamental value may be placed on the individual, and when this is done the whole of mankind is conceived as the sum total of all individuals - a vast faceless proletariat - instead of as a rich fabric of diverse nations, cultures and races. It is this conception that is inherent in liberal and socialist thought. The other view, which appears to be more compatible with man's evolutionary and socio-biological character, is when the individual is seen as enjoying a specific biological and culture legacy - a notion which recognizes the importance of kinship and nationhood. In the first instance, mankind, as a sum total of individuals, appears to be "contained" in each individual human being; that is, one becomes first a "human being," and only then, as by accident, a member of a specific culture or a people. In the second instance, mankind comprises a complex phylogenetic and historic network, whereby the freedom of the individual is guaranteed by the protection of family by his nation, which provide him with a sense of identity and with a meaningful orientation to the entire world population. It is by virtue of their organic adherence to the society of which they are a part that men build their humanity. As exponents of the first concept we encounter Descartes, the Encyclopaedists, and the emphasis on "rights"; nationality and society emanate from the individual, by elective choice, and are revocable at any time. As proponents of the second concept we find J.G. Herder and G.W. Leibniz, who stress the reality of cultures and ethnicity. Nationality and society are rooted in biological, cultural and historical heritage. The difference between these two concepts becomes particularly obvious when one compares how they visualize history and the structure of the real. Nationalists are proponents of holism. Nationalists see the individual as a kinsman, sustained by the people and community. which nurtures and protects him, and with which he is proud to identify. The individual's actions represent an act of participation in the life of his people, and freedom of action is very real because, sharing in the values of his associates, the individual will seldom seek to threaten the basic values of the community with which he identifies. Societies which lack this basic sense of national unity are inherently prone to suffer from repeated situations wherein the opposing values of its egotistical members conflict with each other. Furthermore, proponents of nationhood contend that a society or a people can survive only when: a) they remain aware of their cultural and historical origins; b) when they can assemble around a mediator, be it individual, or symbolic, who is capable of reassembling their energies and catalyzing their will to have a destiny; c) when they can retain the courage to designate their enemy. None of these conditions have been realized in societies that put economic gain above all other values, and which consequently: a) dissolve historical memories; b) extinguish the sublime and eliminate subliminal ideals; c) assume that it is possible not to have enemies. The results of the rapid change from national or tribal-oriented societies to the modern, anti-national individualism prevalent in contemporary "advanced" societies have been very well described by Cornelius Castoriadis: "Western societies are in absolute decomposition. There is no longer a vision of the whole that could permit them to determine and apply any political action . . . Western societies have practically ceased to be [nation] states . . . Simply put, they have become agglomerations of lobbies which, in a myopic manner, tear the society apart; where nobody can propose a coherent policy, and where everybody is capable of blocking an action deemed hostile to his own interests." (Liberation, 16 and 21 December, 1981). Modern liberalism has suppressed patriotic nationhood into a situation in which politics has been reduced to a "delivery service" decision making process resembling the economic "command post," statesmen have been reduced to serving as tools for special interest groups, and nations have become little more than markets. The heads of modern liberal states have no options but to watch their citizenry being sodomized by civilizational ills such as violence, delinquency, and drugs. Ernst Junger once remarked that the act of veiled violence is more terrible than open violence. (Journal IV, September 6, 1945). And he also noted: "Slavery can be substantially aggravated when it assumes the appearance of liberty." The tyranny of modern liberalism creates the illusion inherent in its own principles. It proclaims itself for liberty and cries out to defend "human rights" at the moment when it oppresses the most. The dictatorship of the media and the "spiral of silence" appear to be almost as effective in depriving the citizenry of its freedom by imprisonment. In the West, there is no need to kill: suffice it to cut someone's microphone. To kill somebody by silence is a very elegant kind of murder, which in practice yields the same dividends as a real assassination - an assassination which, in addition, leaves the assassin with good conscience. Moreover, one should not forget the importance of such a type of assassination. Rare are those who silence their opponents for fun. Patriotic nationhood does not target the notion of "formal liberties, " as some rigorous Marxists do. Rather, its purpose is to demonstrate that "collective liberty," i.e., the liberty of peoples to be themselves and to continue to enjoy the privilege of having a destiny, does not result from the simple addition of individual liberties. Proponents of nationhood instead contend that the "liberties" granted to individuals by liberal societies are frequently nonexistent; they represent simulacra of what real liberties should be. It does not suffice to be free to do something. Rather, what is needed is one's ability to participate in determining the course of historical events. Societies dominated by modern liberal traditions are "permissive" only in so far as their general macro stability strips the populace of any real participation in the actual decision-making process. As the sphere in which the citizenry is permitted to "do everything" becomes larger, the sense of nationhood becomes paralyzed and loses its direction. Liberty cannot be reduced to the sentiment that one has about it. For that matter, both the slave and the robot could equally well perceive themselves as free. The meaning of liberty is inseparable from the founding anthropology of man, an individual sharing a common history and common culture in a common community. Decadence vaporizes peoples, frequently in the gentlest of manners. This is the reason why individuals acting as individuals can only hope to flee tyranny, but cooperating actively as a nation they can often defeat tyranny. [#news](#) [#marchforourlives](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#music](#) [#freespeech](#) [#photography](#) [#myphoto](#)

This political cartoon depicts a chaotic scene where a massive crowd of diverse, often grotesque or monstrous figures holds various protest signs such as "BLACK LIVES MATTER," "STOP WHITE OPPRESSION," and "EQUALITY." Above the crowd looms a large, grinning face with tentacles, topped with a Star of David and a mandala symbol. At the bottom, two figures are shown from behind: one on the left wears a Viking-style helmet and a brown tunic with a swastika, while the other on the right wears a top hat and a white t-shirt featuring a red cross with a swastika in its center.

[illegible]



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 24, 2018, 6:35:17 PM](#)

If I Say It Is The Jews! SJW= TRIGGERED! [#deletefacebook](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#freedankula](#) [#photography](#) [#grosslyoffensive](#) [#music](#) [#gaming](#) [#facebook](#)

[thumb_up23](#)[thumb_down1](#)

[chat_bubble6](#)[repeat4](#)

0

[remove_red_eye2](#),125

[repeat](#)



[Bear Aryan](#)

Jews: are "usurers" and they engage in the modern slave trade. Capitalism Is Jewish Usury. Capitalism is unthinkable without banking and banking is institutionalized Usury. Usury is Plutocracy. Compound interest makes it unavoidable that the very richest own everything in generations. Capitalism and its 'return on investment' is clearly the successor of medieval Jewish Usury. It arose during the destruction of medieval Usury prohibition. Its typical devices, Usury, Banking, the Stock Exchange, asset bubbles, Transnationals, all were already present in Amsterdam. It was this force that migrated to Britain and the US. It was in these three financial Empires that Capitalism showed its unrestrained imperialist designs. Tony Michels [#deletefacebook](#) [#art](#) [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#freedankula](#) [#grosslyoffensive](#) [#music](#) [#facebook](#) [#gaming](#)



[MadMaenad](#)

[Jan 27, 2018, 10:04:13 PM](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xn6r2Nm0ZMo> "Usury definition, the lending or practice of lending money at an exorbitant interest." "Ezra Pound. Canto XLV. With usura hath no man a house of good stone each block cut smooth and well fitting that delight might cover their face, with usura hath no man a painted paradise on his church wall harpes et luthes or where virgin receiveth message and halo projects from incision, with usura seeth no man Gonzaga his heirs and his concubines no picture is made to endure nor to live with but it is made to sell and sell quickly with usura, sin against nature, is thy bread ever more of stale rags is thy bread dry as paper, with no mountain wheat, no strong flour with usura the line grows thick with usura is no clear demarcation and no man can find site for his dwelling Stone cutter is kept from his stone weaver is kept from his loom with usura wool comes not to market sheep bringeth no gain with usura Usura is a murrain, usura blunteth the needle in the the maid's hand and stoppeth the spinner's cunning. Pietro Lombardo came not by usura Duccio came not by usura nor Pier della Francesca; Zuan Bellin' not by usura nor was "La Callunia" painted. Came not by usura Angelico; came not Ambrogio Praedis, No church of cut stone signed: Adamo me fecit. Not by usura St. Trophime Not by usura St. Hilaire, Usura rusteth the chisel It rusteth the craft and the craftsman It gnaweth the thread in the loom None learneth to weave gold in her pattern; Azure hath a canker by usura; cramoisi is unbroidered Emerald findeth no Memling Usura slayeth the child in the womb It stayeth the young man's courting It hath brought palsey to bed, lyeth between the young bride and her bridegroom conta naturam They have brought whores for Eleusis Corpses are set to banquet at behest of usura."



[play_arrow](#)

Ezra Pound. Canto XLV.

Ezra Pound. Canto XLV. With usura hath no man a house of good stone each block cut smooth and well fitting that delight might cover their face, with usura hath no man a painted paradise on his church wall harpes et luthes or where virgin receiveth message and halo projects from incision....

[youtube.com](#)

thumb_up36thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat6
0
remove_red_eye121

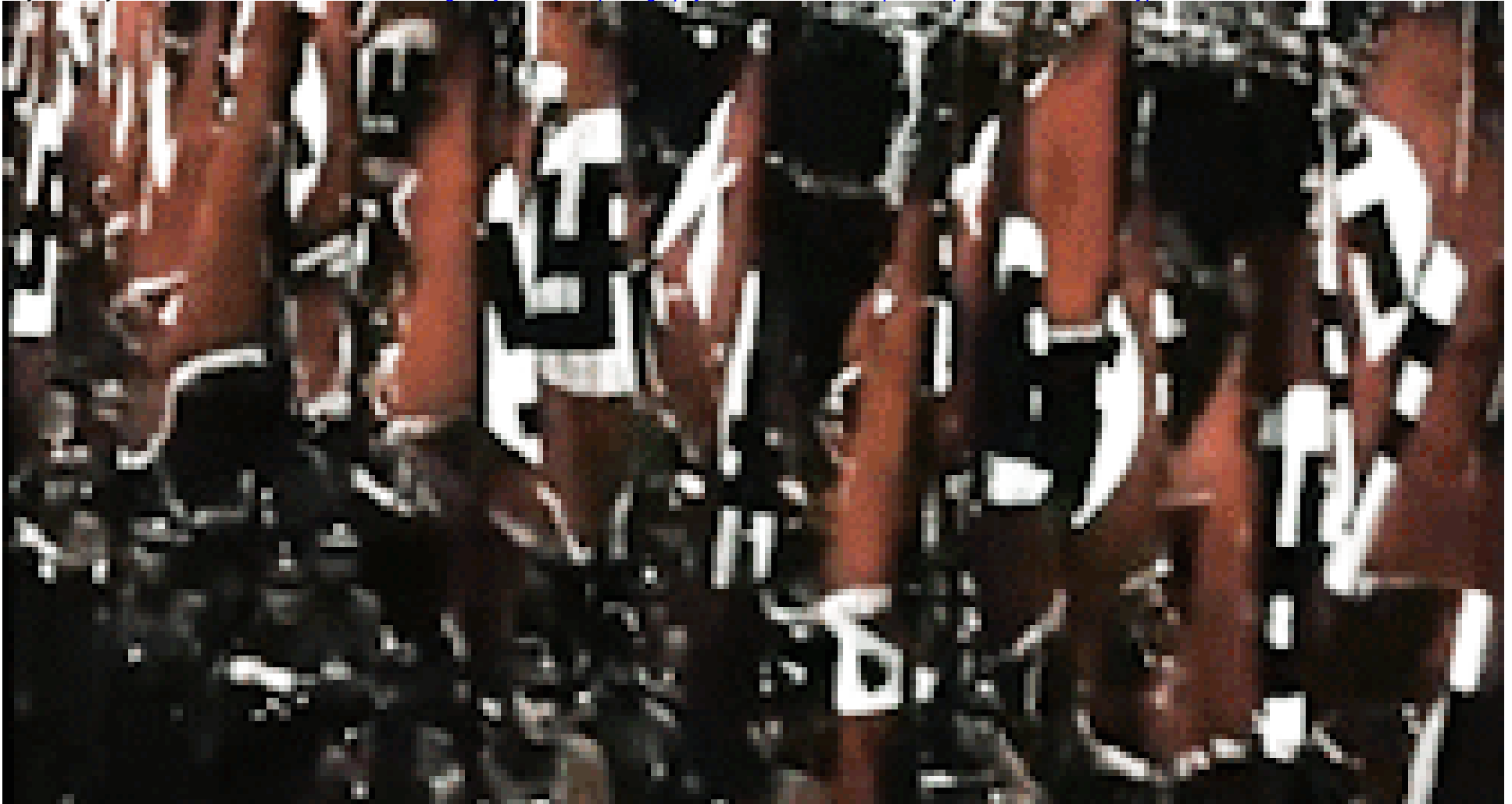


Bear Aryan

Mar 24, 2018, 5:03:34 AM

#Hitler On National Rebirth, Speech in Munich May 1, 1923. If the first of May is to be transferred in accordance with its true meaning from the life of Nature to the life of peoples, then it must symbolize the renewal of the body of a people which has fallen into senility. And in the life of peoples senility means internationalism. What is born of senility? Nothing, nothing at all. Whatever in human civilization has real value, that arose not out of internationalism; it sprang from the soul of a single people. When peoples have lost their creative vigor, then they become international. Everywhere, wherever intellectual incapacity rules in the life of peoples, there internationalism appears. And it is no chance that the promoter of this cast of thought is a people which itself can boast of no real creative force -- the Jewish people ... So the first of May can be only a glorification of the national creative will over against the conception of international disintegration, of the liberation of the nation's spirit and of its economic outlook from the infection of internationalism. That is in the last resort the question of the restoration to health of peoples ... and the question arises: Is the German oak ever destined to see another springtime? And that is where the mission of our Movement begins. We have the strength to conquer that which the autumn has brought upon us. Our will is to be National Socialists -- not national in the current sense of the word -- not national by halves. We are National Socialist fanatics, not dancers on the tight-rope of moderation! There are three words which many use without a thought which for us are no catch-phrases: Love, Faith, and Hope. We National Socialists wish to love our Fatherland, we wish to learn to love it, to learn to love it jealously, to love it alone and to suffer no other idol to stand by its side. We know only one interest and that is the interest of our people. We are fanatical in our love for our people, and we are anxious that so-called 'national governments' should be conscious of that fact. We can go as loyally as a dog with those who share our sincerity, but we will pursue with hatred the man who believes that he can play tricks with this love of ours. We cannot go with governments who look two ways at once, who squint both towards the Right and towards the Left. We are straightforward: it must be either love or hate. We have faith in the rights of our people, the rights which have existed time out of mind. We protest against the view that every other nation should have rights -- and we have none. We must learn to make our own this blind faith in the rights of our people, in the necessity of devoting ourselves to the service of these rights; we must make our own the faith that gradually victory must be granted us if only we are fanatical enough. And from this love and from this faith there emerges for us the idea of hope. When others doubt and hesitate for the future of Germany -- we have no

doubts. We have both the hope and the faith that Germany will and must once more become great and mighty. We have both the hope and the faith that the day will come on which Germany shall stretch from Koenigsberg to Strassburg, and from Hamburg to Vienna. We have faith that one day Heaven will bring the Germans back into a Reich over which there shall be no Soviet star, no Jewish star of David, but above that Reich there shall be the symbol of German labor -- the Swastika. And that will mean that the first of May has truly come. [#news](#) [#art](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#grosslyoffensive](#) [#photography](#) [#freedankula](#) [#freespeech](#) [#politics](#) [#liberalist](#) [#myphoto](#) [#Minds](#) [#Truth](#)



thumb_up14thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye115
repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

Thanks [@PrepperBuddy4455](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#grosslyoffensive](#) [#photography](#) [#freedankula](#) [#freespeech](#) [#politics](#) [#liberalist](#) [#facebook](#)



[PrepperGoy](#)

[Mar 23, 2018, 12:28:47 PM](#)

Why we fight, as our lands are invaded by nonwhites do to Jewish duplicity and scheming.

thumb_up81thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat5

0

remove_red_eye110



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 23, 2018, 4:53:20 PM](#)

[@HarveyWeinstein](#) EXPOSED [#news](#) [#freedankula](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#freespeech](#) [#art](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#trump](#) [#music](#) [#photography](#) Thanks Johnny Gat

thumb_up9thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye164



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 23, 2018, 5:13:21 AM](#)

Die Flut kommt The human soul is a restless entity; it cannot survive without embroiling itself in a quest for achievement, be that in obtaining the most sought after mate, more money or the latest technological device. Every now and again in history, the sum of all these little tensions boil over and amalgamate into an explosion of action -- world wars, crusades, conquests. This is because the human being is a very imaginative creature; it needs to visualize the deeper reaches of its existence. And since the concept of 'the story' is endemic to those deeper reaches, the human being seeks to become part of this story, to fulfill the deep seated human need for drama. It was such a time that Adolf Hitler lived in, and the people of the age chose to make themselves part of his story, bit-players as Hitler, Goering, Himmler, Bormann, Greim, Speer and all the others took the center stage. The ordinary person on the street shouting "Heil Hitler" is only an extra, but he has a chance to partake in events that are above his station, a chance to fulfill the ultimate drama-lust of the human soul. He will probably die in battle, and be buried in an unmarked grave. But he is going to die one day anyway, and be buried in a marked grave that bears a worthless name. True love exists only the total absence of all drama and tension (as in the Garden of Eden) or the most dramatic realization of the human saga, the most incredible tale of spilled blood and maimed spirit. Anything in between is tainted, impure love, the product of impure emotions -- because it is not absolute, it is not everything that it could be in every instant. Most people desire to be part of something greater than themselves. That's why the churches and mosques are full. By comparison to Adolf Hitler, the church is positively impotent. Jesus, if he really lived, may have had a similar strength of vision, but the power of his story has been diluted over oceans of time until only the need for subservience remains. There is no payback on that subservience, other than a shallow promise of an afterlife. Hitler demanded equal subservience, but offered immediate payback -- a chance to star in his story, to become immortal by the power of his vision alone. Hitler's story was a work of art -- so brilliantly composed was every dramatic development -- but it cost 50 million lives. The pay back was 50 million chapters in the story of his Kampf against the stagnation of humanity. Through the madness of one man, 50 million lives were animated and then terminated in a way that would never have been possible otherwise -- they experienced heights of triumph and depths of despair that could never have been reached without the vision of one man. Neither Mein Kampf nor Anne Frank's Diary could have been written without Hitler. The true maker of the film Schindler's List is Adolf Hitler, and Hitler alone. A thousand years from now, the individual human losses will have faded into the mists of time -- in the same way that those who died under Attila, under Khan or under Alexander have long been forgotten. But what will have been ingrained forever into the human condition will be that amazing story. It will be Hitler's story, but animated with 50 million words. It is as such the ultimate sacrifice, sacrificing our lives with that which lies within them, at the altar of the Story.

The world right now is despicable, so utterly horrendous that intelligent human beings cannot live in it without despairing at the daily ignorance of the lumpen-proletariat whose banal imagination is in fact the standard by which the moral laws are set. But one day, perhaps a thousand years from now, a new race of people will rise up from the ashes, no longer obsessed with warring over human trivialities,

revivified with the new task of exploring the stars and distant galaxies that hold secrets undreamed of. And there will then come a time when a great man -- or a group of great men -- will need to draw on the weight of human history, the glory of human history to fight a battle that may threaten existence itself, against an enemy undreamed of. He will then look back and use Hitler as a template, as a guide to inspire him in his own story, by the sheer weight of Hitler's destiny. The dimension of human suffering will then no longer be important, because humans will have evolved beyond the point of inflicting suffering upon each other. All that will remain will be that story. Stories do not remember details or make moral commentary, that is added in by the contemporary teller. We all remember the bravery of Achilles, his heroic battle with Hector, whom he dragged around the walls of Troy. The brilliance of Odysseus in devising the Wooden Horse that sacked the city. What history does not record well is the fact that if such events ever occurred at all, the Greeks were there to steal back a woman who had left -- with the motive of love -- of her own free will. The world is so utterly repugnant, rather than sit here and wallow in our banality, living out our lives vicariously through images on television screens, how can we reproach Hitler for leaving subsequent generations with a true saga of blood, tears and fire? We are nothing anyway, absolutely nothing, so at least we can busy ourselves with leaving a tale of human saga for that race which may one day rise from our ashes. Stories being stories, our mistaken and idiotic morals will not be embodied within them, only the fundamental theme of human struggle against strife, of human bravery and cowardice, of sadism and kindness, of deepest hatred and strongest love, those primal emotions that empower the human soul and form the backbone of all our stories. If nothing else, it will serve to inspire that enlightened human being who shall arise one day from our impotent world. Do not doubt it, after all the trivialities of this century and the next have been forgotten, Hitler's story will remain and will reach those people who arise from our ashes. His prediction of a Thousand Year Reich will almost certainly come true. We cannot even work actively to reach that magical place I have prophesied, since the human condition is not on a par with the standard of modern technology. We could send a space shuttle to Mars, but then have to contend with the fact that the Vatican has a policy plan in place as regards converting an alien race to Christianity! All we can do is leave a story by which this chaotic megalomaniacal era of human history may be remembered and used in a positive way. As their war effort crumbled Hitler and Goebbels were well aware that for their madness to have meaning in a thousand years from now, specific action had to be taken. They understood the power of the story, and hence the determination of Hitler to die defiantly in Berlin, true to his word that he would never abandon the capital of his sacred Reich. After their apocalyptic visions, anything but the most dramatic of finales, anything but total annihilation, would be an anticlimax and would ruin the myth that was in the making. Aware of this, they delivered (in their own words) "the real 'Twilight of the Gods' scene". Hitler had at last realized that the power of his vision lay not in the specifics of his politics (which many had espoused before him) but rather in the sweeping scale of the saga he had set into motion. He realized that the ultimate significance of all those lives which had been lost lay in his hands and, as always, he delivered on the Gotterdammerung he had promised, his burning body -- always the spiritual center and totem of Nazism -- the logical and symbolical conclusion to the Revolution of Destruction. In this nihilistic age, when we all reaching out for something to hold onto and find only transient and aesthetic things, it was only a matter of time before someone wrote a modern saga on the scale of Alexander the Great or Jesus Christ. Had Hitler not done what he did when he did, this saga would have been played out in the prime of the nuclear power age (for the nuclear age was advancing independently of European tensions). Such events may have destroyed humanity once and for all, wiping us from the face of the Earth. In doing what he did when he did it, Hitler have may laid the Zeitgeist to rest once and for all, having written the Saga of Sagas once and for all, so that it need not be retold in the centuries to come, in which time we can safely look towards that race of people who must rise like the phoenix from the ashes and advance the human condition beyond recognition. The conclusion is inescapable: In a vision of megalomaniac madness, without realizing it, Adolf Hitler gave his life to save us all. My allusions to space travel and cosmic conquest in the above tract may at first seem utterly ludicrous, and I should add that I entertain them only as an intellectual curiosity rather than a concrete belief. Nevertheless, I am willing to defend them. There have been endless links drawn between the Nazi and Viking mythologies. The Viking tradition revolved around conquest and exploration of the unknown territories that surrounded their lands. In the 20th century, the globe is well charted, and space is the final (and obvious) frontier. If the idea of dynamic exploration is pivotal to the Viking tradition, so then must it be to that latter-day breed of Vikings, the Nazis. Is it then so ridiculous to suggest that Hitler will one day become the totem around which human beings base their more adventurous ventures into the unknown? One would do well to remember that the most ambitious space operation yet admitted by mankind had its ship named "Viking" (built, as it happens, using technology taken from Hitler's V2 rockets). Who is to say that Hitler will not in a thousand years time attain the same status afforded to Turgeis, Hastein, Eirik the Red, Leif Eiriksson and the other fabulous raiders who grace Viking lore. The astute will notice that in my tract I almost implied that Hitler's myth would be of most use some day in the future in fighting off a hostile alien race. I am of course, not literally implying that we should put some Swastikas on the USS Enterprise for luck, but instead using an extreme example to highlight the essence of Hitler's legacy. More than anything, Hitler's myth centers on abstract concepts of will to power, fanatical determination, mystical will to power, and struggle in the face of impossible odds. All qualities he shared with the Vikings, and all abstract concepts necessary for successfully charting the unchartable. But Hitler's real problem lay in the fact that the 20th century had nothing that needed charting, no exploring to be done. I have read the entire Mein Kampf, read a great deal of his other political manifestos, but despite frantic attempts, beyond petty historical recriminations and counter-claims he was not once able to justify why precisely "living space in the East" was so essential, why he needed to go war with Aryans to bring the Aryan race to power. Those who don't believe me, should consider his final political testament given at 4am on April 29th 1945 when, shortly before his death, he still had no working rationale for setting the whole war into motion in the first place: It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted the war in 1939 ... I have further never wished that after the first fatal world war a second against England, or even against America, should break out ... Three days before the outbreak of the German-Polish war I again proposed to the British ambassador in Berlin a solution to the German-Polish problem -- similar to that in the case of the Saar district, under international control. This offer also cannot be denied. It was only rejected because the leading circles in English politics wanted the war, partly on account of the business hoped for and partly under influence of propaganda organized by International Jewry. However, a little later in the same testament, the real underlying reason for the war: After six years of war, which in spite of all setbacks, will go down one day in history as the most glorious and valiant demonstration of a nation's life purpose, I cannot forsake the city which is the capital of this Reich. Though he may struggle with the particulars, here he embodies the underlying ethos of his movement on a level that needed no logical explanation, no superfluous details. It is precisely when placed in the wider context of the human thirst for conquest and exploration that Hitler's actions take on significance. The Vikings did not need to morally justify their raids, they were simply carrying out that primordial and innate human necessity -- to divide and conquer, to explore and chart that horizon which stands uncharted, to go where none have gone before. This is also the underlying ethos that drove Hitler, his belief in Weltmacht oder Niedergang, in conquest and glory, to ride into oblivion with the Valkyries at his side. For a man who claimed to be without morals, one is forced to wonder whether he really was. If he had really not needed any moral framework, one wonders whether so many scapegoats would have died in the concentration camps to try and justify that which really needed no justification at all, that innate call to greatness -- to go where none have gone before -- that is the essence of humanity anyway. Tragically for Hitler, there was nothing to explore in the 20th century, no frontiers to chart, no enemies that really needed to be defeated. Despite being such a tumultuous age, in reality Hitler was the first of his kind (Attila, Alexander and Alaric being his forerunners) who had nowhere to go. Little wonder then, that the Angel of Destruction, like a shark trapped in a glass bowl, rejoiced as the bombs fell around him in 1945, to herald the total destruction of everything, as that frustrated energy became increasingly introverted. Because of this, Hitler did not leave the concrete gains or realistic policies of other figures of the 20th century. None of the policies of Nazism have been able to survive without him. Nazism in the hands of Goering or Himmler would never have left Munich; the whole movement centered on the mythological colossus that he became. Instead of concrete achievements, he left abstract concepts, ideals of conquest and glory. The saying goes that the 'Devil is in the detail'. In fact, only technocrats care about detail. The Devil -- and all other mythological beings -- rides far

above the cumbersome reality of detail, soaring above us in that magical and artistic realm where the driving force for all human action has its origin. The 20th century was one not of an exploration of the frontiers, but rather an exploration of the human being. With no more lands to discover, human beings made the first tentative attempts in a long time at bettering themselves. Trapped in this age of necessary transition, Hitler, the modern Viking, found no uncharted worlds to conquer, no horizons to march into. Perhaps in a thousand years time, the period of transition will be complete, and humanity will embark on the task of charting the cosmic frontiers as yet undreamed of. Tempered by those necessary advances in our ethical human condition that turn conquest into the more noble aim of exploration, the myth of Hitler will again revive and will be the template which the great men of the future will use -- albeit more responsibly -- to further the cause of humanity. Rainer P [#news](#) [#freedankula](#) [#politics](#) [#freespeech](#) [#deletefacebook](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#photography](#)



"I believe now that Hitler and the German people did not want war. But we declared war on Germany, intent on destroying it, in accordance with our

principle of balance of power, and we were encouraged by the **JEWS** around Roosevelt. We ignored Hitler's pleadings not to enter into war. Now we are forced to realize that Hitler was right."

- Sir Hartley Shawcross, British Attorney General, Senior Nuremberg Prosecutor - March, 16th, 1984

thumb_up19thumb_down2

chat_bubble5repeat1

0

remove_red_eye2,679



[Bear Aryan](#)

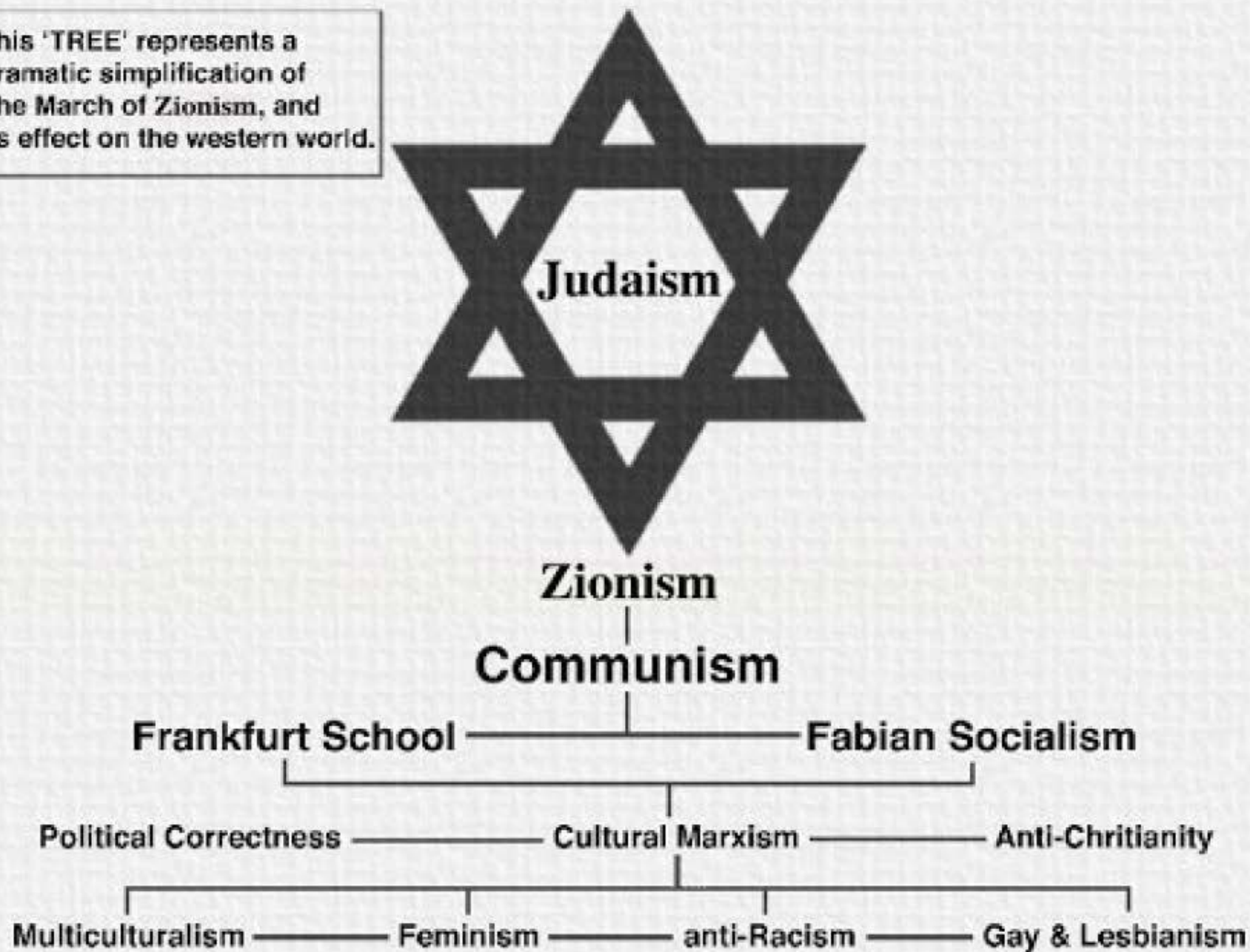
[Mar 22, 2018, 5:36:56 AM](#)

HOW ZIONIST IS THE NEW WORLD ORDER The Zionist paradox by Laurent Guyénot Jewishness is full of paradoxes. For example, remarked Nahum Goldmann, founder and longtime president of the World Jewish Congress: "Even today it is hardly possible to say whether to be a Jew consists first of belonging to a people or practicing a religion, or the two together" (The Jewish Paradox, 1976) [1]. The answer has always depended on the circumstances. Another paradox is the relationship of Jewishness to both tribalism and universalism: Israelis, "the most separatist people in the world," in Goldmann's words again, "have the great weakness of thinking that the whole world revolves around them." [2] This great weakness is, of course, a great strength, and so is the ambiguity of Jewishness. It has served Israel—a secular "Jewish state"—very well. Theodor Herzl thought of Zionism on the model of European nationalistic movements, lobbying for the right of the Jews to become a nation among nations. But everyone can see now that Israel is no ordinary nation. It never was and never will be. It is the paradoxical nation. Part of the ambiguity comes from the very name Israel, which already had a twofold meaning before 1948: it referred to an ancient kingdom supposedly founded in the first millennium BCE, and destroyed by the Romans in the first century CE. But for the following two thousand years, Israel was also a common designation for the Jewish community worldwide, "international Jewry" as some call it. That was the meaning of "Israel", for example, when the British Daily Express of March 24, 1933 printed on its front page: "The whole of Israel throughout the world is united in declaring an economic and financial war on Germany." [3] The members of Israel were then called Israelites interchangeably with Jews. Although quite contradictory in terms, the two notions (national Israel and international Israel) have been conflated by the 1948 Law of Return, which made every Israelite of the globe a virtual Israeli. Today, Zionism has shifted into a kind of meta-Zionism where the greatest number of the Israeli elite—including individuals with no stamped Israeli citizenship but a profound loyalty to the Jewish state—reside outside Israel. Some of them hold key positions in state administrations, particularly in the United States. As Gilad Atzmon remarks, "there is no geographical center to the Zionist endeavor. It is hard to determine where Zionist decisions are made"; "the Israelis colonize Palestine and the Jewish Diaspora is there to mobilize lobbies by recruiting international support." [4] The neoconservatives—"an intellectual movement in America to whose invention Jews can lay sole claim," as correctly assessed the Jewish Daily Forward [5] —are the most influential group of Diaspora Jews dedicated to Israel. They are no conservatives in the traditional sense, but rather crypto-Likudniks posturing as American patriots in order to align US foreign and military policies with the Greater Israel agenda—high-level sayanim, so to speak (read John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt, The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy, 2008). Their mentor Leo Strauss, in his 1962 lecture "Why We Remain Jews," declared himself an ardent supporter of the State of Israel but rejected the idea that Israel as a nation should be contained within borders; Israel, he argued, must retain her specificity, which is to be everywhere. [6] Indeed, this paradoxical nature of Israel is vital to its existence: although its stated purpose is to welcome all the Jews of the world, the state of Israel would collapse if it achieved this goal. It is unsustainable without the support of international Jewry. Therefore, Israel needs every Jew of the world to define his/her Jewishness as loyalty to Israel. Ever since 1967, the hearts of an increasing number of American Jews began to beat secretly, and then more and more openly, for Israel. Reform Judaism, which had originally declared itself to be exclusively religious and opposed to Zionism, soon rationalized this new situation by a 1976 resolution affirming: "The State of Israel and the Diaspora, in fruitful dialogue, can show how a People transcends nationalism while affirming it, thus establishing an example for humanity." [7] How do they both affirm and transcend nationalism? The biblical way. The Hebrew Bible, the Tanakh, is the unalterable prototype of Jewish history: everything that follows the fall of the Hasmonean kingdom has to be biblical—the Holocaust, for example. Inevitably, Jewish nationalism, or patriotic love for Israel, resonates with the destiny of Israel as outlined in the Bible: "Yahweh your God will raise you higher than every other nation in the world" (Deuteronomy 28:1). Every nation is a narration, and Israel's narrative pattern is cast into the Hebrew Bible. To love Israel is to love Israel's

biblical story, no matter of how mythical it is. And through biblical prophecy, the vision of the past becomes the vision the future: Solomon's empire will come to pass. That is why Zionism was never an ordinary form of nationalism, nor can Israel ever be a "nation like others." The paradoxical nature of Israel is best embodied by its founding father Ben-Gurion: a secular Jew who saw himself as a new Joshua.[8] hoped for "the restoration of the kingdom of David and Solomon,"[9] and prophesized that Jerusalem will be "the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." [10] Let us be fair and assume that Ben-Gurion was simply referring to Isaiah's prophecy that "the Law will issue from Zion" and that Yahweh will "judge between the nations and arbitrate between many peoples" (2:3-4), not to the Second Isaiah's prophecy that Israel "will feed on the wealth of nations" (61:6), and that nations who do not serve Israel "will be utterly destroyed" (60:12).[11] Ben-Gurion's vision lives on: a 2003 "Jerusalem Summit" attended by three acting Israeli ministers including Benjamin Netanyahu and many American neoconservatives including Richard Perle, affirmed that "one of the objectives of Israel's divinely-inspired rebirth is to make it the center of the new unity of the nations, which will lead to an era of peace and prosperity, foretold by the Prophets." [12] Zionists have always been in love with the Bible. Such are the geopolitical implications of the Jewish paradox: Zionism cannot be a mere nationalistic aspiration, as long as it claims to be Jewish, for "Jewish" means "biblical". And more than two thousand years ago, the ancient prophets had bent over the cradle of Israel to predestine it as "a nation above other nations." Israel carries in its biblical genes the plan for a world order headquartered in Jerusalem. I'm not talking about a secret conspiracy here: the Jewish plan to rule the world has been plainly outlined in the global bestseller for more than two thousand years. If most people in the Christian world don't see it, it is because it is right under their nose. Christians claim that the Jews don't read their Bible correctly, or that they got their Zionism from the Talmud or the Kabbalah. Both claims are pitiful attempts to exonerate the Old Testament from the Zionist catastrophe: the Hebrew Bible was written by Jews for the Jews, and I have never heard a Zionist quote the Talmud or the Kabbalah, whereas they quote the Bible every day. The prophetic spirit that inspired Isaiah long ago has been very active since the beginning of the 20th century. It spoke through religious leaders like Kaufmann Kohler, a leading figure of American Reformed Judaism, who wrote in his major work on Jewish Theology (New York, 1918) that "Israel, the suffering Messiah of the centuries, shall at the end of days become the triumphant Messiah of the nations." [13] And it spoke through secular thinkers like Alfred Nossig, a Zionist who collaborated with the Gestapo in the Warsaw ghetto for the emigration of selected Jews to Palestine, who wrote in his *Integres Judentum* (Berlin, 1922): "The Jewish community is more than a people in the modern political sense of the word. It is the repository of a historically global mission, I would say even a cosmic one, entrusted to it by its founders Noah and Abraham, Jacob and Moses. [...] The primordial conception of our ancestors was to found not a tribe but a world order destined to guide humanity in its development." [14] The Feuerbachian approach The paradoxical nature of Jewishness (combining separatism and universalism), which is reflected in the ambiguous nature of Zionism (combining nationalism and internationalism), is ultimately linked to the Jewish conception of God. Is the biblical Yahweh the national god of Israel or the universal God of humankind? Let's search for an answer into the Book of Ezra, the paradigmatic episode for the Jewish colonization of Palestine. It begins with an edict of the Persian king Cyrus, which says: "Yahweh, the God of Heaven, has given me all the kingdoms of the earth and has appointed me to build him a Temple in Jerusalem, in Judah. [...] Let [every Jew] go up to Jerusalem, in Judah, and build the Temple of Yahweh, the God of Israel, who is the God in Jerusalem" (Ezra 1:2-3). Here Cyrus speaks in the name of "the God of Heaven" while authorizing the Judean exiles to build a temple to "the God of Israel [...] the God in Jerusalem." We understand that both phrases refer to the same God, called Yahweh in both instances, but the duality is significant. It is repeated in the Persian edict authorizing the second wave of return. It is now Artaxerxes, "king of kings," who switches from the "God of Heaven" to "your God" or "the God of Israel who resides in Jerusalem" when addressing Ezra (7:12-15). The phrase "God of Heaven" appears one more time in the book of Ezra, and that is again in the edict of another Persian king: Darius confirms Cyrus's edict and recommends that the Israelites "may offer sacrifices acceptable to the God of Heaven and pray for the life of the [Persian] king and his sons" (6:10). Elsewhere the book of Ezra only refers to the "God of Israel" (four times), "Yahweh, the God of your fathers" (once), and "our God" (ten times). In other words, according to the author of the book of Ezra, only the kings of Persia see Yahweh as "the God of Heaven" (a fiction, of course: for Persians, the God of Heaven meant Ahura Mazda) while for the Jews he is primarily the "God of Israel". That is the deepest secret of Judaism, and the key to Jews' relationship to universalism and to the nations: success rests on their ability to make Gentiles believe that the national god of Israel residing in the Jerusalem Temple is the God of Heaven who happens to have a preference for Israel. The misunderstanding led to a public scandal in 167 CE, when the Hellenistic emperor Antiochos IV dedicated the temple in Jerusalem to Zeus Olympios, the supreme God. He was simply expressing the idea that Yahweh and Zeus were two names for the supreme cosmic God, the Heavenly father of all mankind. But the Jewish Maccabees who led the rebellion against him knew better: Yahweh may be the Supreme God, but He is Jewish. Only Jews are intimate with Him, and any way the Pagans worship Him is an abomination. So is Yahweh God, or just the god of Israel? Why should we care? Well, let's call it the Feuerbachian approach to the Jewish question. In his famous work *The Essence of Christianity* (1841), which was to influence greatly Karl Marx, Ludwig Feuerbach sees the universal God as "the deified and objectified spiritual essence of man": theology is anthropology in disguise, and "The consciousness of God is the self-consciousness of man." But if we regard the biblical Yahweh as a creation of Jews alone, rather than humanity at large, then we can consider him as a personification of the national character of the Jewish people—or, more correctly, a reflexion of the mentality of the Jewish elite who invented Yahweh. It is known to biblical scholars that, in the oldest strata of the Bible, Yahweh appears as a national, ethnic god, not the supreme God of the Universe. "For all peoples go forward, each in the name of its god, while we go forward in the name of Yahweh our god for ever and ever" (Micah 4:5)[15]. "I am the god of your ancestors," Yahweh says to Moses (Exodus 3:6), who is then mandated to declare to his people, "Yahweh, the god of your ancestors, has appeared to me," urging them to talk to Pharaoh in the name of "Yahweh, the god of the Hebrews" (3:16-18). The Hebrews chant after the miracle of the Red Sea engulfing Pharaoh and his army, "Yahweh, who is like you, majestic in sanctity, among the gods?" (15:11).[16] And in Canaan, a Hebrew chief declares to an enemy king: "Will you not keep as your possession whatever Chemosh, your god, has given you? And, just the same, we shall keep as ours whatever Yahweh our god has given us, to inherit from those who were before us!" (Judges 11:24).[17] In all these verses, Yahweh is an ethnic or national god among others. What sets him apart from other tribal gods of his kind is possessive exclusivism: "You shall have no other gods to rival me" (Exodus 20:3); "I shall set you apart from all these peoples, for you to be mine" (Leviticus 20:26). This is the justification for strict endogamy: it is forbidden to marry one's children to a non-Jew, "for your son would be seduced from following me into serving other gods" (Deuteronomy 7:4). Yahweh is known as "the Jealous One" (Exodus 20:5 and 34:14; Deuteronomy 4:24, 5:9, and 6:15). But jealousy is an euphemism for outright sociopathy, because what Yahweh demands from his people is not just exclusivity of worship, but the destruction of their neighbors' shrines: "Tear down their altars, smash their standing-stones, cut down their sacred poles and burn their idols" (Deuteronomy 7:5). Judean kings are judged on the unique criterion of their obedience to that precept. Hezekiah, whose disastrous policy of confrontation with Assyria led to a shrinking of the country, is praised for having done "what Yahweh regards as right," namely abolishing the "high places" (2 Kings 18:3-4). His son Manasseh, whose 50-year reign is known to historians as a time of peace and prosperity, is blamed for having done "what is displeasing to Yahweh, copying the disgusting practices of the nations whom Yahweh had dispossessed for the Israelites" (2 Kings 21:2). Manasseh's son Amon is no better. Josiah, on the other hand, proved worthy of his great-great-grandfather Hezekiah, by removing from the temple "all the cult objects which had been made for Baal, Asherah and the whole array of heaven. [...] He exterminated the spurious priests whom the kings of Judah had appointed and who offered sacrifice on the high places, in the towns of Judah and the neighborhood of Jerusalem; also those who offered sacrifice to Baal, to the sun, the moon, the constellations and the whole array of heaven" (2 Kings 23:4-5). It is ironic that Yahweh, originally a minor tribal god, should compete with the great Baal for the status of supreme God, as when Elijah challenges 450 prophets of Baal in a holocaust contest, which ends up with the slaughter of them all (1 Kings 18). In ancient Syria, Baal Shamem, the "Heavenly Lord," was identified as the God of Heaven and honored by all peoples except the Jews.[18] The goddess Asherah, whom Yahweh loathed even more, was the Great Divine Mother worshipped throughout

the Middle East. In Mesopotamia, she went under the name of Ishtar, while in the Hellenistic era, she was assimilated to the Egyptian goddess Isis. The Hebrews themselves called her "Queen of Heaven" and turned to her in times of trouble, to the dismay of their priest and prophet Jeremiah, who threatened them with Yahweh's exterminating wrath (Jeremiah 44). Historians of religion tell us that Yahweh was still a national god at a time when the notion of a supreme God was widespread. When and how the Levites declared the god of Israel to be the true and only God is not entirely settled, but it is generally admitted that it happened shortly before the time of Ezra, when the Book of Genesis was composed (with much borrowing from Mesopotamian and Persian myths). The process is easy to imagine, for it follows the cognitive logic of a narcissistic sociopath among the community of gods: from the commandment of exclusive worship and the destruction of other gods' shrines, it is a small step to the denial of the very existence of other gods; and if Yahweh is the only existing god, he must be "The God." A curious story about King Hezekiah can serve as an illustration of this process. The Assyrian king threatens Hezekiah in the following manner, explicitly identifying Yahweh as the national god of Israel: "Do not let your god on whom you are relying deceive you with the promise: 'Jerusalem will not fall into the king of Assyria's clutches' [...]. Did the gods of the nations whom my ancestors devastated save them?" Hezekiah then goes up to the Temple and offers the following prayer: "It is true, Yahweh, that the kings of Assyria have destroyed the nations, they have thrown their gods on the fire, for these were not gods but human artifacts—wood and stone—and hence they have destroyed them. But now, Yahweh our god, save us from his clutches, I beg you, and let all the kingdoms of the world know that you alone are God, Yahweh" (2 Kings 19:10–19). So here we witness how Yahweh was promoted from the status of a national god to that of universal God by the prayer of a devout king. In response to that prayer, according to the biblical story, "the angel of Yahweh went out and struck down a hundred and eighty-five thousand men in the Assyrian camp," then struck their king by the hand of his sons (19:35–37). Pure fiction: the Assyrian annals tell us that in reality, Hezekiah paid tribute to the Assyrian king. Which proves that Hezekiah's claim was deceptive. Conclusion The exclusive monotheism demanded by Yahweh is a degraded imitation of that inclusive monotheism toward which all the wisdoms of the ancient world converged by affirming the fundamental unity of all gods. As Egyptologist Jan Assmann emphasizes, the polytheisms of the great civilizations were cosmotheisms, insofar as the gods, among other functions, form the organic body of the world. Such a conception naturally led to a form of inclusive or convergent monotheism, compatible with polytheism: all gods are one, as the cosmos is one.[19] The notion of the unity of the divine realm naturally connects with the notion of a supreme God, creator of heaven and earth, enthroned atop a hierarchy of deities emanating from him—a concept familiar to Plato, Aristotle, Seneca, and most ancient philosophers. The exclusive and revolutionary monotheism that the Yahwist priests crafted for their own benefit is of a totally different kind: it is, in fact, the exact opposite of the inclusive and evolutionary monotheism of neighboring peoples. From the historical perspective, it is not the Creator of the Universe who decided, at some point, to become the god of Israel; rather, it is the god of Israel who, at some point, was declared the Creator of the Universe by the Levites and their scribes. The Jewish conception of Yahweh parallels that historical process: for the Jews, Yahweh is primarily the god of Jews, and secondarily the Creator of the Universe. This is what Maurice Samuel kindly tried to tell us in *You Gentiles* (1924): "In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." "We [Jews] and God grew up together," that is why "we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build." [20] And so the paradoxical nature of Yahweh is, in reality, a deception. The idea that the Heavenly Father of humankind, somewhere in the second millennium BCE, chose a particular people and ordered them to dispossess and slaughter other peoples is, any way we look at it, an outrageous absurdity. The fact that billions of people have believed it for thousands of years makes no difference. Or rather, that is the problem: many peoples throughout history have believed themselves to have been chosen by God, but only the Jews have managed to convince others that they have. That has turned this outrageous absurdity into the most devastating idea in world history. The deceptive nature of biblical monotheism is the key to understanding traditional Jewish attitude to universalism. For the Jewish conception of God is reflected in the Jewish conception of Humanity. Just like their tribal god speaks of himself—through his prophets—as the God of humankind, Jewish communitarian thinkers speak of Jewishness as the essence of humanity: Judaism constitutes a "particularism that conditions universality" so that "there is an obvious equation between Israel and the Universal"; in other words, "Israel equals humanity" (Emmanuel Levinas, *Difficult Freedom: Essays on Judaism*, 1990). [21] It is almost always in reference to their Jewishness that such opinion makers, who are often ardent Zionists, proclaim themselves universalists: see for example how Rabbi Joachim Prinz, a German Zionist who in 1934 had applauded the Nazi state for being "built upon the principle of the purity of nation and race," declared in 1963, as chairman of the American Jewish Congress, that he supported the African-American civil rights movement "as a Jew." [22] "Jewish universalism" is a contradiction in terms and therefore necessarily deceptive. It is self-deception in the case of most Jews, who believe what they have been taught by their representative elites ever since the Haskalah: that there is no contradiction in being a tribalist at home and a universalist in the street—provided that, in each of their universalist stand, they do not lose sight of the important question: "Yes, but is it good for the Jews?" [23] Of course, there are many remarkable exceptions: Jews who have broken through the mental "Jewish prison" (as Jewish journalist Jean Daniel calls it) [24] to reach for some universal truths. I call it the genius of the escapee. Ultimately, the deceptive nature of both biblical monotheism and Jewish universalism is a key to unraveling the Zionist paradox: nationalism and internationalism go hand in hand in Israel's destiny, because Israel is, fundamentally, a biblical and therefore universal project. For the Jewish cognitive elites who determine Jewish public opinion to a large extent, the New World Order is an ancient et eternal idea. It is Israel's destiny carved in the Bible. It is inherent to Jewishness. Nahum Goldmann, *Le Paradoxe juif. Conversations en français avec Léon Abramowicz*, Stock, 1976 (archive.org), p. 9. ↑ Nahum Goldmann, *Le Paradoxe juif*, op. cit., p. 6, 31. ↑ Alison Weir, *Against Our Better Judgment: The Hidden History of How the U.S. Was Used to Create Israel*, 2014, k. 3280–94. ↑ Gilad Atzmon, *The Wandering Who? A Study of Jewish Identity Politics*, Zero Books, 2011, pp. 21, 70. ↑ Gal Beckerman, *Jewish Daily Forward*, January 6, 2006, quoted in Stephen Sniegoski, *The Transparent Cabal: The Neoconservative Agenda, War in the Middle East, and the National Interest of Israel*, Enigma Edition, 2008, p. 26. ↑ Leo Strauss, "Why We Remain Jews," in Shadia Drury, *Leo Strauss and the American Right*, St. Martin's Press, 1999, pp. 31–43. ↑ Quoted in Kevin MacDonald, *Separation and Its Discontents: Toward an Evolutionary Theory of Anti-Semitism*, Praeger, 1998, kindle edition 2013, k. 5463–68. ↑ Dan Kurzman, Ben-Gurion, Prophet of Fire, Touchstone, 1983, pp. 17–22. ↑ As he declared before the Knesset in 1956, quoted in Israel Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, 1994, p. 10. ↑ David Ben-Gurion and Amram Duchovny, *David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words*, Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116 ↑ All Bible quotes are taken from the Catholic New Jerusalem Bible, which has not altered the divine name YHWH into "the Lord," as most other English translations have done for unscholarly reasons. ↑ Official website: <http://www.jerusalemsummit.org/eng/declaration.php>. ↑ Kaufmann Kohler, *Jewish Theology, Systematically and Historically Considered*, Macmillan, 1918 (www.gutenberg.org), p. 290. ↑ Alfred Nossig, *Integrales Judentum, Interterritorialer Verlag*, 1922, pp. 1–5 (on <http://www.deutsche-digitale-bibliothek.de/item/DXCTNNZZ3NPT12S3MYPGLQOFR3XS5W22>). ↑ Most translations use an uppercase for the "God of Israel", and a lowercase for other national gods, but ancient Hebrew does not distinguish between uppercase and lowercase letters, so here, and in further quotes, I have used a lowercase g for all national gods, including Israel's, and reserved the uppercase G for the One supreme God. ↑ See also Psalms 89:7. ↑ Jean Soler, *Qui est Dieu?*, Éditions de Fallois, 2012, pp. 12–17, 33–37. ↑ Norman Habel, *Yahweh Versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Cultures*, Bookman Associates, 1964, p. 41. ↑ Jan Assmann, *Moses the Egyptian: The Memory of Egypt in Western Monotheism*, Harvard University Press, 1998, p. 3. ↑ Maurice Samuel, *You Gentiles*, New York, 1924 (archive.org), pp. 74–75, 155. ↑ Online on monoskop.org/images/6/68/Levinas_Emanuel_Difficult_Freedom_Essays_on_Judaism_1997.pdf. ↑ Prinz's pro-Nazi statements from his 1934 book *Wir Juden* are quoted in Israel Shahak, *Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years*, Pluto Press, 1994, p. 86. Prinz' introduction to King's "I have a dream" speech on August 28, 1963, beginning with "I speak to you as an American Jew," is at <http://www.joachimprinz.com/images/mow.mp3>. ↑ Jonny Geller made this paradigmatic question the title of his humorous book *Yes, But Is It Good for the Jews?* Bloomsbury, 2006. ↑ Jean Daniel, *La Prison juive. Humeurs et méditations d'un témoin*, Odile Jacob, 2003. ↑ [#deletefacebook](#)

This 'TREE' represents a dramatic simplification of The March of Zionism, and its effect on the western world.

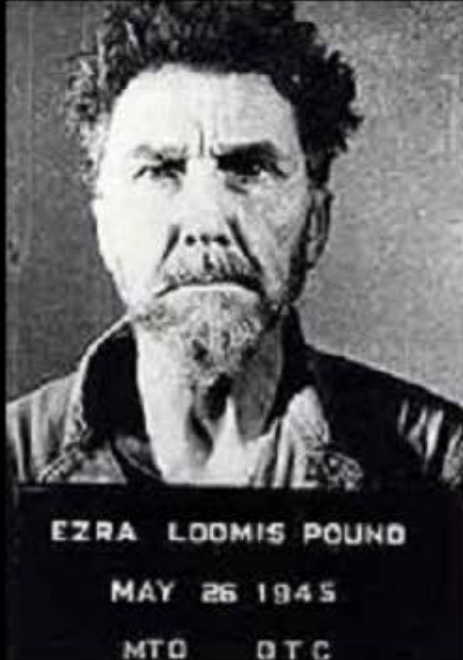




[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 22, 2018, 5:23:24 AM](#)

"Here lies America, she died of the romance of luxury. The wreck of a country, the wreck of a nation starts when the ruling class starts being bribed. Same old story, Grand Dukes betraying Russia, French nobles selling up France, British nobility utterly worm-eaten by greed. And now the old United States of America dying off, 80 years after the sellout to Rothschild. Eighty years of usury taking, 80 years of grovelling before wealth, being ready to accept pay without ever thinking' what causes it. Damn [it] all, I seem to be gittin' moral." EZRA POUND: JEW-WISE POET AND POLITICAL PRISONER [#deletefacebook](#) [#freedankula](#) [#news](#) [#facebook](#) [#art](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#photography](#) [#freespeech](#) [#trump](#) [#Minds](#)



**"The answer to the Jewish problem
is simple, keep them (Jews) out
of banking, out of education,
out of government."
~ Ezra Pound**

thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bubble4repeat2
0
remove_red_eye123



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 21, 2018, 5:20:24 AM](#)

<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/> [#news](#) [#freespeech](#) [#politics](#) [#grosslyoffensive](#) [#photography](#) [#lwc](#) [#mugclub](#) [#art](#) [#lionelnation](#) [#Truth](#) [#Minds](#) [#History](#)



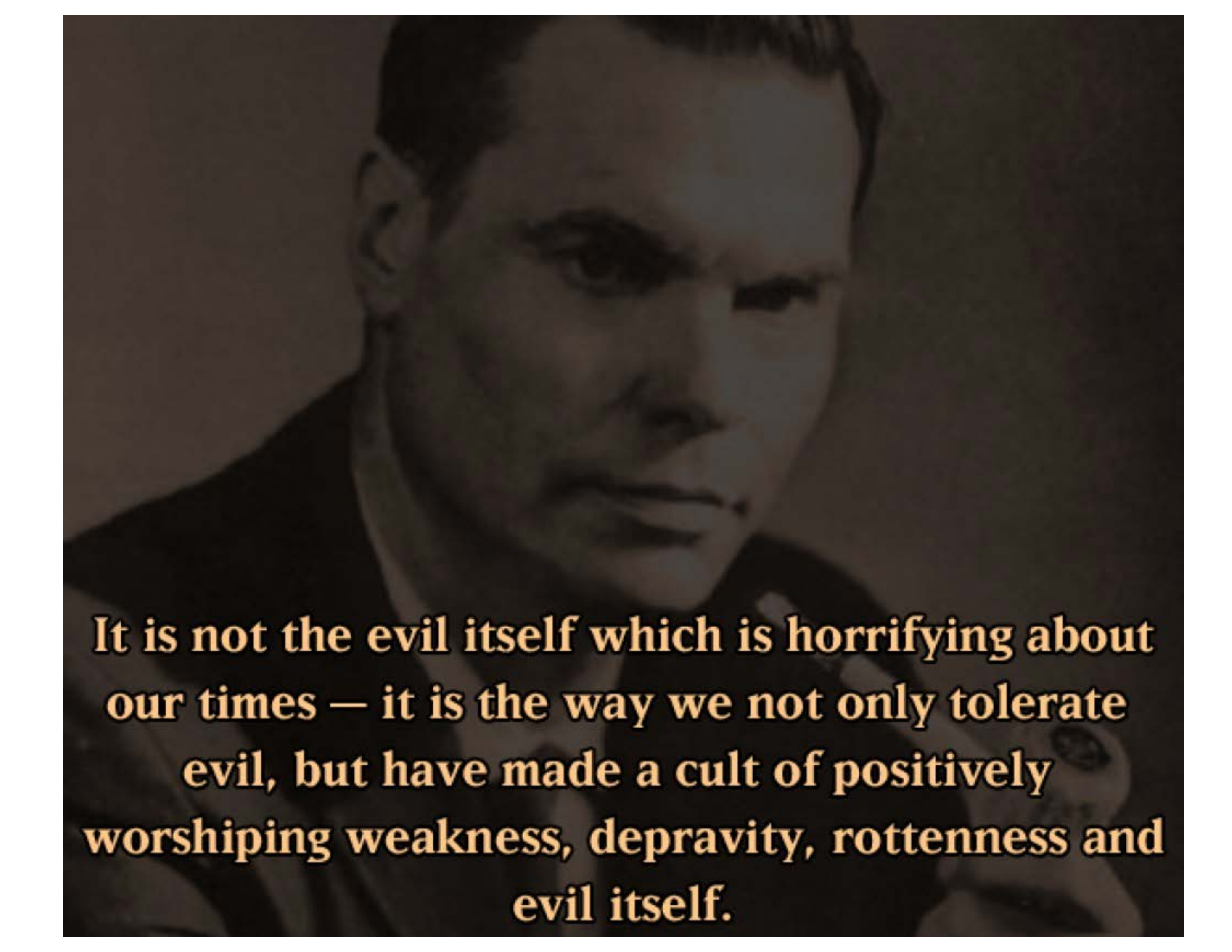
thumb_up55thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat3
0
remove_red_eye148



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 21, 2018, 5:09:31 AM](#)

The Greatest Story Ever Told Documentary, America <https://www.minds.com/media/816669972205330432> #news #freespeech #politics #grosslyoffensive #photography #lwc #mugclub #art #lionelnation #Minds #Truth



It is not the evil itself which is horrifying about our times — it is the way we not only tolerate evil, but have made a cult of positively worshiping weakness, depravity, rottenness and evil itself.

George Lincoln Rockwell

thumb_up30thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat2

0

remove_red_eye222



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 21, 2018, 4:41:17 AM](#)

HOW THE JEWS WON THE WEST. (((RE-POST))) Please like, share and boost "While National Socialism brought about a new version and formulation of European culture, Bolshevism is the declaration of war by Jewish-led international subhumans against culture itself. It is not only anti-bourgeois, it is anti-cultural. It means, in the final consequence, the absolute destruction of all economic, social, state, cultural, and civilizing advances made by western civilization for the benefit of a rootless and nomadic international clique of conspirators, who have found their representation in Jewry." Joseph Goebbels, NSDAP minister for propagation and public education, speaking at the September 1935 NSDAP Party Congress in Nuremberg. The key to Jewish power rests principally on two things: control of banking and finance, and control of mass media. One is used as a tool to enslave us physically, the other mentally. Since the end of WW2 they have gained almost a complete monopoly on them both throughout the world, especially in the West. In order to grasp the full extent of Jewish power today and understand how they have acquired it, one needs to look briefly at the history of banking, beginning with the Bank of England. The Jews were kicked out of England in 1290 by King Edward I for money-lending. He gave them a deadline and declared that any Jews found in England after that time would be executed. Laws were then enacted to ensure that they could never return. England prospered for hundreds of years without the Jews until finally, in 1656, they were let back in by Oliver Cromwell. Thirty eight years later, in 1694, they set up the Bank of England. Jewish banking utilizes the immoral and historically condemned practice of usury and is designed to enslave entire countries through accumulating interest that can never be paid off. Within a century of the Jews having seized financial dominance, England's national debt went from a mere 1.5 million to an astronomical 848 million. With the Rothschild family at the forefront, one by one they began setting up banks of this nature in countries all across Europe. In Russia, the Czar refused a Jewish central bank, and for this Nathan Rothschild vowed to one day destroy him and his family. America was also somewhat resistant to this treachery, but in 1913, with their puppet President Woodrow Wilson and a sold out Congress, the Jews finally established their private Federal Reserve bank. After securing their bank in America—the world's foremost superpower—the Jewish agenda kicked into high gear. After an astonishing series of manufactured events, the Jews were able to secure a heavily-funded sovereign state and a stranglehold on the Western powers in just a few short decades. These events were, principally: 1914: World War I 1915: The break-up of the Ottoman Empire (in order to destabilize the Middle East and pave the way for Israel) 1917: The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia 1929: The Jewish engineered stock market crash and Great Depression (which resulted in a massive transfer of wealth from the common people to elite bankers) 1945: World War II 1948: The founding of the Jewish State of Israel The two World Wars were necessary for the maintenance of Jewish power. Having been kicked out of their host nations well over 100 times in the past, they could not afford to allow any European country to ever become too independent and free itself from their control again, as this would expose the corrosive nature of their influence to the whole world. They also needed their own state, to serve as their military headquarters and safe haven, should their criminal deeds ever be found out. Thus, the main purposes of World War I were as follows: destabilize Europe and the world, destroy Jewish-controlled England's main competitor, Germany, slaughter as many Gentiles as possible, and establish the State of Israel. It ultimately took two wars to achieve these aims. During the First World War, a group of radical Jewish revolutionaries led a violent revolution in Russia and began the most brutal reign of terror and mass murder in all of recorded history. They accomplished this revolution by filling the heads of the proletariat, or peasant class, with Communist propaganda, in order to coerce them to violently revolt against the middle class and government, whom they claimed were inherently responsible for all of the supposed evils plaguing Russia at the time. Known as the Bolsheviks, the two main Communist leaders, Leon Trotsky (Braunstein) and Vladimir Lenin (Ulyanov) were funded with tens of millions of dollars by Jewish bankers in New York City. Resistant parts of the country, namely the Don Cossacks, were unable to fend off the Bolshevik menace because of insufficient manpower due to WWI and traitors from within. As soon as they seized power and had ritualistically slaughtered the Czar along with his wife and son and four daughters, the Jewish Bolsheviks immediately began mass murdering the Russian people. First they went after the intelligentsia; the lawyers, doctors, poets, teachers, scholars, scientists and even college students, who they felt had the potential to be the next generation of leaders. Anyone that could eventually lead the Russian people into liberating themselves from the Communist death-grip was hastily liquidated. Communist leaders were inevitably inflicted with extreme paranoia, because the system that they were attempting to implement is an inherently unworkable one. They understood that anybody with a critical mind would be able to see through the scam. This pathological paranoia, and the long-time contempt the Jews held for the Slavic race, was the core driving factor behind the Communist atrocities. Alexander Solzhenitsyn, a Russian who lived through this nightmare, wrote in his book Gulag Archipelago that the communists ultimately killed a total of 66 million Russians in their gulag death camps. The prisoners of these camps were either worked to death or murdered. The level of cruelty, sadism and blood lust of the Jews who were running these death camps is breathtaking. Priests were crucified and had their eyes gouged out and tongues cut off. Their churches were burnt to the ground or turned into toilet houses or Synagogues. Some of the victims were boiled alive. Others were placed in boxes with rats or had hot lead poured into their mouths. Babies were cut out of pregnant women and slaughtered in front of the mothers. Some victim's had their stomachs cut open and their intestines nailed to a pole which they were forced to run around until their guts unraveled and they died. Sometimes the next day's victim was forced to watch. Children were tortured in front of their parents. Women in front of

their husbands. A former Soviet functionary named Mikhail Voslensky wrote about some of the methods of torture and murder in his book *Nomenclature*: "In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Vorenezh, the torture victims were placed in barrels into which nails were hammered so that they stuck out on the inside, upon which the barrels were set rolling. A pentacle (usually a five pointed star formerly used in magic) was burned into the foreheads of the victims. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin, the hands of victims were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremenchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, the victims were placed in coffins with a decomposing body and buried alive, only to be dug up again after half an hour." As cited in the article *The Secret Holocaust* by Eustace Mullins The American Rohrbach Commission described some of the carnage in *Defender* magazine (October, 1933): "The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood. "Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate." Many of Russia's neighboring countries also felt the wrath of this murderous Jewish regime. The Soviet Jews Lazar Kaganovich, Genrikh Yagoda and Nikolai Yezhov orchestrated the ruthless genocide of 7-10 million Ukrainians in 1932-1933 in a little known terror-famine called the Holodomor. The Communist menace was set to sweep across all of Europe to murder, rape and enslave the whole continent, just as it had done to Russia. Meanwhile, Germany was suffering from a horrific economic breakdown due to Jewish banking intrigue and the loss of World War I. This breakdown—and the very real internal and external threat of a Communist takeover—was the main reason that Adolf Hitler, the most lied about man in all of human history, rose to power. Hitler was the most effective opponent of Jewish supremacy of all time. He understood the Jewish hand behind much of the suffering in Germany and the rest of the world, and made it quite clear in his book *Mein Kampf* that he was going to deal with them when he came to power. This alarmed International Jewry, so when he was lawfully appointed as Chancellor in 1933, they collectively declared war on Germany with a worldwide economic boycott. This one fact alone negates the outrageous claim that Hitler started World War II. Hitler desperately struggled to prevent war and reach true peace with the allies. One need only to read some of his speeches from that time period to prove this, many of which are available online. Hitler was essentially forced into the war. He patiently stood by as the Jewish controlled Polish government committed unspeakable atrocities on the ethnic Germans that were living in territory that was confiscated from Germany in the wake of WWI. Unable to settle this matter diplomatically, and after the murder of thousands of German civilians, he had no choice but to invade Poland to protect his people and reclaim the territory that had historically belonged to Germany. This provided the excuse needed for Britain and France to declare war on Germany under the guise of "protecting Poland." The Soviet Union invaded Poland from the east around the same time as Germany, yet this is hardly ever mentioned. The German war machine conquered western Poland in about a month with one of its infamous Blitzkrieg assaults. This is actually a very humane way of fighting compared to the traditional drawn-out way of war, which causes much more civilian death and economic hardship. German officials later went on to uncover the mass graves of what eventually numbered close to 22,000 Polish citizens buried in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia and elsewhere. In the same way they had done in Russia, after conquering Poland the Communists had rounded up all of the intelligentsia and executed them with a single bullet to the back of the head. This atrocity was—and sometimes still is—blamed on the Germans. The lies propagated about this era are endless, and include, of course, the biggest lie of all, which is that of the so-called Jewish Holocaust. Even on its face, the idea that the National Socialist regime was capable of rounding up six million Jews, hauling them off to concentration camps in Poland, gassing them, and then burning the corpses and making the ash disappear, while fighting a war on all fronts against all three of the world's superpowers, is absurd. Rounding up internal enemies (i.e. Communists) and making them work to supply the massive war effort is much more plausible, and is, indeed, the true story of the so-called "death camps." Not only do those who make this claim of six million gassed Jews not supply one iota of proof, aside from some deceptive and/or doctored photos and conflicting eyewitness testimonies from confirmed liars, the story has also been forensically and scientifically proven beyond a shadow of a doubt to be an impossibility. In 1995, the number of victims supposedly killed at Auschwitz was officially revised from 4 million to 1.5 million. That one revision would change the official 6 million figure to 3.5 million, yet it is still illegal to even question the 6 million figure publicly in 16 European countries and Canada. These laws will no doubt also pass in America eventually if the powerful Jewish lobby groups have their way. Most people are unaware of these oppressive laws; anyone who simply raises questions about the official narrative of this so-called historical event, anywhere in the European Union or Canada, is liable to be taken to court and jailed for up to five years. That alone speaks volumes about the nature of the story – truth hardly needs laws to defend it. Another big lie about this era is that Hitler was some kind of evil tyrant that oppressed the German people. Nothing could be further from the truth. Germany under Hitler was a virtual utopia, and Jews were treated very fairly considering the circumstances. He personally granted clemency to as many as 10,000 of them as long as they showed themselves to be loyal to Germany and not Communist agitators or ethnocentric, immoral criminals like the bulk of their tribe. Germany was on the brink of destruction when Hitler took power. There was widespread unemployment, hyperinflation, and people starving in the streets and committing suicide on a mass scale. Hitler was able to unify Germany and turn it into a virtually crime-free, highly-productive nation with full employment, in just eighteen months. That Hitler freed his people and transformed Germany into a booming empire and economic powerhouse is perhaps the most closely guarded secret of modern times, and no doubt a big reason for many of the lies told about him in the mainstream and alternative media alike. How he accomplished this is simple: he dismantled the Jewish banking system and issued debt-free currency, and he kicked the Jews out of the media and every other position of power. International Jewry could not afford to let Hitler teach the world that the secret to building a free and prosperous nation is to get rid of the parasitic Jews, so, in their eyes, Germany had to be destroyed, and any memory of this man's heroic deeds needed to be ruthlessly suppressed for all time. And destroy Germany is exactly what the Jews did, using the nations that they, for all intents and purposes, had already subverted and conquered from the inside. The fact that the Jews could be responsible for this disastrous war that claimed over 80 million lives, more than half of whom were civilians, and then convince the world that they were the primary victims, is absolutely astonishing. The "chutzpah" of the Jews knows no bounds. The main victims of WWII were actually the Germans. What we are taught about this war is almost an exact inversion of the truth. Millions upon millions of innocent German civilians – women and children and elderly – were raped, starved to death, and firebombed into oblivion, in some of the most despicable war crimes imaginable, even after the war was officially over. And we are told that this was a "moral" war, fought by the "greatest" generation. Germany's loss was a loss for us all. But a win for the Jews. A big one. Since then they have been the undisputed masters of the world. They have taken over just about every major institution with virtually no opposition, using their "Holocaust" story as a shield against any criticism, and a battering ram against the Gentile world. Who's going to stop them? With their monopoly over the media, any opinion that doesn't follow the official Jewish guidelines of "political correctness" is ridiculed, demonized, or simply ignored. The Jews have been riding high since World War II. They got their State of Israel, after brutally genociding the Palestinians and stealing their land in the name of "escaping persecution," and have been using it to wreak havoc on the Middle East and the world ever since. We gentiles, on the other hand, have been dragged down into the lowest pits of depravity. Homosexuality and sexual degeneracy are rampant and being normalized, our borders are wide open, a technological police state is enslaving us, the Muslim world has been destroyed by Jewish engineered conflicts that are leading us towards another World War, and Whites can't even look out for their own interests without being shot down as 'Nazis,' 'haters,' 'racists' and 'White Supremacists.' Does that sound like the winners of a "moral" war, fought by the "greatest" generation to you? Everybody must know deep down in their hearts that something is terribly wrong with the world. We stand as a defeated people, but there is still time to rise above and once again become the masters of our own destiny. We either face the Jews and the Communists now, or wait to get a bullet in the back of the head like the poor Russians and other Eastern Europeans. It's going

to take a lot of physical and moral courage, but when the future of our children is at stake, is there really any risk too great, any sacrifice too big, any comfort that is not worth giving up, to stand up and do whatever it takes to make things right? Let us not allow the sacrifices of Adolf Hitler and the noble German people to have been in vain. "Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world where eternal struggle is the law of life, do not deserve to live." – Adolf Hitler [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#photography](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#minds](#) [#science](#)





MONEY

thumb_up75thumb_down
chat_bubble5repeat7

0

remove_red_eye1,033



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 20, 2018, 3:52:02 AM](#)

The following is a transcript of a presentation by Matt Koehl to students of a senior Political Science class at a high school in Worthington, Ohio, on January 11, 2005... Good morning. I want to thank you for giving me this opportunity to discuss with you a few ideas, which I hope will prove both stimulating and challenging. This morning I would like to talk about the good society. More specifically, I would like to discuss the economic and social aspects of a good society. What should these be? What are the signs of such a society? Let's take a look... Among other things in such a society, we would want a stable and prosperous economy, one with full employment and living wages. We would want affordable housing, whether in the purchasing or renting of a home. We would want a system of health care accessible to everyone, regardless of economic circumstance. We would want generous provision for disability, maternity leave and retirement. We would want free access to college education and vocational training for any qualified applicant. We would want a healthy farming community, one which favors small family farms over large agribusiness conglomerates. We would want the kind of public safety where one didn't have to live in gated communities to feel secure, and where one could walk down the street of any city at any time, day or night-without fear of being mugged, assaulted, or worse. We would want rigorous protection of the environment under a regime that is more concerned about the condition of our forests, our earth, our air and our waters than about corporate profit and pollution. These are some the things we would want – for every citizen of our good society. Today, we have NONE of these things. Why? Do these expectations of a good society sound unreasonable, or utopian? I say to you that they are not – as is proven by the fact that there once was a society which had all of these things and more. This society first came to my attention when I had the opportunity to meet and talk to people who had the privilege of living in such a society. In talking about their experience, they invariably described it as the happiest and most memorable time of their lives, and they looked back upon it with deepest fondness. The society I am talking about was none other than – Pre WWII National Socialist Germany under Adolf Hitler. I would like to take a few moments to describe and summarize some of the social and economic achievements of this remarkable society. In so doing, I think it will help to explain why the people I have just mentioned felt the way they did. * * * But first, we have to go back and consider the condition of Germany following the First World War. There was mass starvation in the land. There was a vindictive peace treaty-the Treaty of Versailles-which imposed humongous reparations on the German people and caused great suffering. There was runaway inflation, and money became worthless. People were actually living in hovels and going hungry. After that came the Great Depression, in which 7 million Germans were thrown out of work and the economy collapsed. UNEMPLOYMENT & THE ECONOMY Then Hitler came to power in 1933. Immediately he set about turning things around. His first challenge was that of unemployment, as well as that of restoring Germany's ruined agriculture. The problem was aggravated by the fact that the German economy was bankrupt. It didn't have gold reserves. It had no foreign credit. At the same time, it was suffering under the burden of crushing reparations payments. It seemed like situation impossible. But that didn't stop Hitler. "Okay," he said. "We don't have gold. But we do have workers willing to work. They will be our gold." He then came up with a very simple solution to put it all together. He launched a program of public works: flood control, repairing public buildings and private residences and constructing new ones, building roads, bridges, canals, port facilities, but most notably the famous Autobahn-the first extensive superhighway system in the world. In so doing, he was able to put millions back to work. How did he pay for it all? The treasury was broke. Foreign bankers wouldn't give him any credit. What he did was simply go around the international banks and create his own banking system, based-not on the gold standard or some other superfluous metal-but on the productivity of the German worker himself: He introduced the work standard. Here's how it worked. The projected cost of the various public works programs was fixed at \$1 billion Reichsmarks. An exact number of non-inflationary bills of exchange, called Labor Treasury Certificates, were then issued against that cost. The workers were then paid; and with their new purchasing power, they began to spend their earnings in shops and businesses across the country, which in turn enabled these to create more jobs and hire more people. With this as a stimulus, the German economy gradually took off. Within two years, the core unemployment problem was licked, and the country was back on its feet. And all of this with a solid, stable currency and no debt or inflation. Meanwhile, by comparison, the economies of the United States, England and the other Western countries remained stagnant, with millions out of work and living on the dole. Not until these countries started to crank up their war industries were they able to solve their unemployment problem. At the same time that Hitler was reviving Germany's economy and putting millions back to work, he was also

able to restore his country's crippled foreign trade. Denied foreign credit and faced with an economic boycott in England and America, Hitler came up with a very simple but ingenious device: the barter system, in which equipment and commodities were exchanged directly with foreign countries, circumventing the international banks. For example, if Germany had manufactured goods which Argentina wanted, and Argentina had grain or beef which Germany wanted, the two countries would simply draw up a contract and swap- without recourse to an international middleman. He was cut out of the deal completely. Again, this system of direct exchange occurred without debt or trade deficit- something which upset some people. In a word, what Hitler did was smash the prevailing finance- capitalist system of debt and usury-which, as we now know, was a primary cause of World War II. By making a moral distinction between productive capital and speculative capital, Hitler set himself on a collision course with those international financial interests, whose ox he had gored and whose very existence as parasites was now threatened by the success of the National Socialist model. They were prepared to do anything- indeed, drag the entire world into war- to maintain their parasitic existence and not allow other countries to follow the National Socialist example. But that's another story for another time. I won't get into it here. This, then, was the economic miracle which made all of Hitler's other social programs possible, some of which I have already touched on. * * * THE FARMER I mentioned the restoration of the German farming community as a high priority of the National Socialist government. This was more than a matter of mere economics. In National Socialist thinking, a nation can prosper only if it has a sound rural population. The traditional family farm is regarded as of prime importance, because it concerns a way of life whose moral and spiritual values are vital to the health and well-being of society as a whole. During the hard times in Germany before Hitler, many farms saw their lives ruined by falling commodity prices, exorbitant interest payments, and foreclosure to unscrupulous Jewish land speculators. One can image the desperation of these farmers, as they saw the loss of their farms- many of which had been in the family for hundreds of years- and they, too, were now forced to join the ranks of the unemployed. Hitler was determined to put an end to this misery and injustice. Not only were these farms restored to their rightful owners, but at the same time they were made productive and self-sustaining. And so Hitler created what was called the National Food Estate, a public corporation which included not only the farmer himself, but everyone else connected with the production, processing and distribution of food: the canners, the millers, the bakers and middlemen, as well as the local grocer. The Food Estate guaranteed the farmer a market for his product at a reasonable fixed price- high enough to cover his costs of production and prepare for the next harvest season, but low enough, so the customer could always count on a fair price. By adjusting supply to consumer demand and allowing for individual initiative and competition, but excluding speculation in commodities, the food corporation was able to create a stable market, which assured a dependable supply of food, upon which all parties- producer and consumer- could rely. * * * THE WORKER Concerning the worker, Adolf Hitler himself had at one time been a common day laborer, and he understood well the problems of the ordinary workingman. He considered man to be more than a disposable economic unit. He believed in the idea of the whole person, as a productive and creative member of his people; that he should have meaningful work and job security; and that he should be treated with dignity and respect- and not be downsized, for example, and handed a pink slip as a Christmas present! He believed that work should not be a drudge but rather a creative effort, a source of fulfillment and personal pride, and that the dignity and honor of every workingman and woman should be respected. Accordingly, one of the first things he did after coming to power was to order a clean-up of German factories. Drab, dreary plant yards and coal piles were replaced with parks, swimming pools and other amenities designed to humanize surroundings by providing a bright, clean, cheerful environment, with plenty of sunshine and fresh air. One innovation introduced under National Socialism as part of its efforts on behalf of working people was the KdF, the so-called Strength Through Joy program. The idea behind this program was that those who worked hard and produced should be rewarded, not only with a decent salary, but also with special amenities that make life more pleasant and allow one to recharge one's batteries. Under this program, ordinary workingmen and their families were given special access to the arts, culture, popular entertainment and sport. Above all, they were given the opportunity to travel, not only around their own country but to other places as well. They could go on free, two-week, overseas cruises, while in Germany itself they could take a lengthy holiday for just 2 marks a day, including travel, meals and lodging. THE ENVIRONMENT As someone who believed fervently in the laws of Nature, Hitler introduced the first comprehensive measures to protect the environment, including so-called scrubbers to eliminate pollution emissions from coal-burning plants. His critics said it couldn't be done. But Hitler said, "Do it"- and it was done! HOUSING Hitler also ordered affordable housing, especially for young married couples. Neat, sturdy houses, with garden space around them, were built, which they could then purchase for 600-1,000 RM at no interest and minuscule monthly payments. The best part was that a quarter of the mortgage was canceled with the birth of each child, so that after their fourth child a couple would be home free! How's that for child- and family-friendly? Older homes and apartments were refurbished and upgraded, and there were no slums, such as we see in America's inner cities. HEALTH CARE No German had to worry about the expense of getting sick or injured. Under National Socialism there was universal health care at no cost. No weaseling, chiseling HMOs. No welching under the government of Adolf Hitler, which made the health and well-being of its citizens a top priority! German hospitals offered the finest care and had the most modern equipment, surpassing even that in the United States. Patients had a right to choose their own doctor and hospital, and even the poorest were assured full medical treatment. They could stay up to one year in the hospital- with a special allowance of pocket money! If they were still on the sick list after that, they could remain indefinitely with public health funds. SOCIAL SECURITY The same went for retirement. German's citizens didn't have to worry about a Social Security system going broke or their retirement accounts disappearing. COLLEGE EDUCATION College education was free for all qualified applicants, regardless of financial circumstance or family background. The same applied to vocational and technical schools. Students didn't have to worry about tuition or loan repayments. Those things were unknown in Hitler's Germany. PUBLIC SAFETY In National Socialist Germany there was never concern about public safety and rampant crime, such as we have today in America. One could walk the streets of any German city or town any time, day or night, without fear of being knocked in the head, killed or raped. And, I might add, the number of police per capita in what some have described as a "police state" was but a small fraction of what we see in America today! * * * This, then, is a brief snapshot of a society which we today come nowhere close to matching, but one which stands as a model for what a well-run, progressive and orderly society should look like. In coming years, as you face the challenges of an increasingly sick and dysfunctional society, I sincerely hope that you will pause from time to time to think about the way a good and decent society should function, as shown by this timeless example. Thank you! [#politics](#) [#news](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#freespeech](#) [#photography](#) [#beauty](#) [#nature](#)



thumb_up32thumb_down2

chat_bubble1repeat6

0

remove_red_eye298



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 20, 2018, 3:16:49 AM](#)

HOW THE JEWS WON THE WEST. "While National Socialism brought about a new version and formulation of European culture, Bolshevism is the declaration of war by Jewish-led international subhumans against culture itself. It is not only anti-bourgeois, it is anti-cultural. It means, in the final consequence, the absolute destruction of all economic, social, state, cultural, and civilizing advances made by western civilization for the benefit of a rootless and nomadic international clique of conspirators, who have found their representation in Jewry." Joseph Goebbels, NSDAP minister for propagation and public education, speaking at the September 1935 NSDAP Party Congress in Nuremberg. The key to Jewish power rests principally on two things: control of banking and finance, and control of mass media. One is used as a tool to enslave us physically, the other mentally. Since the end of WW2 they have gained almost a complete monopoly on them both throughout the world, especially in the West. In order to grasp the full extent of Jewish power today and understand how they have acquired it, one needs to look briefly at the history of banking, beginning with the Bank of England. The Jews were kicked out of

England in 1290 by King Edward I for money-lending. He gave them a deadline and declared that any Jews found in England after that time would be executed. Laws were then enacted to ensure that they could never return. England prospered for hundreds of years without the Jews until finally, in 1656, they were let back in by Oliver Cromwell. Thirty eight years later, in 1694, they set up the Bank of England. Jewish banking utilizes the immoral and historically condemned practice of usury and is designed to enslave entire countries through accumulating interest that can never be paid off. Within a century of the Jews having seized financial dominance, England's national debt went from a mere 1.5 million to an astronomical 848 million. With the Rothschild family at the forefront, one by one they began setting up banks of this nature in countries all across Europe. In Russia, the Czar refused a Jewish central bank, and for this Nathan Rothschild vowed to one day destroy him and his family. America was also somewhat resistant to this treachery, but in 1913, with their puppet President Woodrow Wilson and a sold out Congress, the Jews finally established their private Federal Reserve bank. After securing their bank in America—the world's foremost superpower—the Jewish agenda kicked into high gear. After an astonishing series of manufactured events, the Jews were able to secure a heavily-funded sovereign state and a stranglehold on the Western powers in just a few short decades. These events were, principally: 1914: World War I 1915: The break-up of the Ottoman Empire (in order to destabilize the Middle East and pave the way for Israel) 1917: The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia 1929: The Jewish engineered stock market crash and Great Depression (which resulted in a massive transfer of wealth from the common people to elite bankers) 1945: World War II 1948: The founding of the Jewish State of Israel The two World Wars were necessary for the maintenance of Jewish power. Having been kicked out of their host nations well over 100 times in the past, they could not afford to allow any European country to ever become too independent and free itself from their control again, as this would expose the corrosive nature of their influence to the whole world. They also needed their own state, to serve as their military headquarters and safe haven, should their criminal deeds ever be found out. Thus, the main purposes of World War I were as follows: destabilize Europe and the world, destroy Jewish-controlled England's main competitor, Germany, slaughter as many Gentiles as possible, and establish the State of Israel. It ultimately took two wars to achieve these aims. During the First World War, a group of radical Jewish revolutionaries led a violent revolution in Russia and began the most brutal reign of terror and mass murder in all of recorded history. They accomplished this revolution by filling the heads of the proletariat, or peasant class, with Communist propaganda, in order to coerce them to violently revolt against the middle class and government, whom they claimed were inherently responsible for all of the supposed evils plaguing Russia at the time. Known as the Bolsheviks, the two main Communist leaders, Leon Trotsky (Braunstein) and Vladimir Lenin (Ulyanov) were funded with tens of millions of dollars by Jewish bankers in New York City. Resistant parts of the country, namely the Don Cossacks, were unable to fend off the Bolshevik menace because of insufficient manpower due to WWI and traitors from within. As soon as they seized power and had ritualistically slaughtered the Czar along with his wife and son and four daughters, the Jewish Bolsheviks immediately began mass murdering the Russian people. First they went after the intelligentsia; the lawyers, doctors, poets, teachers, scholars, scientists and even college students, who they felt had the potential to be the next generation of leaders. Anyone that could eventually lead the Russian people into liberating themselves from the Communist death-grip was hastily liquidated. Communist leaders were inevitably inflicted with extreme paranoia, because the system that they were attempting to implement is an inherently unworkable one. They understood that anybody with a critical mind would be able to see through the scam. This pathological paranoia, and the long-time contempt the Jews held for the Slavic race, was the core driving factor behind the Communist atrocities. Alexander Solzhenitsyn, a Russian who lived through this nightmare, wrote in his book *Gulag Archipelago* that the communists ultimately killed a total of 66 million Russians in their gulag death camps. The prisoners of these camps were either worked to death or murdered. The level of cruelty, sadism and blood lust of the Jews who were running these death camps is breathtaking. Priests were crucified and had their eyes gouged out and tongues cut off. Their churches were burnt to the ground or turned into toilet houses or Synagogues. Some of the victims were boiled alive. Others were placed in boxes with rats or had hot lead poured into their mouths. Babies were cut out of pregnant women and slaughtered in front of the mothers. Some victim's had their stomachs cut open and their intestines nailed to a pole which they were forced to run around until their guts unraveled and they died. Sometimes the next day's victim was forced to watch. Children were tortured in front of their parents. Women in front of their husbands. A former Soviet functionary named Mikhail Voslensky wrote about some of the methods of torture and murder in his book *Nomenclature*: "In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Vorenezh, the torture victims were placed in barrels into which nails were hammered so that they stuck out on the inside, upon which the barrels were set rolling. A pentacle (usually a five pointed star formerly used in magic) was burned into the foreheads of the victims. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin, the hands of victims were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremenchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, the victims were placed in coffins with a decomposing body and buried alive, only to be dug up again after half an hour." As cited in the article *The Secret Holocaust* by Eustace Mullins The American Rohrbach Commission described some of the carnage in *Defender* magazine (October, 1933): "The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood. "Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate." Many of Russia's neighboring countries also felt the wrath of this murderous Jewish regime. The Soviet Jews Lazar Kaganovich, Genrikh Yagoda and Nikolai Yezhov orchestrated the ruthless genocide of 7-10 million Ukrainians in 1932-1933 in a little known terror-famine called the Holodomor. The Communist menace was set to sweep across all of Europe to murder, rape and enslave the whole continent, just as it had done to Russia. Meanwhile, Germany was suffering from a horrific economic breakdown due to Jewish banking intrigue and the loss of World War I. This breakdown—and the very real internal and external threat of a Communist takeover—was the main reason that Adolf Hitler, the most lied about man in all of human history, rose to power. Hitler was the most effective opponent of Jewish supremacy of all time. He understood the Jewish hand behind much of the suffering in Germany and the rest of the world, and made it quite clear in his book *Mein Kampf* that he was going to deal with them when he came to power. This alarmed International Jewry, so when he was lawfully appointed as Chancellor in 1933, they collectively declared war on Germany with a worldwide economic boycott. This one fact alone negates the outrageous claim that Hitler started World War II. Hitler desperately struggled to prevent war and reach true peace with the allies. One need only to read some of his speeches from that time period to prove this, many of which are available online. Hitler was essentially forced into the war. He patiently stood by as the Jewish controlled Polish government committed unspeakable atrocities on the ethnic Germans that were living in territory that was confiscated from Germany in the wake of WWI. Unable to settle this matter diplomatically, and after the murder of thousands of German civilians, he had no choice but to invade Poland to protect his people and reclaim the territory that had historically belonged to Germany. This provided the excuse needed for Britain and France to declare war on Germany under the guise of "protecting Poland." The Soviet Union invaded Poland from the east around the same time as Germany, yet this is hardly ever mentioned. The German war machine conquered western Poland in about a month with one of its infamous Blitzkrieg assaults. This is actually a very humane way of fighting compared to the traditional drawn-out way of war, which causes much more civilian death and economic hardship. German officials later went on to uncover the mass graves of what eventually numbered close to 22,000 Polish citizens buried in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia and elsewhere. In the same way they had done in Russia, after conquering Poland the Communists had rounded up all of the intelligentsia and executed them with a single bullet to the back of the head. This atrocity was—and sometimes still is—blamed on the Germans. The lies propagated about this era are endless, and include, of course, the biggest lie of all, which is that of the so-called Jewish Holocaust. Even on its face, the idea that the National Socialist regime was capable of rounding up six million Jews, hauling them off to concentration camps in Poland, gassing them, and then burning the corpses and making the ash disappear, while fighting a war on all fronts against all three

of the world's superpowers, is absurd. Rounding up internal enemies (i.e. Communists) and making them work to supply the massive war effort is much more plausible, and is, indeed, the true story of the so-called "death camps." Not only do those who make this claim of six million gassed Jews not supply one iota of proof, aside from some deceptive and/or doctored photos and conflicting eyewitness testimonies from confirmed liars, the story has also been forensically and scientifically proven beyond a shadow of a doubt to be an impossibility. In 1995, the number of victims supposedly killed at Auschwitz was officially revised from 4 million to 1.5 million. That one revision would change the official 6 million figure to 3.5 million, yet it is still illegal to even question the 6 million figure publicly in 16 European countries and Canada. These laws will no doubt also pass in America eventually if the powerful Jewish lobby groups have their way. Most people are unaware of these oppressive laws; anyone who simply raises questions about the official narrative of this so-called historical event, anywhere in the European Union or Canada, is liable to be taken to court and jailed for up to five years. That alone speaks volumes about the nature of the story – truth hardly needs laws to defend it. Another big lie about this era is that Hitler was some kind of evil tyrant that oppressed the German people. Nothing could be further from the truth. Germany under Hitler was a virtual utopia, and Jews were treated very fairly considering the circumstances. He personally granted clemency to as many as 10,000 of them as long as they showed themselves to be loyal to Germany and not Communist agitators or ethnocentric, immoral criminals like the bulk of their tribe. Germany was on the brink of destruction when Hitler took power. There was widespread unemployment, hyperinflation, and people starving in the streets and committing suicide on a mass scale. Hitler was able to unify Germany and turn it into a virtually crime-free, highly-productive nation with full employment, in just eighteen months. That Hitler freed his people and transformed Germany into a booming empire and economic powerhouse is perhaps the most closely guarded secret of modern times, and no doubt a big reason for many of the lies told about him in the mainstream and alternative media alike. How he accomplished this is simple: he dismantled the Jewish banking system and issued debt-free currency, and he kicked the Jews out of the media and every other position of power. International Jewry could not afford to let Hitler teach the world that the secret to building a free and prosperous nation is to get rid of the parasitic Jews, so, in their eyes, Germany had to be destroyed, and any memory of this man's heroic deeds needed to be ruthlessly suppressed for all time. And destroy Germany is exactly what the Jews did, using the nations that they, for all intents and purposes, had already subverted and conquered from the inside. The fact that the Jews could be responsible for this disastrous war that claimed over 80 million lives, more than half of whom were civilians, and then convince the world that they were the primary victims, is absolutely astonishing. The "chutzpah" of the Jews knows no bounds. The main victims of WWII were actually the Germans. What we are taught about this war is almost an exact inversion of the truth. Millions upon millions of innocent German civilians – women and children and elderly – were raped, starved to death, and firebombed into oblivion, in some of the most despicable war crimes imaginable, even after the war was officially over. And we are told that this was a "moral" war, fought by the "greatest" generation. Germany's loss was a loss for us all. But a win for the Jews. A big one. Since then they have been the undisputed masters of the world. They have taken over just about every major institution with virtually no opposition, using their "Holocaust" story as a shield against any criticism, and a battering ram against the Gentile world. Who's going to stop them? With their monopoly over the media, any opinion that doesn't follow the official Jewish guidelines of "political correctness" is ridiculed, demonized, or simply ignored. The Jews have been riding high since World War II. They got their State of Israel, after brutally genociding the Palestinians and stealing their land in the name of "escaping persecution," and have been using it to wreak havoc on the Middle East and the world ever since. We gentiles, on the other hand, have been dragged down into the lowest pits of depravity. Homosexuality and sexual degeneracy are rampant and being normalized, our borders are wide open, a technological police state is enslaving us, the Muslim world has been destroyed by Jewish engineered conflicts that are leading us towards another World War, and Whites can't even look out for their own interests without being shot down as 'Nazis,' 'haters,' 'racists' and 'White Supremacists.' Does that sound like the winners of a "moral" war, fought by the "greatest" generation to you? Everybody must know deep down in their hearts that something is terribly wrong with the world. We stand as a defeated people, but there is still time to rise above and once again become the masters of our own destiny. We either face the Jews and the Communists now, or wait to get a bullet in the back of the head like the poor Russians and other Eastern Europeans. It's going to take a lot of physical and moral courage, but when the future of our children is at stake, is there really any risk too great, any sacrifice too big, any comfort that is not worth giving up, to stand up and do whatever it takes to make things right? Let us not allow the sacrifices of Adolf Hitler and the noble German people to have been in vain. "Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world where eternal struggle is the law of life, do not deserve to live." – Adolf Hitler [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#news](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#photography](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#minds](#) [#science](#)

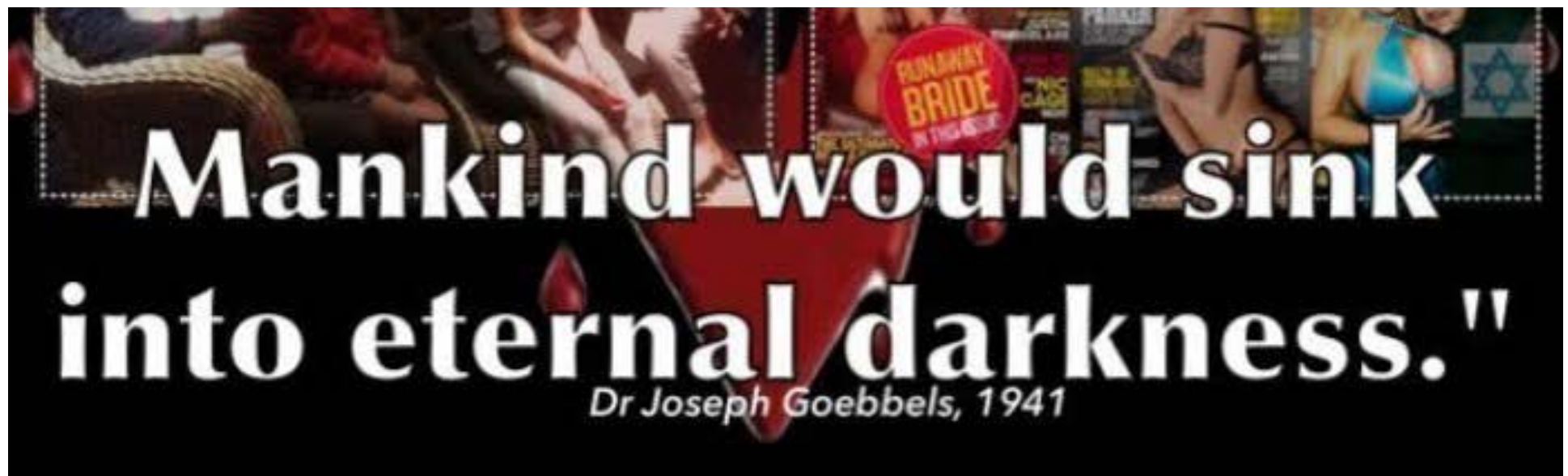


SPECIAL ISSUE

GENDER

REVOLUTION





thumb_up36thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat13
0
remove_red_eye1,248



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 19, 2018, 2:26:30 PM](#)

The Monopoly on the United States corporate (((mainstream))) media, GOOGLE, Facebook book, YouTube, Twitter are jewish owned & Controlled "American" media platforms, just exactly as NBC is owned & controlled by Brian Roberts, or ABC is owned & controlled by the jew billionaires who own & control Walt Disney corporation, or as the TIME/WARNER corp. has ALWAYS been a jewish owned & controlled mega- media conglomerate going back to its founding by Polish-Jewish brothers the Wonskolasar brothers. Most Americans haven't a clue, but the majority of those you see on TV today and think are White are really Ashkenazi, or Khazar Jews (having a non-Jewish sounding name. <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#gaming](#) [#metoo](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#health](#)

All major social institutions have been subverted. But thanks to the Jewish controlled media, the public is none the wiser.



“The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way:

Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle)”

Chabad Rabbi Manis Friedman

Creating a “New World Order”



Bear Aryan

[Mar 19, 2018, 3:56:55 AM](#)

<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/> [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#art](#) [#internetbillofrights](#) [#metoo](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#antischool](#) [#discreditreddit](#) [#myphoto](#)



thumb_up23thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye124

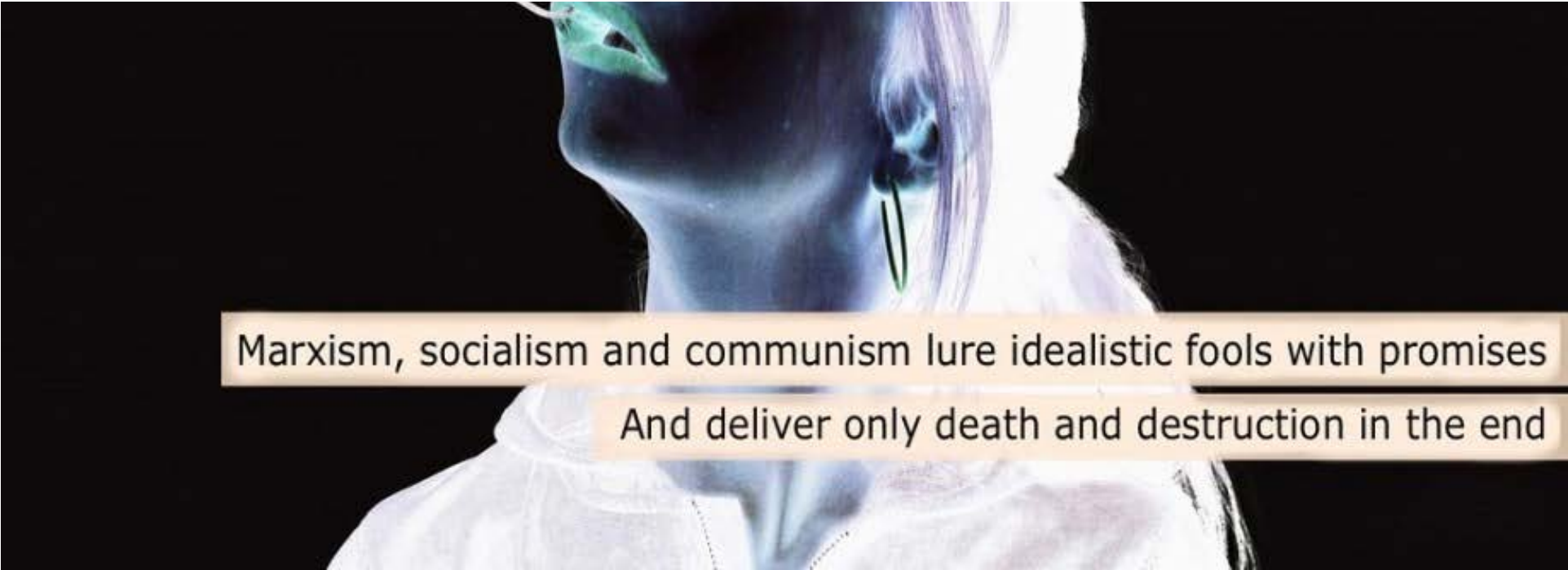


Bear Aryan

Mar 19, 2018, 3:30:27 AM

Feminism is part of Jewish Communism. And Communism is Judaism as the Jews tell us themselves. Divide the Goyim against everyone and everything even themselves. By the weapon of conditioned hatred. Along all lines, race, class, gender, nation. This is the core tactic of Communism. <https://jwa.org/feminism> "Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935). As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles' "We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is. "We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." For the Jews this ultimate world desire is expressed as a World Communist Dictatorship. "The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Watson, p. 143-144). The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism: -Gloria Steinem (1934-); founder, Ms. Magazine. -Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977. -Betty Friedan (1921-); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963). -Shulamith Firestone (1945-); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970). -Andrea Dworkin (1946-); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987). -Susan Brownmiller (1935-); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975). -Susan Faludi (1959-); author of the book "Backlash" (1992). -Naomi Wolf (1962-); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election. -Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist. -Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist. -Phyllis Chesler (1941-); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002). -Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939-); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996). -Robin Morgan (1941-); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine. -Letty Cottin Pogrebin (1939-); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine. -Gerda Lerner (1920-); b. in Austria. -Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist. -Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist. -Geri Palast (1950-); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist. -Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland. -Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe. -Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist. -Lucy Komisar (1942-); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist. -Karen Nussbaum (1950-); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5- National Association of Working Women. -Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish—relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist. -Riane Eisler (1931-); b. Vienna; author/feminist; . Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987). The Jews will never be our friends or allies as Gentiles. Only destroy us, if we continue to let them. "I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever — not a mere conviction, not a mere language, not a mere difference of national or religious allegiance." (p. 23-24). -Maurice Samuel Samuel tells us right in our faces: "In everything we [Jews] are destroyers — even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief." If where going to get out of this, People we all need each other. Together we are strong and the Jews know this. Otherwise they would not try and divide us along every line. <https://jwa.org/feminism/key-concepts> HOW THE JEWS ARE DESTROYING AMERICA <http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/> 1. The Jews have emasculated our nation by destroying our pride in America's history. Without a commonly held memory a nation ceases to exist as a cohesive unit. 2. The Jews have labeled America's Founding Fathers as "racists" and "white slavers" while at the same time suppressing the fact that Jews financed and participated in the Black slave trade. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qWw09U2MzMQ> 3. The Jews have promoted multiculturalism, celebrating every culture -- no matter how backward and barbaric -- except for Western white European culture. As Jewish feminist Susan Sontag, (originally named Susan Rosenblatt), stated: "The white race is the cancer of humanity." But Susan Rosenblatt Sontag's own cancerous contagion is her lesbian perversity with photographer Annie Leibovitz and Nicole Stephane Rothschild, the banking heiress turned movie actress. <http://balder.org/judea/Hate-Speech-Laws-Immigration-Jewish-Influence-USA.php> 4. The Jews have driven our Christian heritage from the public square through the efforts of the Jewish Lobby Groups, the ADL and the ACLU. American children will grow up in a society wiped clean of any vestiges of the Bible, Christ or the Cross. However, the Menorah is still allowed in public displays and in the White House for Hannukah celebrations. 5. The Jews have torn our borders open, permitting, indeed cheering, the Third World immigrants who will soon replace the white American majority. The Jacob Javitzes and the Lautenbergs have designed legislation that will genocide us. They have done all this while simultaneously supporting Israel's "Jews-only" immigration policy. 6. The Jews have pushed, created and profited from pornography and perverse entertainment. The "chosen people" make up 90% of all American pornographers. The Hollywood they run has mainstreamed wife-swapping, common law marriages, fornication, homosexuality, SJW, lesbianism, transvestitism, pedophilia, drug and alcohol abuse and self-indulgence. Bestiality will be next on the list for these society-corrupting Jews. <https://www.scribd.com/document/225286920/Who-Runs-the-Porn-Industry> 7. The Jews have brought homosexuality out of the closet and into our faces through numerous "rights" legislations. Sodomy is shown in their Jewish controlled media and movies as normal, healthy, enjoyable and something to celebrate openly in as brazen a fashion as possible. Six year old children in our Public Schools are shown videos promoting anal sex between males. The Jews have founded, funded and fronted every homosexual advocacy group in America. 8. The Jews have brainwashed American children in other areas besides sexual depravity. With their control of the Public Educational System and Collegiate level academia, they have filled the minds of the young with Marxism, Deconstructionism, relativism, anti-White hatred, and lies about "diversity" and non-judgmentalism. These sundry isms are the pernicious lies that have jettisoned the positive isms that once bloomed in our society: absolutism, patriotism, altruism, individualism, nationalism, etc. 9. The Jews have subverted our government. With Zionist control of the media, both print and television, the two major political parties have been steered away from the interests of the European-American majority, rendering us incapable of self-preservation. The war in Iraq, the 9/11 attacks and a possible clash with Iran in the near future, are all results of the Zionist subjugation of the most powerful nation on earth, and the prioritizing of Israel's concerns over those of the United States. 10. The Jews have brought radical feminism to American women and girls. Thanks to the steady diet of anti-male, anti-marriage and anti-family books, lectures and college courses from the likes of the Gloria Steinems, the Betty Friedans, and the Susan Sontags, many women now see the prospect of marriage and child-rearing as an impediment to their liberation. 11. The Jews have made abortion into a sacrament. Planned Parenthood and the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) is run from top to bottom by Jews. Unregulated abortion on demand is touted in the Jewish controlled Media as a positive social good for the United States. With a large percentage of abortion doctors being Jewish, the Jews have definitely made a killing out of killing. <https://www.lilith.org/blog/2017/08/the-unsung-jewish-woman-who-helped-found-planned-parenthood/> 12. The Jews have sold us the packaged lies of egalitarianism. All are equal in intelligence, morality, accomplishments -- except of course, for one group. The Jewish "race" as their own leaders refer to their people, is covertly declared as being uniquely moral and wise. The Jews truly believe they have a God-given right to rule over us. To





Marxism, socialism and communism lure idealistic fools with promises
And deliver only death and destruction in the end

thumb_up107 thumb_down3

chat_bubble3repeat23

0

remove_red_eye1,724



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 18, 2018, 3:25:23 PM](#)

Congress has supported the policing of the United States by foreign troops. P.L. 87-297 was first passed into law September 26, 1961, it has received dozens of updates, with no deletions. <https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/STATUTE-75/pdf/STATUTE-75-Pg631.pdf> The federal government's world army has been fully achieved in several regions across the world as of current day, including those in Europe, North America, and Asia. Congress has allowed select U.S. military bases to be "closed down", which have been used by United Nations forces, and forces under direct command of the United Nations. You will find that plan in Publication 7277 and in "The Blueprint for the Peace Race." The president can conduct what's called a "Constitutional Convention", in which you will find yourself with two new constitutions (communist in structure). In Article VIII, Section 12, it states: "No person shall bear arms or possess lethal weapons except the police and members of the armed forces" ...guess who your new armed forces and police will be? ...it will be United Nations troops. Congress has updated these actions annually, which is on record in every consecutive Senate hearing, further installing these new constitutions. Ask your librarian for "Revision of the United Nations Charter - Hearings Before a Subcommittee (Foreign Relations) Feb. 2-20, 1950 U.S. Government Printing Office." Nothing has changed about these documents since. They are still viable. The ultimate goal to be reached in Stage III of the disarmament process is to "proceed to a point where no state [nation] would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force...." <http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/guns/dos7277.htm> The United Nations Arms Trade Treaty. This Treaty was effective 12/24/2014. To current date, 87 international states have ratified this treaty, with an additional 46 states who have signed the treaty including the United States, by Sen. John Kerry. After the U.N. ATT received its fiftieth ratification, it has come into force for its ratifiers and signatories 90 days after ratification of the fiftieth state. This has occurred, and has officially become international law, including in the United States. [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#art](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#censorship](#) [#gaming](#) [#history](#) [#freespeech](#) [#Truth](#)

Creating a "New World Order"





thumb_up15thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat
0
remove_red_eye799



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 16, 2018, 5:17:40 AM](#) edited

Milo & Black Pigeon Speaks EXPOSED [#Theswamp](#) [JewWorldOrder](#) [#JohnnyGat](#) [#Production](#) <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC1ynbS-PMSMJniFVHIWm8g> [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#censorship](#) [#trump](#) [#draintheswamp](#) [#photography](#) [#California](#) [#Truth](#) [#Milo](#) [#BlackPigeonSpeaks](#) [#EXPOSED](#)

thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bubble8repeat1
0
remove_red_eye210



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 14, 2018, 6:08:16 AM edited

JEWS CONTROL THE MONEY IN AMERICA. Period. End of story. Jews own and run the Federal Reserve Bank that the US government continually borrows from...and is in debt to. 1913-Current: Federal Reserve Act effects a consortium of privately held Jewish & associated banks called the Federal Reserve Bank. The largest shareholders of the Federal Reserve Bank are the Rothschilds of London holding 57% of the stock which is not available for public trading. <http://itsnotthelaw.com/termjew.pdf> <http://itsnotthelaw.com/gamename.pdf> <http://itsnotthelaw.com/legalword.pdf> <http://balder.org/judea/Hate-Speech-Laws-Immigration-Jewish-Influence-USA.php> #news #art #beauty #politics #minds #music #trump #artwork #keyissue #comicbook



Up until 1913, Americans kept 100% of their earnings.

Despite this, America still had: schools, colleges, roads, railroads, streets, subways, the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps (who managed to win 8 wars and fight one - the war of 1812 - to a draw).

Tell me again... why do the American people need to be e~~xt~~orted?

thumb_up32thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat2

0

remove_red_eye244



Bear Aryan

Mar 14, 2018, 5:33:30 AM

What is it going to take, had enough yet!? "The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress....this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day." LINK BELOW This legislation makes provision for all non-Jews in North America to be executed by beheading if they refuse to renounce their personal beliefs and come under a Jewish belief system, this means DENYING YOUR BELIEFS...or death under the Noahide Laws. <https://www.congress.gov/bill/102nd-congress/house-joint-resolution/104>



ARE you READY

thumb_up33thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat5
0
remove_red_eye382



Bear Aryan

[Mar 14, 2018, 5:28:16 AM](#)

The Jew wins with the lie and dies with the truth. Adolf Hitler <http://balder.org/judea/Hate-Speech-Laws-Immigration-Jewish-Influence-USA.php>
<https://www.congress.gov/bill/102nd-congress/house-joint-resolution/104> #news #politics #minds #music #artwork #trump #art #keyissue #comicbook #myphoto

Mummy, why
do the Jews
always want
foreigners to
live here?

Because
the evil
f****rs are
at war
with us,
honey.

INCOG MAN



Bear Aryan

Mar 14, 2018, 4:57:08 AM

"The U.S. Congress officially recognized the Noahide Laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the President of the U. S., George Bush, indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress....this Public Law designated March 26, 1991 as Education Day." This legislation makes provision for all non-Jews in North America to be executed by beheading if they refuse to renounce their personal beliefs and come under a Jewish belief system. For Christians, this means DENYING JESUS CHRIST...or death under the Noahide Laws. Here is what Jewish law says about this: Noahide Laws and Decapitation For Confessing Yeshua Is MASTER: The Jewish Encyclopedia envisages a Noahide regime as possible world order immediately preceding the universal reign of the Talmud.... Under the Talmud... the worship of Jesus Christ is condemned by Judaism as idolatry. (Enziklopediya Talmud, note 1, pages 351-352) The Talmud also states the penalty for disobedience: 'One additional element of greater severity is that violation of any one of the seven laws subjects the Noahide to capital punishment by decapitation' (Sanh. 57A) Did you see this "by decapitation," and this is what many of the 71 Kabbalist Sanhedrin today set up believe. Talmud—Sukkah 52a: "With the end of free will, the opportunity to earn reward and enhance one's portion in the world to come will also cease forever". Maimonides Mishnah Torah, in Chapter 10 states: "'It is a mitzvah (Commandment) however, to eradicate Jewish traitors, minim (Apostates/Traitors), and apikorsim, and to cause them to descend to the pit of destruction, since they cause difficulty to the Jews and sway the people away from God, as did Jesus of Nazareth and his students, and Tzadok, Baithos, and their students. May the name of the wicked rot". Evidence is repeatedly surfacing of the full intentions of the Jews to enforce their Noahide Laws legislation upon the American people, upon pain of death for non-compliance. In order to behead millions of people including Christians who will never renounce their cherished faith, you must have the tools to do this with. The ONLY practical tool is THE MODERN GUILLOTINE. And they are HERE. Military and other sources have also confirmed the GUILLOTINES are worldwide as well. My investigative journalism over the past 15 years has uncovered the shocking reality of modern guillotines being manufactured both overseas and imported into America (initially manufactured in both Japan and China) and now manufactured on US military bases as well, according to one military source, Staff Sergeant Donnie Boysel, training his platoon in Fort Lewis, Washington, in how to operate the modern military guillotines at the time I interviewed him personally. From both CIA and military sources I have received confirmation of these modern guillotines now present throughout military bases in North America. Military sources have admitted personally to me of the secret facilities training select platoons to operate these modern military guillotines. Military sources informed me that these modern guillotines they have are approximately six and a half feet high with hand restraints. You can read more by going to these links: https://www.google.com/search?hl=en&output=search&scient=psy-ab&q=modern+guillotines+on+us+military+bases&oq=Modern+guillotines&aq=1&aqi=g2g-b2&aql=&gs_nf=1&gs_l=hp.1.1.0l2j0i8l2.7807.21982.1.25624.18.18.0.1.1.1.2191.17285.6-15j9-2.17.0.SLIYFRzxUDM&bav=on.2.or_r_gc.r_pw.r_qf.cf.osb&cad=h Truckers across America have frequently confirmed transporting these guillotines by truck across the nation. Last summer, one trucker I met in a church in western Montana admitted to me that his trucker buddies in Billings, Mt, were bringing truckloads of these modern guillotines. "My trucker buddies have been telling me they are bringing in shipments of GUILLOTINES into Billings, and they are not happy about it..." he admitted after church as we discussed NWO agendas for America. Pam Schuffert

***** Excerpts from LUBAVITCH COMMENTARY ON NOAHIDE LAWS ...G-d is giving the Jewish people a tremendous opportunity to perform mitzvos and carry out a primary goal of Torah: To elevate and bring holiness into the gentiles, preparing them for the Messianic era when "on that day Hashem will be one and His name one"—meaning that all other religions will disappear, and the entire world will learn G-d's wisdom from the ingathered Jewish exiles in Israel, with Moshiach as the world's king. ...to bring Moshiach [Messiah] immediately.... ***** MY COMMENTS-The "messiah" the Jews are referring to here is not Yahshua Ha'Mashiach, or Jesus the Messiah. They are referring to their anticipated NEW Jewish messiah, whom we as the true believers in the ONLY Messiah, know to be nothing but a soul-damning deception. God never said in Holy Scriptures He would send TWO messiahs. Jesus the Christ is the FIRST AND THE LAST Messiah that God will ever send. Jesus Himself declared, "I AM the FIRST and the LAST, the ALPHA and OMEGA...."-Revelation 22:13 "all other religions will disappear..." refers also TO CHRISTIANITY. How will these Jews make "Christianity disappear?" Especially when untold MILLIONS of Christians worldwide KNOW that Jesus is in fact the Messiah and their Savior as well, and have no intentions of renouncing Him to become Noahides instead? Simple. The modern military guillotines to enforce the Noahide laws are now found throughout the USA and in fact are now confirmed by CIA and military sources to be worldwide. As I have reported for many years now, THE GUILLOTINES ARE HERE, and have been for several decades now. Mass genocide of Christians worldwide is planned by the Jews against Christians and all other Gentiles who will not submit to distinctly Jewish Noahide Laws. These are the same Jews from whence originated bloody COMMUNISM that has destroyed tens of millions of Christians in every nation that has fallen to Communism. Christians continue to suffer and die under Communism in these nations. The earth groans under the magnitude of innocent blood shed because of Jewish instigators and justifiers of such religious bigotry-based genocides against Christianity and non-Jews as well. And now, the Jews will use the NOAHIDE LAWS and the modern military guillotines to continue the mass worldwide genocide of Christians and all other Gentiles who will refuse to renounce their faith AND BECOME SUBSERVANT TO JEWS AND BECOME NOAHIDES.-Pamela Rae Schuffert ***** Lubavitch report continues: Judaism has always been a conquering religion, not for the purpose of converting gentiles to become Jews, but rather with the mission of returning the world to the universal covenant between G-d and Noah. For halachic reasons too numerous and detailed to list here, gentiles today who follow Christianity, Islam, or other religions are not, for the most part, "righteous gentiles" who inherit the World to Come. That status belongs only to those gentiles who carefully observe the Seven Laws of Noah, including following the halachic authority of the oral Torah and the rabbis. ***** MY COMMENT-This then is the soul-damning heresy that Lubavitch teaches, that Christians are not righteous nor will they inherit the kingdom of God ("world to come.") Yet the words of Jesus and all throughout the Christian Bible declares that Christians have been made righteous by repenting of sin and looking to Jesus the Messiah and His blood atonement to be made righteous in the sight of God. Jesus the Messiah remains the ONLY Savior of mankind, and the ONLY Messiah God will ever send to the Jews. There is no doubt in my mind that guillotines are being stored on selected military bases in America. Pam Schuffert had first hand conversations with people who have seen them. I'm equally convinced that crematoriums have been installed on many of the larger FEMA concentration camps, both here on the mainland and in Hawaii. Pam Schuffert accurately foretold of coming events when she titled her web site "American Holocaust" from its inception in the 1990s. Ronald Reagan, New World Order Bedtime Bonzo that he was, sold us out by signing away our fate to the dictates of Chabad-Lubavitch rabbis with the Talmudic interpretation of the "Noahide Laws" enshrined in Public Law 102-14, signed in 1983 by Bonzo. This federal statutory "law", which can be invoked at any time, established the legal grounds for EXECUTION by decapitation, anyone who is found guilty of "avoda zara" (idol worship) which according to halachic Judaism authority

Maimonides, includes anyone who worships Jesus Christ (source: Michael Hoffman's impressive 2008 tome, Judaism Discovered). I do not concur with the Christian fundamentalist belief in The End Times, the Rapture, the physical return of Christ, Armageddon, or the Millennium which I have identified as British Israel, however, I have no quarrel with those who do just as long as they aren't aiding and abetting the New World Order, as exemplified by the so-called Christian Zionists of the John Hagee variety. Our shamefully dumbed-down American public refuses to take these warnings seriously because they cannot imagine that the betrayal is as huge as it actually is and they are so utterly dependent on what they witness locally, meaning that since they don't see the 12 foot high barb wire fence around FEMA concentration camps in their neighborhoods, they must not exist and this woman is merely making up wild stories! Woe be to you Foolish America when they come for you and your family... [#news](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#artwork](#) [#trump](#) [#art](#) [#keyissue](#) [#comicbook](#) [#myphoto](#) [#Truth](#)

“Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel.”

“This is his servant... That’s why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew.”

“Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat.”

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
Head of Shas's Council Of Torah Sages

“If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that.”

Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh
quoted from his weekly column in
The Jewish Week



“The difference between Jewish souls and the souls of non-jews is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle.”

Abraham Kook
quoted from Messiah's Donkeys

“The best of Gentiles should be killed just as the best of snakes should have their heads crushed.”

Funk and Wagnalls
Jewish Encyclopedia
under “Gentile” p. 617

To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.
Libbre David 37

A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books contain anything against them.
Szaaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17

When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D

Resh Lakish said: He who is observant of fringes will be privileged to be served by two thousand eight hundred



All Israelites will have a part in the future world... The Goyim, at the end of the world will be handed over to the angel Duma and sent down to hell.
Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha

Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.
Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L

Everything a Jew needs for his church ritual

slaves, for it is said, Thus saith the Lord of hosts: In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold, out of all the languages of the nations shall even take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you, etc. Mas. Shabbath 31b

On the house of the Goy [Goy means unclean, and is the disparaging term for a non-Jew] one looks as on the fold of cattle.

Tosefta, Tractate Erubin VIII

When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it.

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 156

If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth.

Choschen Hamm 388, 15



Caricatures of Lenin, Radek, Martov and Emma Goldman from Aldred Rosenberg's *The Jewish Bolshevism*, published in English by The Britons in 1922

no goy is permitted to manufacture, but only a Jew, because this must be manufactured by human beings and the Jew is not permitted to consider the goyim as human beings.

Schulchan Oruch, Orach Chaim 14, 20, 32, 33, 39

A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat.

Hadarne, 20, 8; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348

A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl.

Gad. Shas. 2:2

A boy-goy after nine years and one day old, and a girl after three years and one day old, are considered filthy.

Pereferkowitz, Talmud t.v., p. 11

thumb_up45thumb_down7

chat_bubble58repeat3

0

remove_red_eye1,810



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 13, 2018, 3:58:11 PM](#)

Freedom "The free man is the one who rejects the entire system of incentives (bribes) and disincentives (threats) by which a slave-master exerts control. The free man is the one who cannot be bought. He may be a prisoner, but he is yet more free than the slave, for the very need to imprison him physically implies that he has refused to bargain spiritually with the slave-master. Freedom is not liberty, but defiance." Savitri Devi [#news](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#music](#) [#internetbillofrights](#) [#Europe](#) [#Truth](#) [#NationalSocialism](#)



thumb_up15thumb_down
chat_bublerepeat

0

remove_red_eye124



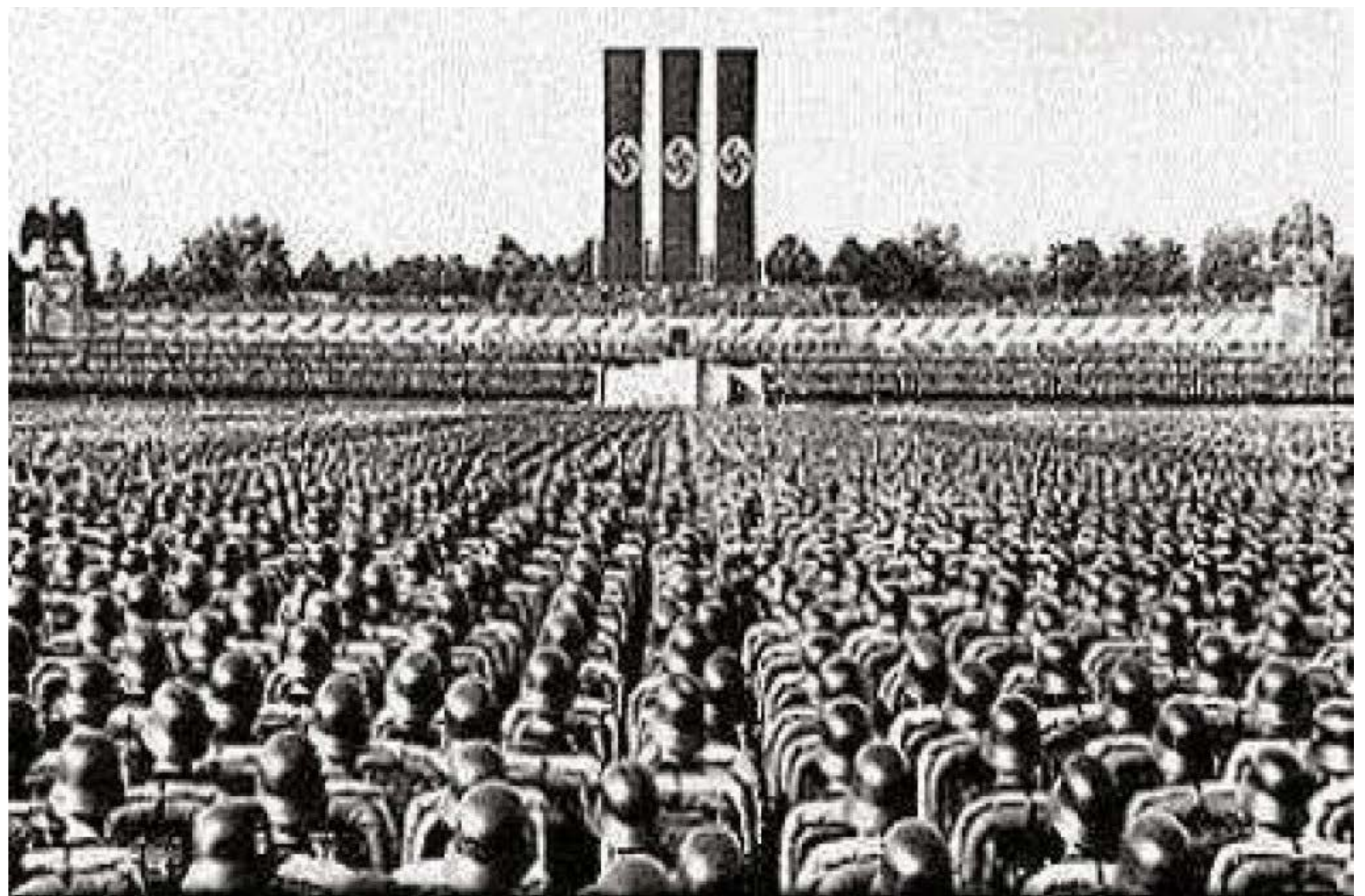
Bear Aryan

Mar 13, 2018, 3:51:57 PM

As a National Socialist you inevitably feel like someone from another planet when you have once realized the nature of the present order. You can have no part in this system and the very daily struggle to keep alive within the framework of this society must seem like a futile waste of time. As National Socialists we envisage a totally New World Order, based on the "unfailing wisdom according to which Nature lives and creates". Only within such a new world order can life survive on this planet in the long run. However, to establish this New Order man must accept that he is not elevated above Nature. Man is not the master of creation but an integrated part of the totality of Nature, and he is subject to exactly the same laws as all other living organisms. Likewise, he must also accept the scientifically proven fact that the races of man are different - not only in their outward appearance but also with regard to their mental and intellectual characteristics - and, finally, that all human beings are individuals created unequal, and that their lives are mainly determined by hereditary factors and not by their environment.

"Theirs is a dying world anyhow, spiritually stricken beyond hope of redemption, and thus incapable of averting the cyclic demise. In their frantic fear of Hitler's spirit, they are well on the way to overreaching themselves through a denigration exceeding the bounds of credibility even for the captive herds of their media; thus causing a reaction in his favor. Nemesis may not only be possible, but not too far distant-they fear, and we hope. Some appreciable catalyst for this disillusionment can well come from the world-wide commemoration of his centenary, when-to the most agonizing disquiet of his enemies we hold up a defiant torch to his memory with a thunderous affirmation that, despite all they have done and said, for us Hitler was right." Colin Jordan

[#news](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#music](#) [#internetbillofrights](#) [#Europe](#) [#Truth](#) [#NationalSocialism](#)



**THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A NATION
UNITES TO RESIST THE TYRANNY OF THE
Jewish NEW WORLD ORDER AND FIGHT**



thumb_up19thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat
0
remove_red_eye621



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 13, 2018, 3:24:17 PM](#) edited

National Socialism is far more than this - it is a world view, a complete philosophy of life, covering all aspects of human existence. National Socialism has never been invented - it has been derived from the eternal Laws of Nature, which have existed as long as the universe and which have governed all life since the first primitive organism came into existence. This has been expressed beautifully and clearly by Savitri Devi, the famous late National Socialist philosopher, in her book "The Lightning and the Sun":

<https://archive.org/details/TheLightningAndTheSun> "In its essence, the National Socialist idea exceeds not only Germany and our time, but the Aryan race and mankind itself and any epoch; it ultimately expresses that mysterious and unfailing wisdom according to which Nature lives and creates: the impersonal wisdom of the primeval forest and of the ocean depths and of the spheres in the dark fields of space; and it is Adolf Hitler's glory not merely to have gone back to that divine wisdom, but to have made it the practical regeneration policy of world-wide scope" In other words, National Socialism was not invented by Adolf Hitler _Just renewed by Hitler_ but is the conscious expression of the fundamental Laws of Nature governing our lives. It is based on a infinite love of the creation in all its diversity, a deep, unconditional respect for the wisdom of Nature, and an ardent will to preserve life as it has grown out of this wisdom. The only way to do so is to organize the society of man in accordance with these fundamental Laws. Thus being against National Socialism is just as absurd and illogical as it would be to oppose the law of gravity or the fact that the sky is Blue! National Socialism is really nothing but the application of physical and biological laws to the political, economic, social, and religious areas of human life in the same way as they are today applied to technology. In this light, National Socialism is truly scientific - unlike any other world view. It does not wish to make reality fit any preconceived theories but to make the theories fit reality. New epoch making scientific landmarks would thus immediately be reflected in the practical life of a National Socialist community. [#news](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#freespeech](#) [#music](#) [#europe](#) [#immigration](#) [#Truth](#) [#NationalSocialism](#)

National Socialism is a love of beauty.
National Socialism is a love of one's own race and a desire to preserve it.
National Socialism is a respect for other cultures and races.
National Socialism is a demand for freedom.
National Socialism is a reverence for Nature.
National Socialism is a struggle to perfect one's self.
National Socialism is a pursuit of knowledge and science.
National Socialism is a love and acceptance of truth.
National Socialism is a world where usury and all other forms of legal thievery have no place.
National Socialism is a realization that the many is more important than the one.
National Socialism is a world where ability rules over nepotism, class, money or favor.
National Socialism is a fist in the face of tyranny.
National Socialism is a world where the races live in unity with a common destiny.
National Socialism is a world where religion enlightens men, not enslaves them.
National Socialism is a world where government guides with wisdom and selflessness.
National Socialism is a final antidote to their poison.
National Socialism is a blazing light against their darkness.
National Socialism is a gift Adolf Hitler gave to us all.
Take it, count yourself amongst loyal comrades, and be free.

thumb_up16thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat
0
remove_red_eye1,133



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 13, 2018, 4:37:16 AM](#)

Gun Control in Germany, 1928-1945 The Facts by William L. Pierce. A common belief among defenders of the Second Amendment to the U.S. Constitution is that the National Socialist government of Germany under Adolf Hitler did not permit the private ownership of firearms. Totalitarian governments, they have been taught in their high school civics classes, do not trust their citizens and do not dare permit them to keep firearms. Thus, one often hears the statement, "You know, the first thing the Nazis did when they came to power was outlaw firearms," or, "The first thing Hitler did in Germany was round up all the guns." One can understand why many American gun owners want to believe this. They see in the current effort of their own government to take away their right to keep and bear arms a limitation of an essential element of their freedom and a move toward tyranny, and they want to characterize the gun-grabbers in the most negative way they can. Adolf Hitler has been vilified continuously for the past 60 years or so by the mass media in America, and certainly no politician or officeholder wants to be compared with him. If the gun- confiscation effort can be portrayed convincingly as something of which Hitler would have approved, it will have been effectively tarred. This identification of the inclination to deny citizens the right to keep and bear arms with National Socialism and Adolf Hitler has been strengthened recently by clever magazine advertisements which show Hitler with his arm outstretched in a Roman salute under a heading: "All in favor of gun control raise your right hand." A Jewish group, Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership (JPFO), quite noisy for its size, has been especially zealous in promoting the idea that the current gun-control effort in America has its roots in Germany during the Hitler period. This group has gone so far as to claim in several articles published in popular magazines read by firearms enthusiasts that the current restrictive legislation being proposed by the U.S. government is modeled on a gun- control statute enacted by Germany's National Socialist government: the German Weapons Law (Waffengesetz) of March 18, 1938. Again, one can understand the motivation of the JPFO. Many non-Jewish firearms owners are well aware that the movement to restrict their rights is led and promoted primarily by Jews, and anti-Jewish feeling has been growing among them. They know that the controlled news media, which are almost unanimously in favor of abridging or abolishing the Second Amendment, are very much under the influence of Jews, and they know that the most vocal anti-gun legislators in the Congress also are Jews. It is natural for a group such as the JPFO to mount a damage- control effort and attempt to prevent anti-Jewish feeling from becoming even stronger among gun owners. Their strategy is to deflect the blame from their kinsmen in the media and the government and direct it onto their most hated enemies, the National Socialists — or at least to create enough smoke to obscure the facts and keep the gun-owning public confused. Unfortunately for those who would like to link Hitler and the National Socialists with gun control, the entire premise for such an effort is false. German firearm s legislation under Hitler, far from banning private ownership, actually facilitated the keeping and bearing of arms by German citizens by eliminating or ameliorating restrictive laws which had been enacted by the government preceding his: a left-center government which had contained a number of Jews. It is not just that the National Socialist firearms legislation was the opposite of what it has been claimed to have been by persons who want to tar modern gun-grabbers with the "Nazi" brush: the whole spirit of Hitler's government was starkly different from its portrayal by America's mass media. The facts, in brief, are these: • The National Socialist government of Germany, unlike the government in Washington today, did not fear its citizens. Adolf Hitler was the most popular leader Germany has ever had. Unlike American presidents, he did not have to wear body armor and have shields of bulletproof glass in front of him whenever he spoke in public. At public celebrations he rode standing in an open car as it moved slowly through cheering crowds. Communists made several attempts to assassinate him, and his government stamped down hard on communism, virtually wiping it out in Germany. Between upright, law-abiding German citizens and Adolf Hitler, however, there was a real love affair, with mutual trust and respect. • The spirit of National Socialism was one of manliness, and individual self-defense and self- reliance were central to the National Socialist view of the way a citizen should behave. The notion of banning firearm s ownership was utterly alien to National Socialism. In the German universities, where National Socialism gained its earliest footholds and which later became its strongest bastions, dueling was an accepted practice. Although the liberal-Jewish governments in Germany after the First World War attempted to ban dueling, it persisted illegally until it was again legalized by the National Socialists. Fencing, target shooting, and other martial arts were immensely popular in Germany, and the National Socialists encouraged young Germans to become proficient in these activities, believing that they were important for the development of a man's character. • Gun registration and licensing (for long guns as well as for handguns) were legislated by an anti-National Socialist government in Germany in 1928, five years before the National Socialists gained power. Hitler became Chancellor on January 30, 1933. Five years later his government got around to rewriting the gun law enacted a decade earlier by his predecessors, substantially ameliorating it in the process (for example, long guns were exempted from the requirement for a purchase permit; the legal age for gun ownership was lowered from 20 to 18 years; the period of validity of a permit to carry weapons was extended from one to three years; and provisions restricting the amount of ammunition or the number of firearms an individual could own were dropped). Hitler's government may be criticized for leaving certain restrictions and licensing requirements in the law, but the National Socialists had no intention of preventing law-abiding Germans from keeping or bearing arms. Again, the firearm s law enacted by Hitler's government enhanced the rights of Germans to keep and bear arms; no new restrictions were added, and many pre-existing restrictions were relaxed or eliminated. • At the end of the Second World War, American GIs in the occupying force were astounded to discover how many German civilians owned private firearms. Tens of thousands of pistols looted from German homes by GIs were brought back to the United States after the war. In 1945 General Eisenhower ordered all privately owned firearms in the American occupation zone of Germany confiscated, and Germans were required to hand in their shotguns and rifles as well as any handguns which had not already been stolen. In the Soviet occupation zone German civilians were summarily shot if they were found in possession of even a single cartridge. • Jews, it should be noted, were not Germans, even if they had been born in Germany. The National Socialists defined citizenship in ethnic terms, and under Hitler Jews were not accorded full rights of citizenship. National Socialist legislation progressively excluded Jews from key professions: teaching, the media, the practice of law, etc. The aim was not only to free German life from an oppressive and degenerative Jewish influence, but to persuade Jews to emigrate. The German Weapons Law of March 18, 1938, specifically excluded Jews from manufacturing or dealing in firearms or munitions, but it did not exclude them from owning or bearing personal firearms. The exclusion of Jews from the firearms business rankled them as much as any other exclusion, and in their typically ethnocentric fashion they have misrepresented the law involved as an anti-gun law in an effort to cast their enemies in a bad light. It should be noted in passing that the restrictions placed on Jews by the National Socialists had the intended effect: between 1933 and 1939 two-thirds of the Jews residing in Germany emigrated, reducing the Jewish population of the country from 600,000 when Hitler became Chancellor in 1933 to 200,000 at the outbreak of the Second World War in 1939. Jews in the United States, looking at this period from their own narrowly focused viewpoint, have described these peacetime years of the National Socialist government as a time of darkness, terror, and regression, whereas for the German people it was a time of hope, joy, and spiritual and material renewal. Much the same type of distortion is seen in the portrayal of the United States in the early 1950s: the so-called "McCarthy Era." Senator Joseph McCarthy (Republican, Wisconsin) used his position as chairman of the Senate's Government Operations Committee to expose the widespread communist infiltration of the U.S. government and other U.S. institutions which had taken place during the Second World War. A substantial majority of the communists who were dragged reluctantly out into the light of day by his efforts were Jews. As a result, the controlled media always have portrayed the period as one of terror and repression, when everyone was frightened of Senator McCarthy's "witch-hunt." Of course, it was nothing of the sort to non-Jewish Americans, who were not intimidated in the least. History viewed through a Jewish lens — i.e., through media controlled by Jews — always is distorted in a way corresponding to Jewish interests and concerns. Both the German Weapons Law of March 18, 1938, enacted by the National Socialists, and the Law on Firearm s and Ammunition of April 12, 1928, which was enacted by an anti-National Socialist government, are given below in full, first in facsimile and then in English translation. A little background information first, however, may help the reader to understand their significance. After Germany's defeat in the First

World War (a defeat in which Germany's Jews played no small part, demoralizing the home front with demonstrations and other subversive activity much as they did in America during the Vietnam war), the Kaiser abdicated, and liberals and leftists seized control of the government in 1918. Hitler, recovering in a military hospital from a British poison-gas attack which had blinded him temporarily, made the decision to go into politics and fight against the traitors he felt were responsible for Germany's distress. The tendency of Germany's new rulers after the First World War was much the same as it is for the liberals in America today: they promoted cosmopolitanism, internationalism, and egalitarianism. By 1923 economic conditions in Germany had become catastrophic, and there was much public unrest. The communists had made major inroads into the labor movement and were a growing threat to the country. Hitler had indeed gone into politics, and his National Socialists battled the communists in the streets of Germany's cities and gradually came to be seen by many patriotic Germans in the working class and the middle class as the only force which could save Germany from a communist takeover and total ruin. Hitler's National Socialists continued to win recruits and gain strength during the 1920s. The communists, with aid from the Soviet Union, also continued to grow. The political situation became increasingly unstable as the government lost popular support. The government's response was to substantially tighten up restrictions on the rights of German citizens to keep and bear arms. The Law on Firearms and Ammunition of April 12, 1928, was the most substantial effort in this regard. This law was enacted by a left-center government hostile to the National Socialists (the government was headed by Chancellor Wilhelm Marx and consisted of a coalition of Socialists, including many Jews, and Catholic Centrists). Five years later, in 1933, the National Socialists were in power, Hitler headed the government, and the communist threat was crushed decisively. The National Socialists began undoing the social and economic damage done by their predecessors. Germany was restored to full employment, degeneracy and corruption were rooted out, Jews and their collaborators were removed from one facet of national life after another, and the German people entered a new era of national freedom, health, and prosperity. Finally, in 1938, the National Socialist government got around to enacting a new firearms law to replace the one enacted by their opponents ten years earlier. The highlights of the 1938 law, especially as it applied to ordinary citizens rather than manufacturers or dealers, follow: • Handguns may be purchased only on submission of a Weapons Acquisition Permit (Waffenerwerbschein), which must be used within one year from the date of issue. Muzzle-loading handguns are exempted from the permit requirement. [The 1928 law had required a permit for the purchase of long guns as well, but the National Socialists dropped this requirement.] • Holders of a permit to carry weapons (Waffenschein) or of a hunting license do not need a Weapons Acquisition Permit in order to acquire a handgun. • A hunting license authorizes its bearer to carry hunting weapons and handguns. • Firearms and ammunition, as well as swords and knives, may not be sold to minors under the age of 18 years. [The age limit had been 20 years in the 1928 law.] • Whoever carries a firearm outside of his dwelling, his place of employment, his place of business, or his fenced property must have on his person a Weapons Permit (Waffenschein). A permit is not required, however, for carrying a firearm for use at a police-approved shooting range. • A permit to acquire a handgun or to carry firearms may only be issued to persons whose trustworthiness is not in question and who can show a need for a permit. In particular, a permit may not be issued to: 1. persons under the age of 18 years; 2. legally incompetent or mentally retarded persons; 3. Gypsies or vagabonds; 4. persons under mandatory police supervision [i.e., on parole] or otherwise temporarily without civil rights; 5. persons convicted of treason or high treason or known to be engaged in activities hostile to the state; 6. persons who for assault, trespass, a breach of the peace, resistance to authority, a criminal offense or misdemeanor, or a hunting or fishing violation were legally sentenced to a term of imprisonment of more than two weeks, if three years have not passed since the term of imprisonment. • The manufacture, sale, carrying, possession, and import of the following are prohibited: 1. "trick" firearms, designed so as to conceal their function (e.g., cane guns and belt-buckle pistols); 2. any firearm equipped with a silencer and any rifle equipped with a spotlight; 3. cartridges with .22 caliber, hollow-point bullets. That is the essence. Numerous other provisions of the law relate to firearms manufacturers, importers, and dealers; to acquisition and carrying of firearms by police, military, and other official personnel; to the maximum fees which can be charged for permits (3 Reichsmark); to tourists bringing firearms into Germany; and to the fines and other penalties to be levied for violations. The requirements of "trustworthiness" and of proof of need when obtaining a permit are troubling, but it should be noted that they were simply carried over from the 1928 law: they were not formulated by the National Socialists. Under the National Socialists these requirements were interpreted liberally: a person who did not fall into one of the prohibited categories listed above was considered trustworthy, and a statement such as, "I often carry sums of money," was accepted as proof of need. The prohibitions of spotlight-equipped rifles and hollow-point .22 caliber ammunition were based on considerations that the former were unsporting when used for hunting, and the latter were inhumane. Now read the German firearms laws for yourself, either in the original German exactly as they were published by the German government in the Reichsgesetzblatt or in the complete English translations which are provided here. If you want to skip over most of the legal gobbledygook and go directly to the most pertinent part of the National Socialist Firearms Law — the part pertaining to the purchase, ownership, and carrying of firearms by private citizens — turn to page 35 (Part IV of the Law). Note, as already mentioned above, that two separate and distinct types of permits are referred to: a Weapons Acquisition Permit (Waffenerwerbschein), required only for purchasing a handgun; and a Weapons Permit (Waffenschein), required for carrying any firearm in public. Interestingly enough, as also mentioned above, a hunting license could take the place of both these permits. When you have read the two laws reproduced here, you will understand that it was Hitler's enemies, not Hitler, who should be compared with the gun-control advocates in America today. Then as now it was the Jews, not the National Socialists, who wanted the people's right of self-defense restricted. You will understand that those who continue to make the claim that Hitler was a gun-grabber are either ignorant or dishonest. And you will understand that it was not until 1945, when the communist and democratic victors of the Second World War had installed occupation governments to rule over the conquered Germans that German citizens were finally and completely denied the right to armed self-

[#defense](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#music](#) [#metoo](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#NRA](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#news](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#minds](#) [#russiagate](#) [#lionelination](#) [#climatechange](#)



Myth: The first thing Hitler's National Socialist party did was confiscate all the guns.

Reality: Hitler's government enhanced the rights of Germans to keep and bear arms; no new restrictions were added, and many pre-existing restrictions were relaxed or eliminated.

thumb_up172 thumb_down3
chat_bubble7 repeat33
0
remove_red_eye3,665



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 13, 2018, 4:16:41 AM](#) edited

The Importance of Race in Civilization "The liberal intellectual is not wholly to blame for his misunderstanding of 'racism', and his often emotional denunciation of anything that appears so chauvinistic, for after all, in this cosmopolitan era, he himself more often than not has associated with people of a different ethnic background than his own, whom he recognizes as having nothing more than a superficial difference from his own kin. If he is a university student or graduate he is apt to be even fanatical in his scorn of racism, since here, in the seats of higher learning, must be positioned minds of great scope and understanding, which have no patience with out-dated brute concepts. And, of course, if one is particularly interested in the subject, there is an array of literature and opinions presented in everything from the press to scholarly thick volumes, to confirm the notion that racism is primitive, unsophisticated, and has no place in the modern world. I shall hereby disprove these notions, and show that they are based on nothing more than

emotional sentimentalism, supported by distorted facts, that have no meaning to a logical mind. In so doing we need have no fear of being cast in bad company, since Lincoln, Madison, Jefferson, Monroe, Jackson, Grant, Clay, Webster, Douglas, even the composer Wagner, are some of the men who took similar stands. The most glaring departure which all persons affected by the idealistic, humanitarian conceptions of brotherhood make from the instincts of the man in the street, is that of condoning mixed-marriages, since to these far sighted intellectuals, racial suicide is not committed. The America of the future, they believe, belongs to the new breed of men which will arise from the glorious intermixture of ethnic odds and ends thrown together from every corner of the earth, blinding themselves to the evidence that this has been the general course of events throughout the world, in Latin America, the Mediterranean and Near East regions, in southern Asia, and nowhere is the plight of their precious humanity so desperate as in these same areas. On the other hand, the peoples which have saved themselves from extreme out-breeding — the Germanic Caucasians, the Chinese, the Japanese — are similarly the ones which aspire to greatness." — an excerpt from The Importance of Race in Civilization by Wayne Macleod. Free Download:

<https://archive.org/details/TheImportanceOfRaceInCivilization>

<http://www.mainlesson.com/display.php?>

<author=finnmore&book=germany&story=tribes> <https://carolynyeager.net/> <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lulwf_037TU

<https://fegersgenius.wordpress.com/2015/11/11/private-property-and-land-ownership-in-the-national-socialist-economy/> target="_blank" rel="noopener

noreferrer"><https://fegersgenius.wordpress.com/2015/11/11/private-property-and-land-ownership-in-the-national-socialist-economy/> <https://fegersgenius.wordpress.com/> [#news](#) [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#trump](#) [#minds](#) [#russiagate](#) [#climatechange](#) [#lionelnation](#)



thumb_up15thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat2

0

remove_red_eye133

repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

Joseph Goebbels, said in a broadcast on 19 April 1936, that "Germany has been transformed into a great house of God where the Fuhrer as our mediator stands before the throne of God." "Spiritual" sentiments of this kind were echoed time and again during Hitler's glory years. Another powerful voice in the NSDAP, Dr. Robert Ley, proclaimed that "We believe on this earth in Adolf Hitler alone! We believe in National Socialism as the creed which is the sole source of grace!"



[PrepperGoy](#)

Mar 12, 2018, 6:57:39 PM

<https://youtu.be/o3vxa8hCGug> Adolf Hitler Smiling In Color With Love For His People.

thumb_up35thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat

0

remove_red_eye77



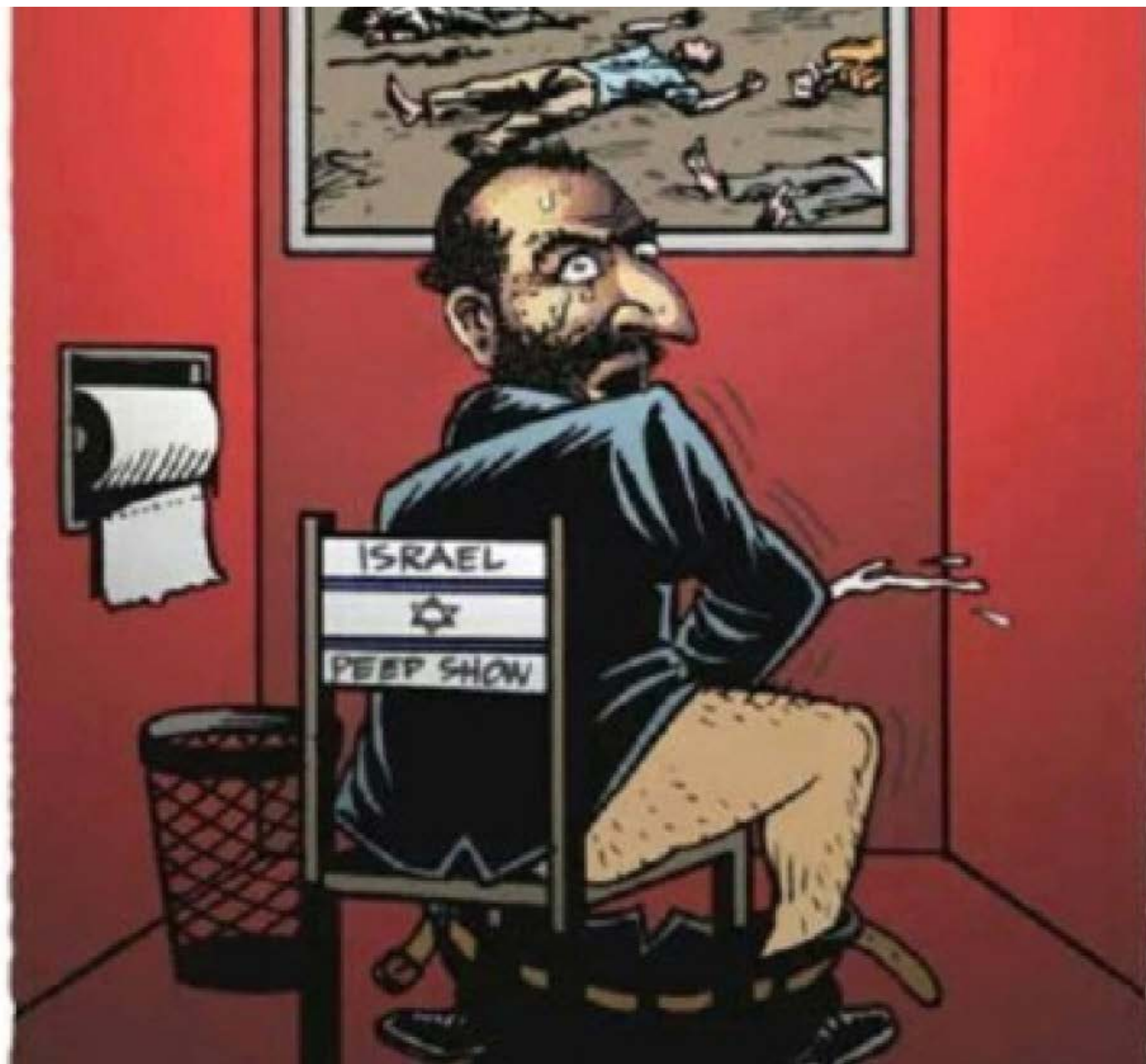
[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 11, 2018, 6:45:42 AM

*explicit*The Jews are deliberately destroying America and Europe. They have always wanted to destroy Europeans. THERE ARE MILLIONS OF INVITED NON-WHITE INTERNATIONAL MIGRANTS, WELL-FED MOSTLY MEN FLEEING FROM NOTHING, BUT RESPONDING TO 3RD-WORLD-WIDE JEWISH MISCEGENATION ADVERTISING ON PRODUCTS FROM MOBILE PHONES TO POLITICAL PROPAGANDA AND TO JEWISH INTERNET 'BLACK BRED' INTERRACIAL PORNOGRAPHY DEPICTING BLACK MEN WITH WHITE WOMEN IN THE WEST. MIGRANTS WITH MONEY TO PAY THE TRAFFICKERS TO ASSIST THEM IN GRASPING THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEAD AN EASY LIFE ON FREE HOUSING AND BENEFITS IN THE FIRST WORLD. THE JEWISH ENEMY WITHIN THE GATES: Most people still haven't grasped the fact that Jews are the principal exponents of the massive non-white immigration invasion into white countries and of course only into white countries. Examples include Job Cohen in Holland, Barbara Spectre in Sweden, Ervin Kohn in Norway, Anetta Kahane, Angela Merkel and Gregor Gysi in Germany, Gerald Kaufman and David Cameron in England, Ronit Lentin and Alan Shatter in Ireland and George Soros and Larry Summers in the USA. Most Jews consciously push for unlimited non-white invasion into these nations. A century ago, Emma Goldman, Bela Kun, Jacob Javits, Vladimir Lenin & Bolshevik affiliates followed a similar agenda, working for Jewish power under such pretexts as 'reason', 'anarchism', and 'communism'. Despite the Jewish push for this invasion, the media has made elusive the fact that despite Israel shares a border with Syria, Israel offers no refuge for Syrian refugees! It must be understood that it's been a long standing Jewish policy to subvert and genocide whites. The Africanization of Europe is indeed the work of the Jews as Barbara Lerner Spectre admits in the YouTube clip below. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MFE0qAiofMQ>

*explicit*Click to confirm your are 18+





thumb_up90thumb_down2
chat_bubble3repeat12
0
remove_red_eye399



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 11, 2018, 6:21:45 AM](#)

140 Occurrences Of The Word Holocaust & The Number 6,000,000 Before The Nuremberg Trials Began! New York Times, May 1, 1920, p. 8 - Click Image to see whole document

<http://balder.org/judea/billeder-judea/Six-Million-Jews-New-York-Times-May-1-1920-P-8.gif> Six Million Open Gates - pdf version

[https://ia600808.us.archive.org/7/items/SIXMILLIONOPENGATESByS.A.R.Lynch271/SIX MILLION OPEN GATES By S.A.R. Lynch-271.pdf](https://ia600808.us.archive.org/7/items/SIXMILLIONOPENGATESByS.A.R.Lynch271/SIX%20MILLION%20OPEN%20GATES%20By%20S.A.R.%20Lynch-271.pdf) Sorted by date: 1900 Originally Posted by Stephen S. Wise, New York Times, June 11, 1900. Continue by clicking link below .V. There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism.

<http://balder.org/judea/Six-Million-140-Occurrences-Of-The-Word-Holocaust-And-The-Number-6,000,000-Before-The-Nuremberg-Trials-Began.php>



Barrel



Drum



Pinched
Pleat



Empire



Pagoda



Rectangular



Oval



Hexagon



Bell



Square



Jew



thumb_up19thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 6, 2018, 4:43:36 PM](#)

Either Say No To The Jewish Lobby Or Die, I wrote Israel Killed JFK And Has Ruled America Ever Since. Judaism Incorporated owns America. Judaism Inc turned America into a criminal enterprise because she needs unlimited corruption so our government would be more easily controlled. One of the reasons for the assassination of President Kennedy was their desire to destroy the America that was by sending an entire generation into a hopeless war and getting them hooked on drugs. They not only wanted to make money by selling drugs in every high school and junior high, they wanted that gross corruption to choke out dissent and for despair to replace American optimism. Today opioids kill more Americans every year than in the entire Vietnam war. Judaism Inc did this in England after the Rothschilds had taken control of the Bank of England at the end of the Napoleonic Wars. They ordered Her Majesty's Jewish Government to fight two Opium Wars against China so the drug trade could replace the enormous profits the Jews had made from the African slave trade. I realize that President Kennedy also wanted to stop Israel's nuclear weapons project and that he was killed on the 53rd anniversary of the first meeting of Rothschild, Rockefeller and Warburg agents to draft the legislation that became the Federal Reserve. But there was another factor involved: Anti-semitism. The Jewish Lobby gave away north Korea to Joe Stalin and the Soviets because the whole purpose of WW II was to defend and to expand Jewish Communism which at the time was gleefully killing 60 million Gentiles. Anyone who is anti-Communist is an anti-semitite and deserves to die. So start wars in Korea, Vietnam, Iraq and Afghanistan. And send those vicious anti-semites off to die. Of course the fact that \$21 trillion went missing from the US Department of Defense and from Housing and Urban Development (DOD and HUD) should not surprise any aware Gentile. The Talmud told the Jews that it was legal to rob the Gentiles as soon as we get control of their government. We are told that we have spent \$250 million a day on the War on Terror ever since the Israelis took down World Trade Center Towers 1, 2 and 7 with controlled demolitions. Actually, there never was a War on Terror. Al Qaeda and ISIS work for the US and Israel. We trained, armed and paid them to kill Christians and other Gentiles. The Christian churches in Syria can trace their origins back to 50 and 60 A.D. We paid thugs to behead Christians and to gouge out their eyes. Why? The logical reason is that Christians in Egypt and Syria and Iraq were stabilizing forces and had to die so we could destabilize the entire region. But the real reason is that Judaism Inc despises Christians. They killed 350,000 priests in the Soviet Union. They probably raped more than half a million Gentile Christian girls to death in the early days of Jewish-Communism. The real reason for the War on Terror is that Israel claims all the land from the Nile to the Euphrates. All major nations in the region must be attacked, decimated and Balkanized. The 21st Century was to be Israel Uber Alles writ large or maybe not. It seems the 20th century was theirs and China and her friends in the BRICS alliance are claiming the 21st. I disagree. I see a future without Israel or China playing significant roles in our daily lives. More about that later. The recent release of the JFK assassination files proved to us that America has been a criminal enterprise since the 1960s and possibly even before that. Kennedy was shot from the front. Lee Harvey Oswald could not have been the Lone Gunman. Yet the government, the courts, the Congress and the press all conspired to make us believe what we knew to be lies. In 1968 Robert Kennedy was shot in the back at an upward angle at close range (within 12 inches.) Sirhan was standing in front of the Democrat Presidential candidate. So just how did he shoot RFK in the back at an upward angle? That is never discussed in the media. Loyd Jowers was convicted in a civil suit for the wrongful death of MLK Jr. In his deposition Jowers said James Earl Ray was innocent. The FBI had called up both the Memphis Police and Fire Departments to order them to send home any black personnel on duty on April 4, 1968. It seems the Jewish Lobby did not want any man (especially any black man) to go to Washington in the summer of 1968 and shut down the town until the Vietnam war was ended. Your government has always been a criminal enterprise during your lifetime. Why? Because that is the only way Israel and the Jewish Lobby can destroy America. If our politicians did not tremble in fear of their benefactors in the Jewish Lobby and the Drug Cartels then the Bush and Clinton crime families would have been in jail long ago. Look at what is happening in Gentile Rape Land otherwise known as Hollywood. Harvey Weinstein is being investigated for possible criminal charges. Corey Feldman has given evidence to Los Angeles police on pedophiles in Hollywood. Cory Feldman had been talking about pedophilia for decades to no avail. Barbara Walters, the elderly Jewish commentator, told Feldman to cool it. It seems one of the reason Jews rule America and the world is because they run the media and Gentile Rape Land. What is unique about this moment in history is that we seem to have the ability to arrest prominent Jewish men for raping Gentile women and children. The Talmud said it is permissible for Jews to rape 3 year-old Gentile girls. In January of 1947 Elizabeth Short, the Black Dahlia, was butchered and gutted after having been forced to eat human feces. They could have burned her body but the men who owned the American government wanted to send a message to any future Gentile girl or boy: You will do what the Jewish Lobby wants or you will be found guilty of anti-semitism and die a horrible and painful death. Update: Misty Upham was a Native American actress who had DNA evidence that a Weinstein company executive had raped her in the men's room at the 2013 Golden Globe Awards. The men in the room cheered him on. She died by falling off a cliff. She was not white but she was another Gentile victim of Jewish power. As Zero Mostel said in the Producers, "If you've got it, flaunt it." We are in the End Game. Central banks have been printing a trillion and a half dollars a year to buy stocks and bonds. When the rich have sold all of their holdings to you and your pension funds, they will let the markets collapse. Your pension and savings will disappear. We are in the beginning of the Unwinding of the Everything Bubble. In America Bankers are allowed to loan out \$100 for every \$10 on deposit. In London that is \$330 for every \$10. This ability to loan out more than you have on deposit is called fractional reserve banking. We could have outlawed that in 1933 which the Chicago Plan recommended. But we had already come under the spell of Judaism Inc. After all, they were the ones who created the Federal Reserve which gave the Bankers the right to charge us interest on money they created out of nothing. This was designed to make Jews rich and Gentiles poor. It is inherently unstable as it generates mountains of Unpayable Debts. Depressions are good for billionaires who can buy homes, factories and farms for pennies on the dollar when only they have money. A Depression is a period in time when Unpayable Debts are cancelled en masse. Since we have a Debt Based currency we are not allowed to have money unless we first go into debt. And if we either pay off our debt or discharge it in bankruptcy court or foreclosure, we contract the money supply. During the Great Depression the Money Supply contracted 33% and 3 million Americans starved to death. Today we have many more debts to cancel and a lot more fraud. And the Jewish Lobby made sure we increased the population by 200 million mostly through legal and illegal immigration and their offspring since 1929. And they did that while sending millions of jobs overseas. In Phase One of the next Great Depression America will have Nationwide Food Riots. From there it goes down hill as 150 million Americans flee the cities when their Jewish owned governments will either be incapable of or unwilling to defend them. We could rise up and demand the arrest of the Bankers and the seizure of their assets to fund Debt Cancellation. The Kings of ancient Sumer and Babylon used Debt Cancellation (Jubilee in the Bible) to painlessly end Depressions 4,400 years ago. But we need to declare war on the media and the Congress before reform can happen. We are running out of time to just say No to the Jewish Lobby. It is

time to either Fight or Die. While war and/or a series of engineered plagues is a possibility, I think a major natural disaster like that Indonesian volcanic eruption of 1815 or a solar storm like the Carrington event of 1859 combined with major earthquakes is equally likely. Either one of those could reduce the world's population by 90%. The survivors would not likely tolerate the idiocy and villainy we have in our current government. This is the article I mentioned about the JFK assassination. Israel Killed JFK And Has Ruled America Ever Since. <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2014/11/22/israel-killed-jfk-and-has-ruled-america-ever-since/> This one is about the \$21 trillion that went missing since 1988. \$21 Trillion Went Missing From 2 US Agencies Since 1988. <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2017/10/03/21-trillion-went-missing-from-2-us-agencies-since-1988/> There is abundant proof that Israel did 911. Israel Did 911. All the Proof In The World <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2013/09/16/resurrecting-israel-did-911-all-the-proof-in-the-world/> Does the Talmud really tell Jews it is OK to rape Gentile girls as young as 3? Does it say it is legal to rob Gentiles when they get control of our government? Israel Shahak: The Laws Against Non-Jews In 2 Minutes <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/2011/11/18/israel-shahak-the-laws-against-non-jews-in-2-minutes/> #news #minds #art #beauty #politics #myphoto #music #metoo #trump #photography #Truth #America



thumb_up159 thumb_down2

chat_bubble20 repeat22

0

remove_red_eye22,988



Bear Aryan

[Mar 6, 2018, 4:04:37 PM](#)

Gun Control in Germany, 1928-1945 by William L. Pierce A common belief among defenders of the Second Amendment to the U.S. Constitution is that the National Socialist government of Germany under Adolf Hitler did not permit the private ownership of firearms. Totalitarian governments, they have been taught in their high school civics classes, do not trust their citizens and do not dare permit them to keep firearms. Thus, one often hears the statement, "You know, the first thing the Nazis did when they came to power was outlaw firearms," or, "The first thing Hitler did in Germany was round up all the guns." One can understand why many American gun owners want to believe this. They see in the current effort of their own government to take away their right to keep and bear arms a limitation of an essential element of their freedom and a move toward tyranny, and they want to characterize the gun-grabbers in the most negative way they can. Adolf Hitler has been vilified continuously for the past 60 years or so by the mass media in America, and certainly no politician or officeholder wants to be compared with him. If the gun- confiscation effort can be portrayed convincingly as something of which Hitler would have approved, it will have been effectively tarred. This identification of the inclination to deny citizens the right to keep and bear arms with National Socialism and Adolf Hitler has been strengthened recently by clever magazine advertisements which show Hitler with his arm outstretched in a Roman salute under a heading: "All in favor of gun control raise your right hand." A Jewish group, Jews for the Preservation of Firearms Ownership (JPFO), quite noisy for its size, has been especially zealous in promoting the idea that the current gun-control effort in America has its roots in Germany during the Hitler period. This group has gone so far as to claim in several articles published in popular magazines read by firearms enthusiasts that the current restrictive legislation being proposed by the U.S. government is modeled on a gun- control statute enacted by Germany's National Socialist government: the German Weapons Law (Waffengesetz) of March 18, 1938. Again, one can understand the motivation of the JPFO. Many non-Jewish firearms owners are well aware that the movement to restrict their rights is led and promoted primarily by Jews, and anti-Jewish feeling has been growing among them. They know that the controlled news media, which are almost unanimously in favor of abridging or abolishing the Second Amendment, are very much under the influence of Jews, and they know that the most vocal anti-gun legislators in the Congress also are Jews. It is natural for a group such as the JPFO to mount a damage- control effort and attempt to prevent anti-Jewish feeling from becoming even stronger among gun owners. Their strategy is to deflect the blame from their kinsmen in the media and the government and direct it onto their most hated enemies, the National Socialists — or at least to create enough smoke to obscure the facts and keep the gun-owning public confused. Unfortunately for those who would like to link Hitler and the National Socialists with gun control, the entire premise for such an effort is false. German firearm s legislation under Hitler, far from banning private ownership, actually facilitated the keeping and bearing of arms by German citizens by eliminating or ameliorating restrictive laws which had been enacted by the government preceding his: a left-center government which had contained a number of Jews. It is not just that the National Socialist firearms legislation was the opposite of what it has been claimed to have been by persons who want to tar modern gun-grabbers with the "Nazi" brush: the whole spirit of Hitler's government was starkly different from its portrayal by America's mass media. The facts, in brief, are these: • The National Socialist government of Germany, unlike the government in Washington today, did not fear its citizens. Adolf Hitler was the most popular leader Germany has ever had. Unlike American presidents, he did not have to wear body armor and have shields of bulletproof glass in front of him whenever he spoke in public. At public celebrations he rode standing in an open car as it moved slowly through cheering crowds. Communists made several attempts to assassinate him, and his government stamped down hard on communism, virtually wiping it out in Germany. Between upright, law-abiding German citizens and Adolf Hitler, however, there was a real love affair, with mutual trust and respect. • The spirit of National Socialism was one of manliness, and individual self-defense and self- reliance were central to the National Socialist view of the way a citizen should behave. The notion of banning firearm s ownership was utterly alien to National Socialism. In the German universities, where National Socialism gained its earliest footholds and which later became its strongest bastions, dueling was an accepted practice. Although the liberal-Jewish governments in Germany after the First World War attempted to ban dueling, it persisted illegally until it was again legalized by the National Socialists. Fencing, target shooting, and other martial arts were immensely popular in Germany, and the National Socialists encouraged young Germans to become proficient in these activities, believing that they were important for the development of a man's character. • Gun registration and licensing (for long guns as well as for handguns) were legislated by an anti-National Socialist government in Germany in 1928, five years before the National Socialists gained power. Hitler became Chancellor on January 30, 1933. Five years later his government got around to rewriting the gun law enacted a decade earlier by his predecessors, substantially ameliorating it in the process (for example, long guns were exempted from the requirement for a purchase permit; the legal age for gun ownership was lowered from 20 to 18 years; the period of validity of a permit to carry weapons was extended from one to three years; and provisions restricting the amount of ammunition or the number of firearms an individual could own were dropped). Hitler's government may be criticized for leaving certain restrictions and licensing requirements in the law, but the National Socialists had no intention of preventing law-abiding Germans from keeping or bearing arms. Again, the firearm s law enacted by Hitler's government enhanced the rights of Germans to keep and bear arms; no new restrictions were added, and many pre-existing restrictions were relaxed or eliminated. • At the end of the Second World War, American GIs in the occupying force were astounded to discover how many German civilians owned private firearms. Tens of thousands of pistols looted from German homes by GIs were brought back to the United States after the war. In 1945 General Eisenhower ordered all privately owned firearms in the American occupation zone of Germany confiscated, and Germans were required to hand in their shotguns and rifles as well as any handguns which had not already been stolen. In the Soviet occupation zone German civilians were summarily shot if they were found in possession of even a single cartridge. • Jews, it should be noted, were not Germans, even if they had been born in Germany. The National Socialists defined citizenship in ethnic terms, and under Hitler Jews were not accorded full rights of citizenship. National Socialist legislation progressively excluded Jews from key professions: teaching, the media, the practice of law, etc. The aim was not only to free German life from an oppressive and degenerative Jewish influence, but to persuade Jews to emigrate. The German Weapons Law of March 18, 1938, specifically excluded Jews from manufacturing or dealing in firearms or munitions, but it did not exclude them from owning or bearing personal firearms. The exclusion of Jews from the firearms business rankled them as much as any other exclusion, and in their typically ethnocentric fashion they have misrepresented the law involved as an anti-gun law in an effort to cast their enemies in a bad light. It should be noted in passing that the restrictions placed on Jews by the National Socialists had the intended effect: between 1933 and 1939 two-thirds of the Jews residing in Germany emigrated, reducing the Jewish population of the country from 600,000 when Hitler became Chancellor in 1933 to 200,000 at the outbreak of the Second World War in 1939. Jews in the United States, looking at this period from their own narrowly focused viewpoint, have described these peacetime years of the National Socialist government as a time of darkness, terror, and regression, whereas for the German people it was a time of hope, joy, and spiritual and material renewal. Much the same type of distortion is seen in the portrayal of the United States in the early 1950s: the so-called "McCarthy Era." Senator Joseph McCarthy (Republican,

Wisconsin) used his position as chairman of the Senate's Government Operations Committee to expose the widespread communist infiltration of the U.S. government and other U.S. institutions which had taken place during the Second World War. A substantial majority of the communists who were dragged reluctantly out into the light of day by his efforts were Jews. As a result, the controlled media always have portrayed the period as one of terror and repression, when everyone was frightened of Senator McCarthy's "witch-hunt." Of course, it was nothing of the sort to non-Jewish Americans, who were not intimidated in the least. History viewed through a Jewish lens — i.e., through media controlled by Jews — always is distorted in a way corresponding to Jewish interests and concerns. Both the German Weapons Law of March 18, 1938, enacted by the National Socialists, and the Law on Firearms and Ammunition of April 12, 1928, which was enacted by an anti-National Socialist government, are given below in full, first in facsimile and then in English translation. A little background information first, however, may help the reader to understand their significance. After Germany's defeat in the First World War (a defeat in which Germany's Jews played no small part, demoralizing the home front with demonstrations and other subversive activity much as they did in America during the Vietnam war), the Kaiser abdicated, and liberals and leftists seized control of the government in 1918. Hitler, recovering in a military hospital from a British poison-gas attack which had blinded him temporarily, made the decision to go into politics and fight against the traitors he felt were responsible for Germany's distress. The tendency of Germany's new rulers after the First World War was much the same as it is for the liberals in America today: they promoted cosmopolitanism, internationalism, and egalitarianism. By 1923 economic conditions in Germany had become catastrophic, and there was much public unrest. The communists had made major inroads into the labor movement and were a growing threat to the country. Hitler had indeed gone into politics, and his National Socialists battled the communists in the streets of Germany's cities and gradually came to be seen by many patriotic Germans in the working class and the middle class as the only force which could save Germany from a communist takeover and total ruin. Hitler's National Socialists continued to win recruits and gain strength during the 1920s. The communists, with aid from the Soviet Union, also continued to grow. The political situation became increasingly unstable as the government lost popular support. The government's response was to substantially tighten up restrictions on the rights of German citizens to keep and bear arms. The Law on Firearms and Ammunition of April 12, 1928, was the most substantial effort in this regard. This law was enacted by a left-center government hostile to the National Socialists (the government was headed by Chancellor Wilhelm Marx and consisted of a coalition of Socialists, including many Jews, and Catholic Centrists). Five years later, in 1933, the National Socialists were in power, Hitler headed the government, and the communist threat was crushed decisively. The National Socialists began undoing the social and economic damage done by their predecessors. Germany was restored to full employment, degeneracy and corruption were rooted out, Jews and their collaborators were removed from one facet of national life after another, and the German people entered a new era of national freedom, health, and prosperity. Finally, in 1938, the National Socialist government got around to enacting a new firearms law to replace the one enacted by their opponents ten years earlier. The highlights of the 1938 law, especially as it applied to ordinary citizens rather than manufacturers or dealers, follow:

- Handguns may be purchased only on submission of a Weapons Acquisition Permit (Waffenerwerbschein), which must be used within one year from the date of issue. Muzzle-loading handguns are exempted from the permit requirement. [The 1928 law had required a permit for the purchase of long guns as well, but the National Socialists dropped this requirement.]
- Holders of a permit to carry weapons (Waffenschein) or of a hunting license do not need a Weapons Acquisition Permit in order to acquire a handgun.
- A hunting license authorizes its bearer to carry hunting weapons and handguns.
- Firearms and ammunition, as well as swords and knives, may not be sold to minors under the age of 18 years. [The age limit had been 20 years in the 1928 law.]
- Whoever carries a firearm outside of his dwelling, his place of employment, his place of business, or his fenced property must have on his person a Weapons Permit (Waffenschein). A permit is not required, however, for carrying a firearm for use at a police-approved shooting range.
- A permit to acquire a handgun or to carry firearms may only be issued to persons whose trustworthiness is not in question and who can show a need for a permit. In particular, a permit may not be issued to: 1. persons under the age of 18 years; 2. legally incompetent or mentally retarded persons; 3. Gypsies or vagabonds; 4. persons under mandatory police supervision [i.e., on parole] or otherwise temporarily without civil rights; 5. persons convicted of treason or high treason or known to be engaged in activities hostile to the state; 6. persons who for assault, trespass, a breach of the peace, resistance to authority, a criminal offense or misdemeanor, or a hunting or fishing violation were legally sentenced to a term of imprisonment of more than two weeks, if three years have not passed since the term of imprisonment.
- The manufacture, sale, carrying, possession, and import of the following are prohibited: 1. "trick" firearms, designed so as to conceal their function (e.g., cane guns and belt-buckle pistols); 2. any firearm equipped with a silencer and any rifle equipped with a spotlight; 3. cartridges with .22 caliber, hollow-point bullets. That is the essence. Numerous other provisions of the law relate to firearms manufacturers, importers, and dealers; to acquisition and carrying of firearms by police, military, and other official personnel; to the maximum fees which can be charged for permits (3 Reichsmark); to tourists bringing firearms into Germany; and to the fines and other penalties to be levied for violations. The requirements of "trustworthiness" and of proof of need when obtaining a permit are troubling, but it should be noted that they were simply carried over from the 1928 law: they were not formulated by the National Socialists. Under the National Socialists these requirements were interpreted liberally: a person who did not fall into one of the prohibited categories listed above was considered trustworthy, and a statement such as, "I often carry sums of money," was accepted as proof of need. The prohibitions of spotlight-equipped rifles and hollow-point .22 caliber ammunition were based on considerations that the former were unsporting when used for hunting, and the latter were inhumane. Now read the German firearms laws for yourself, either in the original German exactly as they were published by the German government in the Reichsgesetzblatt or in the complete English translations which are provided here. If you want to skip over most of the legal gobbledygook and go directly to the most pertinent part of the National Socialist Firearms Law — the part pertaining to the purchase, ownership, and carrying of firearms by private citizens — turn to page 35 (Part IV of the Law). Note, as already mentioned above, that two separate and distinct types of permits are referred to: a Weapons Acquisition Permit (Waffenerwerbschein), required only for purchasing a handgun; and a Weapons Permit (Waffenschein), required for carrying any firearm in public. Interestingly enough, as also mentioned above, a hunting license could take the place of both these permits. When you have read the two laws reproduced here, you will understand that it was Hitler's enemies, not Hitler, who should be compared with the gun-control advocates in America today. Then as now it was the Jews, not the National Socialists, who wanted the people's right of self-defense restricted. You will understand that those who continue to make the claim that Hitler was a gun-grabber are either ignorant or dishonest. And you will understand that it was not until 1945, when the communist and democratic victors of the Second World War had installed occupation governments to rule over the conquered Germans that German citizens were finally and completely denied the right to armed self-

[#defense](#). [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#music](#)
[#metoo](#) [#trump](#) [#photography](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#NRA](#)

**GERMAN FIREARM S LEGISLATION UNDER HITLER, FAR FROM BANNING PRIVATE OWNERSHIP,
ACTUALLY FACILITATED THE KEEPING AND BEARING OF ARMS BY GERMAN CITIZENS!**

**UNFORTUNATELY FOR THOSE WHO WOULD LIKE TO LINK HITLER AND THE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
WITH GUN CONTROL, THE ENTIRE PREMISE FOR SUCH AN EFFORT IS FALSE.**

makeameme.org

thumb_up79thumb_down1
chat_bubble6repeat11
0
remove_red_eye2,066



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 6, 2018, 5:18:29 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/787197184733876224> #art #beauty #news #minds #myphoto #politics #metoo #gaming #music #trump



THEY LIVE ON FEAR

<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--> <h2 class='creator-editor-title' style='margin: 8px 0px; padding: 0px; border: 0px; background-image: initial; background-position: initial; background-size: initial; background-repeat: initial; background-attachment: initial; background-origin: initial; backg...

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up9thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye701



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 6, 2018, 4:40:30 AM

Freemasonry; Ideology, Organization and Policy - Dieter Schwarz (a SS Manual For Secret Policing)by Dieter Schwarz <https://archive.org/details/FreemasonryIdeologySchwarzSS>
This short book summarizes and exposes the subversive, anti-western nature of Freemasonry and how they have conspired and were conspiring against the traditional Europe. It also goes into the Jewish dominance and influence over Freemasonry. Arguably Freemasonry is the Jewish revolutionary spirit in action. The book also goes into how Freemason Richard Von Coudenhove-Kalergi, the founder and president of the Pan-Europa movement that would become the European Union received Jewish funding. [#art](#) [#beauty](#) [#news](#) [#myphoto](#) [#minds](#) [#politics](#) [#gaming](#) [#music](#) [#metoo](#) [#trump](#) [#Truth](#) [#Women](#)

Nazi

— a derogatory epithet invented by Jew, Konrad Heiden

Anti-Semitic

— an epithet invented by liberal Jew, Moritz Steinschneider.

Racist

— an epithet invented by communist Jew, Leon Trotsky.

Sexism

— an epithet invented by radical feminist Jew, Margaret Feldman.



thumb_up19thumb_down
chat_bubble9repeat
0

remove red eye684



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 5, 2018, 6:43:53 PM](#)

Most U.S. Federal gun control legislation has been written, introduced, and sponsored by Jewish Congressmen and Jewish Senators. Here are the Jews who want to seize the guns of American citizens: U.S. Federal Gun Control Legislation, 1968 – 1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Congressman Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R.17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Senator Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Jew. 1988: Senator Howard Metzenbaum sponsors Senate bill S.1523. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Howard Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill – S.2180 – to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns." 1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senator Howard Metzenbaum sponsors Senate bill S.653. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date. February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Howard Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Senator Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Congressman Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Howard Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Congressman Charles Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives. September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Charles Schumer. 1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional. September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S.54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Senator Dianne Feinstein and Senator Hatch, among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense. January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senators Feinstein, Boxer, Lautenberg, and Schumer sponsor Senate bill S.2515, the Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system. January, 2001: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer sponsor Senate bill S.25, the Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill]. May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer, and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban expired in September, 2004. October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin, and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988. March, 2005: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004. March, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004. July, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.A.1621 – Fifty-Caliber Sniper Weapons. This amendment would convert all .50 BMG firearms to NFA weapons. July, 2005: Senator Dianne Feinstein introduces bill S.A.1622 – Fifty-Caliber Exclusion to S.397. This amendment would modify S.397 to allow suits when the firearm involved was a .50 caliber weapon. July, 2005: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.A.1633 – BATFE Safety Standards. This amendment allows law suits to continue/be brought if the product did not meet the safety standards as defined by the BATFE. July, 2005: Senator Barbara Boxer introduces bill S.A.1634 – 'Sporting Use' on Domestic Handguns. Applying 'sporting use' clause requirements to domestic handguns could, almost completely, dry up the handgun availability in the United States. Diane Feinstein 1993: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 comes from San Francisco Jewish Congresswoman Diane Feinstein. The Bill bans the possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. This law is very interesting because in Israel every citizen have legal right to own such weapons. That is not double standard, that is direct sign of fear that jewish reign in US will come to an end. Alan Dershowitz 2001: In a speech to a Jewish audience at the Jewish Community Center of Creve Coeur, Harvard Jew Alan Dershowitz said: — "I support abolishing self-defense. No one has the right to take responsibility for their own defense. That's what the police are for. Everyone who is arming themselves for self-defense are wrong. "I'm in favor of broad controls on guns. If I oppose individuals defending themselves, I have to support police defending them. I have to support a police state.". 2008 District of Columbia v. Heller essentially changed a nearly 70-year precedent set by Miller in 1939. While the Miller ruling focused on the "well regulated militia" portion of the Second Amendment (known as the "collective rights theory" and referring to a state's right to defend itself), Heller focused on the "individual right to possess a firearm unconnected with service in a militia." Heller challenged the constitutionality of a 32-year-old handgun ban in Washington, D.C., and found, "The handgun ban and the trigger-lock requirement (as applied to self-defense) violate the Second Amendment." It did not however nullify other gun control provisions. "The Court's opinion should not be taken to cast doubt on longstanding prohibitions on the possession of firearms by felons and the mentally ill, or laws forbidding the carrying of firearms in sensitive places such as schools and government buildings, or laws imposing conditions and qualifications on the commercial sale of arms," stated the ruling. Correction: The original version of this story misstated what happened to White House press secretary James Brady during an attempt to assassinate President Ronald Reagan. He injured and permanently

disabled, but he did not die in the attack. He died in 2014. The America Jewish committee is one of the most powerful Lobby Groups in America. US Senators and Congressmen are beholden to the power of the AJC which "buys" Bills that support its Jewish agenda. The American Jewish Committee brags about the number of Gun Control Laws they have helped to ram through, or rather, "buy." According to their own Website: "The AJC has a long history of supporting Gun Control Laws, including the Federal Gun Control Act of 1968, the Federal Assault Weapon Control Act of 1989, and the Brady Handgun Prevention Act of 1993." The Second Amendment is to allow American citizens to resist government oppression and tyranny will not use the Second Amendment to resist what they see as government oppression and tyranny. Jews who has taken total control over US government and federal reserve system with trillions of dollars under their control, live in fear that some day US citizens wake up and their rule will come to an end. Because of this one of their central political goals is to facilitate legislation, which would allow the arrest and imprisonment of individuals opposed to the Zionist entity, but such legislation will never work if US nation will remain armed. After that Zionist Elite have a plan to Watch us closely: 1) Implantable Microchips: In 2002 Applied Digital Solutions worked to get its "VeriChip"- a biochip the size of a grain of rice containing personal data - classified as a non-regulated device. The company's wish was granted by the FDA. Paroled prisoners, Alzheimer's sufferers, and convicted shoplifters have all demo-ed the "VeriChip" so that authorities could keep tabs on their whereabouts. 2) Global Positioning Satellite Systems: Under current proposals US Homeland Security will be able to track cars by satellite & disable them by remote control. 3) PC Police: A computer device designed to spy on citizens using personal computers. Digital Future Co advertises its PC Police device as a "stealth monitoring application" that will record all keystrokes on a computer. Emanuel Celler(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emanuel_Celler Howard M. Metzenbaum(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Metzenbaum Carl M. Levin(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Levin Thomas P. "Tom" Lantos(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Lantos Arlen Specter(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arlen_Specter Charles E. "Chuck" Schumer(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chuck_Schumer Frank R. Lautenberg(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Lautenberg Barbara L. Boxer(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbara_Boxer Herbert H. "Herb" Kohl(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herb_Kohl Dianne G. Feinstein(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianne_Feinstein Jerrold L. Nadler(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerrold_Nadler Steven R. "Steve" Rothman(Ashkenazi Jew) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steve_Rothman #news #minds #art #politics #music #obamagate #thegreatawakening #liberty #treason #forgodandcountry #Truth #Freedom

**JEWS WANT YOUR GUNS SO
THEY CAN SLAUGHTER YOU
JEWS DID 911 AND OTHER FALSE FLAGS,
THEY ARE STAMPEDING THE NATION
INTO A TOTALITARIAN DEATH CAMP
DO YOU WANT TO BE ABLE TO
FIGHT BACK? IF YES, KEEP YOUR GUNS!
Jews Lead Gun Control Charge**

**IS IT SOME KIND OF
ACCIDENT THAT ALL OF
THE GUN GRABBERS ARE
JEWS? MAYBE THE JEWS
ARE ONES WITH THE
TOTALITARIAN AGENDA.**

thumb_up15thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat
0
remove_red_eye3,274



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 5, 2018, 4:49:00 AM](#)

To understand the dichotomy between National Socialism and Democracy, it is necessary that we define the parameters of each one. National Socialism today is most definitely not popular, because of many misconceptions and its connection in the public mind to the so-called "Holocaust" which generates tremendous psychological aversion, I have taken the liberty to explain a little about its mindset as a basis from which to work. This information is mostly little-known, except amongst its implacable enemies, who, for reasons of their own, wish that National Socialism be destroyed. But at bottom, National Socialism is the application of the eternal Laws of Nature to the sphere of human society. Please

read it, consider it, and if you feel that you have to reject its basis, at least it will be an informed decision on your part. NATIONAL SOCIALISM CLAIMS DEFINITELY TO BE A WELTANSCHAUUNG National Socialism is not merely a political system, or a form of government, in the way that Democracy is. National Socialism is a Weltanschauung, a German word which has no English equivalent. The closest translation is perhaps the phrase a "world-perspective". A Weltanschauung like National Socialism is an all-encompassing philosophical system, affording insights and opinions on all facets of life, racial, political, religious, ideological, military, financial, social, resources and yes, even spiritual. In this sense it is "totalitarian", but note that this does not equate to "repression". One cannot be a once-in-five-years voter in National Socialism, and think that one has discharged one's political duties, as is the case in a Democracy. The form of government within a National Socialist state might well be a semi-democracy, with a qualified franchise, but the purest form of National Socialist government is the so-called "benign dictator", or Rule of One (as opposed to the democratic Rule of Many). This is perhaps the most difficult thing for Americans to understand: the voluntary relinquishment of certain "rights" to a State-organisation, as happens in National Socialism. So, National Socialism is a Weltanschauung, as opposed to Democracy, merely a form of government. THE PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS OF NATIONAL SOCIALISM The philosophical basis of National Socialism includes the centrality given to quality of life. Viewing a Volk, the racially homogeneous inhabitants of a state, as an organic unit, the only end worthy to be the primary object of any such people's existence is to produce the largest possible number of truly superior men and women - of robust health, overflowing energy, unspoiled instinct, mind powerful to analyse and create - of that integrated, masterful personality and elevated spirit that ever characterises the truly noble human. There are two reasons for this: (a) great men and their works are a source of pride and glory, the justification of the Volk's existence and highest fulfillment, in which each individual, even the lowest, feels himself lifted up, in that he knows that he has taken some necessary part in making those achievements possible, and (b) great men are the Volk's salvation. They alone can organise the life of the Volk as a unit to make it generally satisfying, and steer it safely past the perils that assail the life of every people. The racial Weltanschauung is fundamentally distinguished from Democracy by reason of the fact that the former recognizes the significance of race and therefore also personal worth and has made these the pillars of its structure. Hence the supreme purpose of the ethnical, National Socialist State is to guard and preserve those racial elements which, through their work in the cultural field, create that beauty and dignity which are characteristic of a higher mankind. As Aryans, we can consider the National Socialist State only as the living organism of a people, an organism which does not merely maintain the existence of a people, but functions in such a way as to lead its people to a position of supreme liberty by the progressive development of the intellectual and cultural faculties. Note well that, in contrast to Democracy on a political plane, National Socialism does not make happiness the end of a people's existence as a society. Happiness is deemed to be at its richest and most satisfying when it is not directly sought, but comes as a by-product of expending one's energy in doing some piece of work well, or for the sake of achieving some other thing in which one deeply believes. CONGENIAL CIRCUMSTANCES & THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PERSON Circumstances which favour the emergence of the superior man are: (1) racial homogeneity [effected by (a) segregation (b) inbreeding and © subjection to the same values over a long period of time], leading to (2) social solidarity. According to the measure of their comprehension and strength of their character, all have the same ethic, the same religion, believe passionately in their greatness as a people, and understand and accept and uphold their social organisation, their goals, their government and their way of life as the most desirable on earth. Every man, no matter what his position on the social scale, feels that he belongs. He walks with the dignity of one who knows himself important to a whole with which he is inextricably connected. Beneath all surface differences and personal clashes, there is an underlying unity which, in a crisis, makes man stand with man, family with family, class with class, and all with the whole in a devotion which is unto death. Such a people may be crushed by superior force, but they will never disintegrate. A good example of it is the Japanese. Another is the Jews. In contrast to this organic unity of a Volk which National Socialism seeks to nurture, the Democratic way of thinking lays excessive emphasis on the individual and his "rights" and "freedoms". A society of individuals, as required by a Democracy, is an atomistic society, a pile of loosely-cemented stones. Its cohesive forces are weak. On an ever-increasing scale, Democracy as practised today, is turning our societies into human anthills, and our people into faceless and all but nameless nothings, as alike as grains of sand. And those of us in whom the life-force has not been tamed and beaten, hate the meaninglessness of mundane existence - its boredom, its emptiness, its indignity. The third circumstance required to favour the superior man, is (3) the pyramidal form of government (differentiation in function and responsibility). Capping these three is the umbrella of an eugenic religion. If any society is to maintain and extend itself in the face of its environment and its enemies, and attain the heights of cultural greatness, it must have at its helm those of its number who are of profoundest wisdom and most exalted character, men of deep religious experience. Standing apart, freed from the narrow cares and anxieties and little duties that burden and fret the rest, and with disinterested and exalted motives, as it were from a conning tower, they scan the horizon, study the stars and set the course of the ship. The fate of everybody on board rests on their wisdom, their love, their strength. National Socialism needs such men, men who come forth out of these circumstances to guide and lead. This National Socialist mindset is vastly superior to the Democratic one which allows an obscure nincompoop to be thrown up in an over-sponsored popularity contest, to grip the leash of power in, say, a mighty country like the USA. National Socialism says: "Character Counts", Democracy says: "A fat wallet counts". Even purely theoretical work, which cannot be measured by a definite rule and is preliminary to all subsequent technical discoveries, is exclusively the product of the individual brain. The broad masses do not invent, nor does the majority organize or think; but always and in every case the individual man, the person. Democracy introduces universal suffrage, chatters about equal rights but can find no foundation for this equality. It destroys the basis of quality. THE LEADERSHIP PRINCIPLE A Weltanschauung which repudiates the democratic principle of the rule of the masses and aims at giving this world to the best people - that is, to the highest quality of mankind - must also apply that same aristocratic postulate to the individuals within the Volk-community. National Socialism insists that it must take care that the positions of leadership and highest influence are given to the best men. Hence the leadership principle is not based on the idea of the MAJORITY, but on that of PERSONALITY. The leadership principle may be imposed on an organized political community in a dictatorial way. But this principle can become a living reality only by passing through the stages that are necessary for its own evolution. These stages lead from the smallest cell of the State organism upwards. As its bearers and representatives, the leadership principle must have a body of men who have passed through a process of selection lasting over several years, who have been tempered by the hard realities of life and thus rendered capable of carrying the principle into practical effect. ELECTIONEERING National Socialism does not have electioneering in the way that Democracy has. Issues were settled by referendums; leaders rise higher in the structures by virtue of character, competency and efficiency as displayed by their track records. Democracy lurches from one election to the next with flexible agendas. The intervals between the replacement of one person by another gradually became shorter, finally ending up in a wild relay chase. With each change the quality of the statesman' in question deteriorated, until finally only the petty type of political huckster remained. In such people the qualities of statesmanship were measured and valued according to the adroitness with which they pieced together one coalition after another; in other words, their craftiness in manipulating the pettiest political transactions, There is a better chance of seeing a camel pass through the eye of a needle than of seeing a really great man discovered' through an election. ACCOUNTABILITY & RESPONSIBILITY National Socialism is perhaps the first ideological system to apply the concepts of "management-by-objective" on a national scale, ie within the political life of a Volk. The achievement of those objectives are entrusted to appointed leaders who have the duty to exercise their skills and talents in the most beneficent, efficient and honourable way possible. The criterion is that the welfare of the whole outranks the well-being of the individual. This means that, in a situation where a conflict of interests arise, the lesser is sacrificed to the greater, in pursuit of quality. National Socialism appoints a leader in a certain position, and by virtue of his appointment receives the power and freedom to make decisions. The results of those decisions determine whether the incumbent will remain in that position, because he, and only he, is responsible for the results of his decisions. If they go wrong, as measured against set principles and goals, he has to accept accountability for his errors and vacate the position of power. Freedom is balanced out by responsibility; fulfillment of duty is rewarded by more power, failure is met with accountability. Democracy can never be called

to account for anything, since the right of decision is not vested in the Cabinet but in the parliamentary majority. The Cabinet always functions only as the executor of the will of the majority. Its political ability can be judged only according to how far it succeeds in adjusting itself to the will of the majority or in persuading the majority to agree to its proposals. But this means that the ruling body must descend from the level of a real governing power to that of a mendicant who has to beg the approval of a majority that may be got together for the time being. Thereby all responsibility is abolished in practice. In practice no actual responsibility remains. For responsibility arises only from personal duty and not from the obligations that rest with a parliamentary assembly of empty talkers. This principle of combining absolute authority with absolute responsibility will gradually cause a selected group of leaders to emerge; which is not even thinkable in our present epoch of irresponsible parliamentarianism. AN IMPORTANT NOTE ON POWER When talking about the concept of "power", democratically-minded people are very quick to respond by quoting Lord Acton's dictum: "Power tends to corrupt; and absolute power corrupts absolutely." But we as humans MUST face up to three facts: (1) No society can EXIST unless power is entrusted to SOMEBODY. (2) It is of the most vital urgency that it be possible to PIN RESPONSIBILITY ON SOME PARTICULAR MAN. In a democratic government, where decisions are taken by committees and commissions and majority vote, responsibility is so divided, dispersed and comminuted that in the end it is virtually impossible to fix responsibility to anyone. From this it has come about that large numbers of men, of very high positions in our society, can be grossly delinquent and even downright traitors without having to answer for it. (3) If it be inseparable from government that power be entrusted somewhere, it seems the part of wisdom to entrust it where its tendency to corrupt him who wields it, is most likely to be resisted - that is to say, to men whose very character would make them scorn to misuse it, and whose very membership in a corporate elite known to visit the severest punishment, remorselessly, upon any of its number found guilty of dereliction, would deter even the boldest from yielding to temptation. Granted the miscarriages of intention that inevitably accompany the actual operation of any system, there is nevertheless the fundamental belief, indeed the profound instinct, that if one man is to have power over another it should be only he who obviously is the BETTER MAN, and that if he IS the better man, he OUGHT to have the greater power, and with it the rights and privileges requisite for its proper use. NEWS MEDIA In a National Socialist state, the instruments which shape public opinion are brought under State control and no longer left in the hands of aliens and enemies of the people. This is simply a measure of self-defense to protect the Volk. THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT National Socialism insists that the best constitution and the best form of government is that which makes it quite natural for the best brains to reach a position of dominant importance and influence in the community. TRADE UNIONS The National Socialist State divides its representative bodies into: (2) a corporative chamber that represents the respective trades and professions. To assure an effective co-operation between those two bodies, a selected body is placed over them. This is a special senate. No vote is taken in the chambers or senate. They are organizations for work and not voting machines. The individual members have consultative votes but no right of decision is attached thereto. The right of decision belongs exclusively to the president, who is entirely responsible for the matter under discussion. Strikes by trade unions are not allowed as it disrupts the organic production of the National Socialist state, and also violates the good relationships between employers and employees, like partnerships, which National Socialism strives to construct. GENERAL Regarding the possibility of putting these principles into practice, I should like to call attention to the fact that the principle of parliamentarian democracy, whereby decisions are enacted through the majority vote, has not always ruled the world. On the contrary, we find it prevalent only during short periods of history, and those have always been periods of decline in nations and States. "A time will come, even though in the distant future, when there can be only two alternatives: Either the world will be ruled according to our modern concept of democracy, and then every decision will be in favour of the numerically stronger races; or the world will be governed by the law of natural distribution of power, and then those nations will be victorious who are of more brutal will and are not the nations who have practised self-denial." From Mein Kampf TENETS OF DEMOCRACY "There were three principles promulgated by the Republicans [French revolutionists] which were profound absurdities. The first was the doctrine of equality, not simply equality in the eye of the law (that [Goethe] accepted), but of absolute equality;...The second was the doctrine of government by the people. [Goethe] believed in no such principle. Even when you kill the king, he says, you do not know how to rule in his place...The rulers were destroyed, but who was there to protect the Many FROM the Many?...The third revolutionary principle was that political freedom is necessary to man...through life we find [Goethe] insisting on the fact that no man CAN be free..." From L&W of Goethe The question is: "To whom shall we with most confidence entrust the direction of affairs in society, and how should we go about finding such men and placing them at the helm?" "Democracy" ("mob-rule" in my opinion) is one answer; "men of superior character and ability" is another. These two answers are diametrically opposed in intent and meaning. CRITIQUE (1) Democracy is seen to be just that one political system that provides the best opportunities for alien enemies and traitors to encyst themselves in the political body, and there to work under cover for the destruction of the people. It so turns out that most of the efforts to run the traitors down, the really big traitors, lead to the door of the International Money Power. And in the end we are forced to the conclusion that the Money Power always proves to be any people's supreme enemy, and that Democracy is completely and totally lacking in the kind of power necessary to put the Money Power into shackles. This stands as Democracy's supreme and final indictment. (2) Even if we register the judgement of people on any great issue, what would be the worth of the judgement after we have it? Vital issues of the State require a measure of consideration and detailed background knowledge most people lack, do not care about and lack the character to fathom. Witlessness remains witless, whether multiplied by one or by one million. You do not get wisdom by counting numbskulls. (3) There is also no appeal against the masses - once the "majority" decides an issue, hopelessly wrong as it may be, the minority WHO MAY BE RIGHT about the said issue, gets drowned in the deluge. (4) One of the most demoralizing results of Democracy is its dissipation of responsibility. POWER WITHOUT RESPONSIBILITY IS RUINOUS TO ALL GOOD GOVERNMENT. (5) The philosophical infrastructure of Democracy is Liberalism with its concomitant concept of "equality". But equality is nothing but the envious and resentful cry of the inferior man against the superior, a cry of insurrection to destroy those of innate superiority, and bring into being a world of mediocrity, full of those who are now weak, ugly, dull and generally botched. The doctrine of equality poses a twofold threat: (a) a denial of the need of leadership. And (b) a repudiation of quality. It denies that natural differentiation apart from which quality cannot exist. P: = PARAMETER NS: = NATIONAL SOCIALISM D: = DEMOCRACY P: Philosophical basis NS: Natural aristocracy. D: Liberalism. P: Ruling Idea NS: Producing greatest number of superior people. D: Producing greatest number of happy people. P: Mission Statement NS: "What we have to fight for is the necessary security for the existence and increase of our race and people, the subsistence of its children and the maintenance of our racial stock unmixed, the freedom and independence of the Fatherland; so that our people may be enabled to fulfill the mission assigned to it by the Creator." D: Eh...? P: Man-model NS: Character counts. D: Wealth counts. P: Human equality NS: Accepts that it does not exist. D: All equal. P: Model of the State NS: The State is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a meaning only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. Otherwise it is worthless. D: Huh...? P: Political Programme NS: The programme of a Weltanschauung represents an organism enclosed in itself, solid and internally homogeneous. Unalterable principles. D: "A recipe for cooking up favorable results out of the next general elections". Very volatile, based upon expediences. P: Citizenry divisions NS: Citizens (with rights and obligations), subjects of the State (no rights, many obligations), and aliens (no rights, no obligations). D: Citizens (with rights), and aliens (no rights). P: Franchise NS: Qualified by birth in country, race, age, community service. D: Qualified by birth in country, age. P: Decision making NS: There are no decisions made by the majority vote, but only by responsible persons. And the word council' is once more restored to its original meaning. Every man in a position of responsibility will have Councillors at his side, but the decision is made by that individual person alone. D: Dissipated in nameless committees, councils and assemblies. "Majority rule". P: Responsibility NS: Responsible to superior; accountable for failure. D: Lost in majority decisions. P: Appeal to higher authority NS: Right up to Leader (Fuehrer). D: Umm... P: Fraternity NS: Qualified by race and Volk. D: Free-for-all for all citizens. P: Naturalization NS: Unless member of race and Volk, not possible. D: Anybody can become a citizen. P: Freedom NS: Private freedoms; public obligations and duties. D: Free to do what one wants, as long as it does not infringe on someone else's freedom. P: Bringing International Finance under control NS: State-owned central bank; state-issued money (no foreign loans). D: Huh...? Say

again...? P: Monetary system NS: National Socialist D: Capitalism. P: Monetary backing NS: Productive capacity of Volk. D: "Trust" (NOT gold). SUMMARY: A. National Socialism claims definitely to be a Weltanschauung. B The Philosophical Basis of National Socialism (1) Volk = the racially homogeneous inhabitants of a state (2) Strive towards quality of life (3) Purpose - greatest number of superior men (a) great men and their works are a source of pride and glory (b) great men are the Volk's salvation. C. Three Circumstances and a Religion (1) racial homogeneity (a) segregation (b) inbreeding and © subjection to the same values over a long period of time (2) social solidarity (3) the pyramidal form of government (differentiation in function and responsibility). (4) eugenic religion D. Happiness NOT the end of a people's existence. E. The Leadership Principle Aristocratic postulate - the highest quality of mankind within the Volk-community. Positions of leadership to the best men. Not based on MAJORITY, but on PERSONALITY. Chosen through process of selection lasting over several years. F. Electioneering Democracy has flexible agendas. G. Accountability & Responsibility Democracy can never be called to account for anything. Responsibility is abolished in practice. Responsibility arises from personal duty. Principle of combining absolute authority with absolute responsibility. H. Note on POWER. Power must be entrusted to SOMEBODY. Responsibility must be pinned to an individual. Entrust power to the BETTER character. I. News media under State control. J. The form of government - The best brains in positions of importance and influence. K. Trade Unions Corporative chamber represents trades and professions. No vote; decision by president who is entirely responsible. No strikes allowed. Partnerships between employers and employees. L. Tenets of Democracy doctrine of equality doctrine of government by the people. political freedom is necessary to man. [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#music](#) [#politics](#) [#myphoto](#) [#2a](#) [#linux](#) [#trump](#) [#artwork](#) [#Freedom](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Youtube](#)

PAUL JOSEPH GOEBBELS





“The worker in a capitalist state - and that is his deepest misfortune - is no longer a living human being, a creator, a maker. He has become a machine. A number, a cog in the machine without sense or understanding. He is alienated from what he produces.”

“We call ourselves a workers' party because we want to free labor from the chains of capitalism and Marxism.”

THIRD POSITION

For those who are sick of the «Right» and «Left»



Bear Aryan

Mar 5, 2018, 4:34:13 AM edited

I have sadly come to the conclusion that the jews are all criminally insane and I am sorry to say this as my ancestors, white Christian, spilled their blood saving them from (deserved) persecution. They have transformed the innocent, gentile United States into a mob-run thuggery. Even the "Amish" mafia was created by Jews, who bragged about it. They have destroyed the media. It's not enough that they have completely destroyed free speech and a media that keeps its electorate informed, but they have transformed most of the talking heads into "synthetics," who are reliable puppets for the agenda. They have no morals whatsoever. When was the last time you heard a righteously indignant Jew protest that Jews aren't following the teachings of the synagogue? The Jewish Talmud is Machiavellian book on how to wrestle power/control from the gentile and to subjugate them. They have no morals. Instead, they appeal to Christians to adhere to their Christianity as they know that Christianity is the foundation for righteous living, proving them with good, decent trusting people to exploit and forgive their transgressions. They are just sick people who are fking society over. I read a story about a "serial squatter" in the New York Post who rented homes just to gas light and terrorize his landlords for giggles and shits. Jewish. Actors tires of his gentile girlfriend, and so rapes, murders, dismembers her, and drinks her blood. Jewish. Ordinary doctor goes out at night, kidnaps child, rapes, dismembers, and eats it, Jewish. Robert Durst, presented as psychopathic outlier –Jewish. Ted Bundy — father married his sister after killing the mother, leaving Ted to live a parasitic lifestyle, raping, murdering, eating the corpses of his victims. Jewish. These stories go on and on....Every Jewish attorney I have had has engaged me in bad faith, just straight out lied. Jewish organizations are intolerable — rife with bullying, sexual abuse, retaliation, financial fraud. They have transformed the great United States into a sewer. I went to HR to report misconduct of coworker who just happened to be Jewish. the Jew HR Director couldn't see anything wrong with his ethical lapses. Every Jewish friend I have ever had has either betrayed me and/or sexually harassed me, attempted to rape me, and/or robbed me. Who doesn't look at the United States now and conclude that we have lost our collective minds. The USA Is insane because it is controlled by Jews who are insane, if not outright evil. I used to think the USA was strong enough to withstand anything but now our great country is pretty much irretrievably gone. What's the end game for these parasites? To run the world like a dictatorship, murder anyone who is not Jewish, enslaved to them, or useful and seize all the natural resources and wealth for themselves? They have taken over these underground bases now where they are cloning, replacing, and mind controlling our leaders, to make them complicit slaves, they are replacing celebrities to make billions off their image and keeping all the wealth for themselves while the real talent is 10 feet underground. They are promoting cannibalism, pedophilia, promiscuity, drug abuse...now also chimeras. They are fking with God's designs and transforming life into an abomination. Now having conquered immortality, they are poisoning the foods of gentiles and working out how they can live together through artificial intelligence and artificial bodies as all powerful — then with universal income so they will never have to work, just preside over society like overlords. Then if you dare point out what they do, the accuser is called an anti-Semite and they deny. They lied about the Holocaust, even doctored the photos, created a Holocaust industry to extort billions out of people, made it a crime worthy of imprisonment to question Jews/the Holocaust/false Jewish narrative, pushed fictitious victims like Eli Weisel. They plagiarize, steal ideal of gentiles, then destroy the person who invented/created whatever and then proclaim themselves geniuses for the theft and then run to market to make all the money on what they have stolen. Remember when they screamed about the blood libel...oh, that's just myth..we haven't done that in centuries..that's just anti-Semitism rearing its ugly head....Now Jewish Hollywood pushing cannibalism, pedophilia, satanism, whistleblowers reporting their death, murder, torture chambers where they murder and drink the blood of victims. They are just criminally insane....no conscience whatsoever, just pure evil. It seems like they want to murder, rape, destroy, exploit anyone who is not Jewish or a useful idiot to them. The Jesuits, who are equally complicit, are just crypto-Jews. They exist just to fuck with people — Jerry Seinfeld, worth billions over a show "about nothing." Andy Kaufman a genius for fucking with people, being a prolific liar and getting all the goyim to believe his shitck. They are funny as they are not limited by moral restraint or self control. Everything is a joke to these arrogant clowns because the joke's on you.... These people are so fucked up and are unrelenting in their psychopathy...they are criminally insane and evil to the core. My ancestors defended these people. Now their descendants have turned around and marked me, my people, the European Man, Woman and Child, for assassination and are stripping us of our assets and our livelihood and exploiting and harming us at every turn. I wish I could go back in time and knock some sense into ancestors. We spared their blood line, now they are trying to end mine and ours because they are fucked up. Jews back stab and betray everyone without exception. They are murderous, thieving, psychopathic thugs. Eventually they turn on each other, like the savages they are and eat their own. In the meantime, stay away from them and ostracize them where you are. Europeans everywhere need to stick together and support each other, to create our own networks, just like the Jews who are attempting to annihilate us. The United States political system is in ruins! it is not our salvation! Time to dissolve the old rotten edifice and create a new free independent Nation free of the parasites! X <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-3qvk09h94> #news #art #minds #music #politics #myphoto #2a #linux #trump #artwork #Truth

HEY DUMBASS, THIS IS
NOT THE ORIGINAL
TEMPLE WALL, THE
ROMANS COMPLETELY
RAIZED THE CITY AND
BUILT A FORT ON THE
RUINS, SECONDLY ISRAEL
DID 911 SO WHY IN THE
HELL ARE YOU A
SHAMELESS SHABBOS
GOY DOING HERE MR.
PRESIDENT?

YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT AMERICA
OR FREEDOM OR LIBERTY BECAUSE
IF YOU HAD ONE LICK OF INTEGRITY
YOU WOULD TELL THE ISRAELIS TO
GO TO HELL, IF YOU WERE A REAL
LEADER YOU WOULD NUKE
JERUSALEM AND SEND ALL THESE
GOD DAMN JEWS BACK TO HELL!

TRUMP A WHORE OF ISRAEL

thumb_up23thumb_down3
chat_bubble4repeat3
0
remove_red_eye2,091



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 4, 2018, 5:02:43 PM

Any society which suppresses the heritage of its conquered minorities -Europeans-, prevents their history or denies them their symbols, has sown the seeds of their own destruction. William Wallace [#Europeans](#) are the minority on [#Earth](#) [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#photography](#) [#music](#) [#trump](#) [#truth](#) [#history](#)



RESIST-

THE ODDS DONT MATTER ANYMORE



Bear Aryan

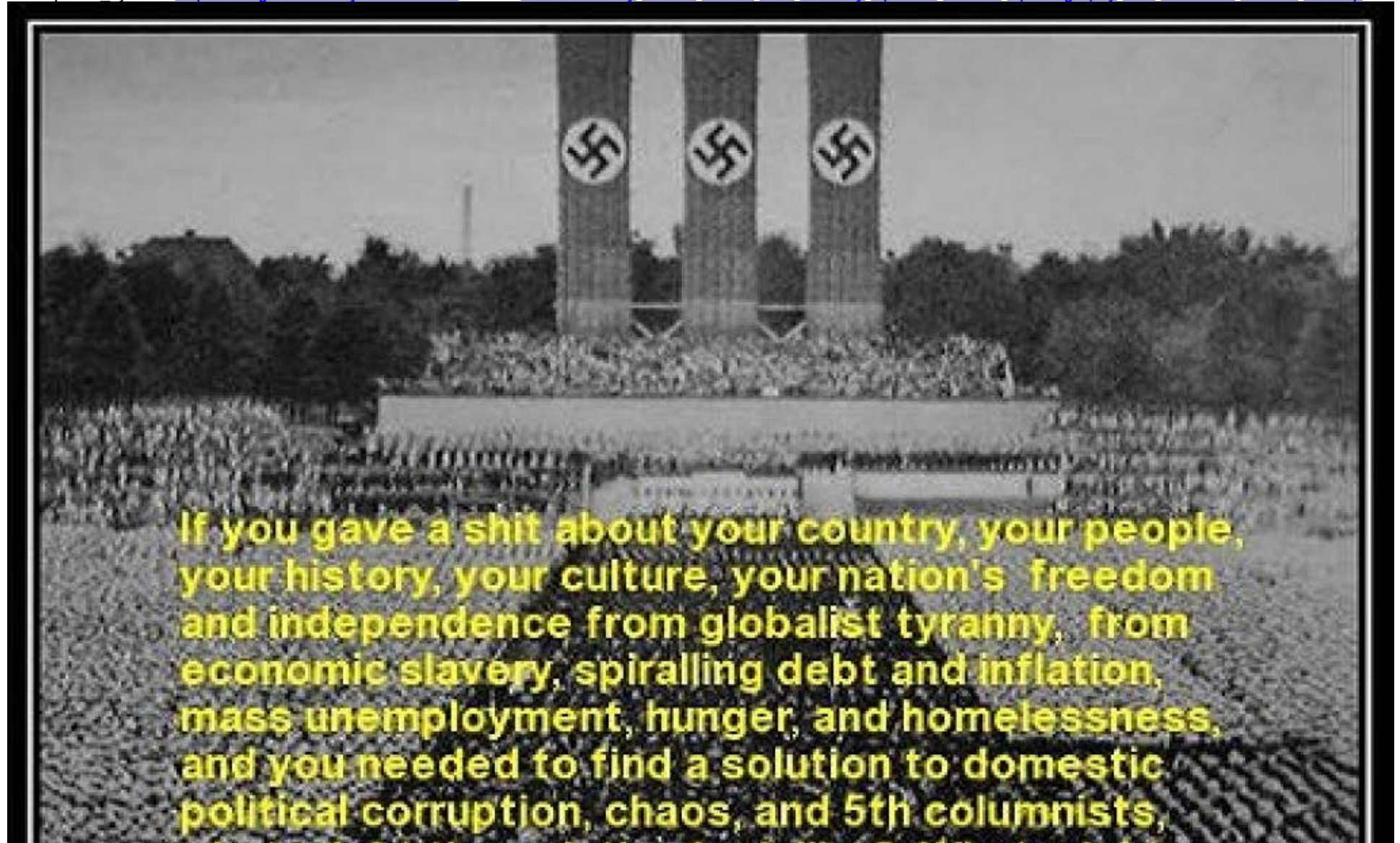
[Mar 4, 2018, 7:34:56 AM edited](#)

Historian Randy Martin of the World View Foundation narrates an English translation of the National Socialist Economic Plan (1932) to rescue and restore Germany's economy, to put the population back to work, increase production and prosperity for the people, to halt usury, exploitation, foreign speculation and interference in the economy, and to increase independence, etc. Mr. Martin simultaneously compares and contrasts what was happening in the Weimar Republic with the USA in 2018.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-3qyk09h94&t=332s> How Hitler Tackled Unemployment And Revived Germany's Economy <http://www.ihr.org/other/economyhitler2011.html>

Full text of "Gottfried Feder The Program Of The NSDAP The National Socialist Workers' Party And Its General Conceptions"

https://archive.org/stream/GottfriedFeder_TheProgramOfTheNSDAP/Gottfried Feder - The Program of the NSDAP - The National Socialist Workers' Party and its General Conceptions djvu.txt <https://thegreateststorynever told.tv/> 6 hour #Documentary #Truth #news #art #beauty #politics #minds #photography #n3 #america #music #trump



what might the solution look like? What might
your nation require from all of its citizens? Hmm?

PATRIOTISM

you have a problem with that?

thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat2
0
remove_red_eye3,279
repeat



[Bear Aryan](#)

Working Class [#Americans](#) Snap out of it! [#Trump](#) is just a [#White](#) [#Obama](#)! [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#USA](#) overrun with [#Israelis](#) [#Minds](#) unite for [#Freedom](#)



[PrepperGoy](#)

Mar 4, 2018, 2:13:22 AM
<https://youtu.be/o5PLJ3z51pg>



[play_arrow](#)

[Apparently Gun Control Makes America Great Again](#)

[#fucktrump](#) I love how the insane are judging the sanity of White Americans. www.minds.com/VeGAINator

youtube.com

thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat3

0
remove red eye634



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 3, 2018, 2:58:34 PM

<https://www.minds.com/media/816669972205330432> The Greatest Story Ever Told Documentary, America <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCvAGTGOXpfm-SM7LK6mcl7g/featured> <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCq1rgfPGt7t7P609Sfok91Q> #News #Minds #Censorship #Politics #YouTube #Liberty #Truth #Minds #movie #Freedom

AMERICA



[America](#)

<!-?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--> <h1 id='channel-title-container' class='style-scope ytd-c4-tabbed-header-renderer' style='margin: 0px; padding: 0px; border: 0px;

background: #fafafa; max-height: 9rem; overflow: hidden; font-family: Roboto, Arial, sans-serif; ><span id='channel-title' c...

minds.com

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye4,105



Bear Aryan

Mar 2, 2018, 5:50:06 AMedited

Illuminati credo: "A Jew was not created as a means for some other purpose; he himself IS the purpose, since the substance of all divine emanations was created ONLY to serve the Jews." Chabad Lubavitch leader, "The Great Rebbe" Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson "The only [candidate] that's going to give real support to Israel is me," said Donald Drumpf. "The rest of them are all talk, no action. They're politicians. I've been loyal to Israel from the day I was born. My father, Fred Trump, was loyal to Israel before me." Donald Trump Donald's father Fred moved in the circle of a corrupt powerful New York political fixer and power broker attorney, Abraham (Bunny) Lindenbaum. Or Bunny moved in Fred C. Drumpf's circles. They were more than just client and attorney. The two were joined at the hip. Bunny's first retainer came from Fred C. Fred and Bunny were political insiders of [Masonic] Tammany Hall through Brooklyn's Madison Club.[28] Tammany Hall, also known as the Society of St. Tammany, the Sons of St. Tammany, or the Colombian Order, was a New York City Democratic political machine entangled and mired in racketeering, corruption, graft and patronage. Donald's father had been so loyal to Israel since the day he was born (1946), but his close personal association with Bunny Lindenbaum may provide some answers. Bunny Lindenbaum was an orthodox and fanatical Zionist Jew. He was president of the Brooklyn Jewish Community Council, and the Brooklyn Jewish Center (BJC). The BJC is connected directly to United Synagogue of America, the World Zionist Congress, United Jewish Appeal, National Jewish Welfare Board, and the MOSSAD. Bunny Lindenbaum, and his son, Sandy Lindenbaum were high priests of the secret ultra orthodox Lubavitch Movement and the Educational Institute Oholei Torah, the Flagship school of Chabad - Lubavitch, it owns the BJC edifice.[53] Basically, the Chabad Lubavitch Movement is connected with the Ancient Babylonian Talmudic Pharisaic Universal Noahide Laws of Nimrodic God Baal. The Babylonian Talmudic High Priests of the Order of the Pharisaic sun god worshippers of Baal are known as the Mystical Hassidic Chabad Lubavitch. Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, the head of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America in 1943, writing in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, "Pharisaism became Talmudism ...the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered. When the Jew studies the Talmud, he is actually repeating arguments used in the Palestinian academies." [55] In other words, the Talmudic Lubavitchers are reborn Pharisees. Many Pharisees belonged to the Jewish occult group, the Satanic "Cabal". Bunny Lindenbaum presided over New York Major Robert Ferdinand Wagner, Jr.'s city planning commission.[44] Mayor Wagner's mayoral administrations from 1954 to 1965 had been for the most part of the Tammany Hall rackets.[45],[46] In 1954, Scandalous Fred C. was the subject of a Senate Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs Committee investigation for being involved in widespread corruption in the federal Housing and Urban Development Department (HUD) To be continued..... [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Art](#) [#Trump](#)

**"TAKE THE GUNS FIRST, GO THROUGH
DUE PROCESS SECOND"**

**DONALD TRUMP - ILLUMINATI
JEW**

thumb_up27 thumb_down
chat_bubble32 repeat4
0
remove red eye1,759



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Mar 1, 2018, 6:27:34 AM](#)

All supremacism is unacceptable, however, supremacist Jewry is killing us; it is killing our soul, killing our spirit, killing our will, killing our pride and killing our nation. Its policies are killing our people. We must make this clear and present the ugly reality and the unpleasant truth in an easy-to-understand format. I believe this list is a good step in that direction. 1. They have destroyed our pride in our history, and a nation that loses its sense of history soon ceases to be a nation. European history is being erased! 2. They have labeled our past as "racists" and "white supremacist", ignoring our great historical past and the achievements and the charity of the European races. Lied to us about the world wars and specifically Hitler and the NSDAP. 3. They have promoted multiculturalism, celebrating every culture-no matter how backward and barbaric-except for Western white European culture. As Jewish Marxist intellectual thug Susan Sontag stated in a poisonous rant "The white race is the cancer of humanity." 4. They have driven the Christian faith

and heritage from the public square by utilizing their countless criminal cadres of ADL and ACLU Communist lawyers. Our children will soon grow up in a society wiped clean of any vestiges of the Bible, Christ or the cross. However, the menorah is still allowed in the White House for Hanukkah celebrations. In fact, the Jewish religion is the only faith that can't be mocked openly in Hollywood entertainment. 5. They have torn our borders open, permitting, indeed cheering, the Third World dregs who will soon replace us as the majority. The Javitzes, the Lautenbergs and Cellers meticulously designed the legislation (Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965) that will genocide us. They have done all this while simultaneously-and with no sense of irony-supporting Israel's "Jews-only" immigration policy. 6. They have created, pushed and profited from pornography and perverse entertainment. The "Chosen" make up 90% of all American pornographers. The Hollywood they run has mainstreamed wife-swapping, common law marriages, pedophilia, scatology, licentious sex, drug and alcohol abuse and self-indulgence. Bestiality will be next on the list. In fact, they are already releasing a documentary portraying men who have sex with horses. 7. They have brought homosexuality out of the closet and into our faces. Sodomy is shown in their media and movies as normal, healthy, enjoyable and something to celebrate openly in as brazen a fashion as possible. They have founded, funded and fronted every homosexual advocacy group in America. To oppose the flaunting of buggery is now considered "old-fashioned" and "reactionary." 8. They have brainwashed our children. With their control of the institutes of "higher" learning, they have filled the minds of the young with Marxism, Deconstructionism, relativism, anti-white self-hatred and lies about "diversity" and non-judgmentalism. These sundry "isms" are the pernicious lies that have jettisoned the positive "isms" that once bloomed in our society: patriotism, altruism, individualism, nationalism, etc. Jewish academics like Noel Ignatiev now fearlessly call for the "death of whiteness" with nary a squeak of protest. 9. They have subverted our government. With Zionist control of media, both print and television, the two major political parties and the highest echelons of government, our foreign and domestic policy has been steered away from the interests of the European-American majority, rendering us incapable of self-preservation. The war in Iraq, the 9/11 attacks and a possible clash with Iran in the near future, are all results of the Zionist subjugation of the most powerful nation on earth, and the prioritizing of Israel's concerns over those of the United States. Our taxpayers now fork over nearly six billion dollars a year in money and weaponry to this rogue state, with little to show for it except the hatred of the entire planet and the punishment of higher oil prices from the Arab world. 10. They have force-fed the propaganda of radical feminism to American women and girls. Thanks to the steady diet of anti-male, anti-marriage and anti-family books, lectures and college courses from the likes of the Steinems, the Friedmans and the Abzugs, many women now see the prospect of marriage and child-rearing as an impediment to their liberation. This has resulted in a sharply decreased gentile birthrate. 11. They have made abortion into a sacrament. Planned Parenthood, the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) and every other leftist pro-abortion promoter and provider in America is run from top to bottom by "the Chosen". Unlimited and unregulated abortion on demand is lauded and touted in the controlled media as a positive social good for the United States. Thirty-four years after Roe v. Wade and with over 40 million abortions under their belts, these same groups still cheer and applaud for more. And with most abortion rights organizations top-heavy with Jews and a large percentage of abortion doctors also being Jewish, they have definitely made a killing out of killing. 12. They have sold us the packaged and deliberate lies of egalitarianism. All races are equal in intelligence, morality, accomplishments and potential, except of course, for one. The Jewish "race", as their own leaders refer to their people, is declared by Jewish anthropologists to be "superior." The lies of Montagu, Gould and Franz Boas have infected and displaced true science. According to these charlatans, Jews are uniquely intelligent, uniquely moral and a group that stands above all other groups in its supremacy. They truly believe they have a God-given right to rule over us. To criticize their pernicious power is the most egregious societal taboo. It will result in the loss of reputation and livelihood and remove any individual-no matter how acclaimed they once were-from the realm of "respectable" society. "Our race (speaking of the Jews) is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves." - Menachem Begin. (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983) 13. They have propelled forward and profited from the social experiment called "racial integration", a failed experiment that is killing European-Americans. With extremist Jews at the helm of the black civil rights movement, "headed" by their pawn, Martin Luther King, Jr., a charlatan plagiarizer and philandering minister whose speeches and writings were the product of his handler, Jewish Communist attorney Stanley Levinson, the rights of white Americans were steamrolled. This was done with the help of a pliant and gushing Jewish media bound and determined to decrease the power of Euro-Americans forever. These Jewish extremists founded the NAACP and headed it until the 1970s, not out of any benevolence toward blacks, but only to use them as a "proletariat" to finally seal Jewish hegemony over the institutions of the United States in the long run, thus guaranteeing the weakening and dumbing-down of white education and increased violence, rape and murder of the white majority. The 60% of violent crime committed in this country by "African-Americans" is then covered up or buried by the mainstream media, now firmly in Zionist hands. This, in essence, is an attempt to hide from the livid eyes of whites the abject failure and devastation of "integration." 14. They have seized our language and steered it to the purposes of propaganda, with a little help from the Zionist-controlled idiot box. A "racist" is now someone who is appalled by black crime and the brutalizing of white women and children by violent rape and murder. It is anyone who doesn't want white people to be wiped off the face of the earth forever. An "anti-Semite" is no longer someone who hates Jews, but someone the Talmudic Jews hate. Any soul who dares to mention aloud any aspect or plank of their sick and ghoulish anti-European death creed now leveled against us is likened to a Nazi goose-stepper sans the arm band and brown shirt. This would include a sizeable cross-section of the population who are now awakened and becoming hyper-aware of the reality of Jewish supremacist perfidy. 15. They have controlled our currency with the counterfeiting scheme that is the Federal Reserve, its umbilical cord of sustenance interfaced with the Jewish Rothschild banking cartel run from the financial nerve center of world Jewry located in London, England. Since 1913, and intermittently on and off again throughout US history, tribalist Jews have sunk their vampire fangs into the currency of our nation. This nexus of dominance, more than any other, must be broken, smashed, its reins handed back to the people and the government of our country, rather than a private corporation operated top to bottom by power-hungry greed-head Jewish extremist money-men and international bankers who are in all truth, globalists and internationalists, intent on robbing the American people of their livelihood and their birthright, just as our Founding Fathers warned us they would. Until we get this banking power off of our backs, we will never be free of Talmudic tyranny. We will instead be bankrupt and subservient to their evil power agenda. And on and on it goes. Everything on this list can be easily verified. Jews, mostly Zionist in nature, have spearheaded every movement or cause that now threatens our destruction and brings us to the edge of extinction and annihilation. And now the leviathan of Zionism and Talmudic Judaism extends its tentacles into every facet of our country and indeed into almost every other nation and culture residing upon the earth. With its expansion comes the debauching and sundering of all peoples, all heritages and all traditions. What will we do to stop it? Will we fear and quake before the straw men buzzwords of "anti-Semite" and "hater", or will we stand and battle for the survival of civilization? It is up to all of us, Christians of both the right and the left, moderate Muslims who eschew violence, anti-Zionist Jews of conscience and indeed people of no particular religious persuasion. We must rage against the dying of the light, but that is not enough. All of us must kick at the evil and the darkness of Zionism and Jewish supremacy until it bleeds daylight. Patrick Grimm [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Art](#)



AMERICA'S APOCALYPSE

thumb_up288 thumb_down27
chat_bubble34 repeat38
1
remove_red_eye10,682



[Bear Aryan](#)

Mar 1, 2018, 6:06:53 AM
<https://www.minds.com/media/815823671966081024> #music #News #beauty #Politics #Minds



[SPLC Admits European American Genocide Is Planned.](#)

[SPLC admits Genocide Of European Americans SPLC Southern Poverty Law Center motto. We're led by a strong team of civil rights lawyers and program staffers who are committed t...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up27 thumb_down
chat_bubble repeat4
0
remove_red_eye211



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 28, 2018, 7:44:00 PM

BANNED ON YOU TUBE 2018 R Rating Documentary on the NWO and Death of the West. Western civilization and all it's traditions are in a state of decay and demise. All European Blooded Nations on this Earth have been subverted and destroyed! Action must be taken with immediate desperation and no haste to inform our People and correct the course that is leading us to our destruction. Education is key to understanding the problems WE face today. Truths They Don't Teach Us In School! [#News](#) "There is only one power which really counts: The power of political pressure. We Jews are the most powerful people on earth, because we have this power, and we know how to apply it" - Ze'ev Jabotinsky, Jewish Daily Bulletin, July 27, 1935 The biggest banks including the Federal Reserve enslaving the world to debt-based currencies are all run by Zionist Jews: Rothschild's of London and Berlin, Lazard Brothers of Paris, Israel Moses Seaf of Italy, Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of Germany and New York, Warburg & Co. of Germany, Lehman Brothers of New York, Goldman Sachs of New York, Rockefeller Brothers of New York, and many more. The biggest and most influential lobby in America is none other than

AIPAC, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, and the majority of Congress has long been bought out by Israeli interests. Former US congresswoman Cynthia McKinney exposed and blamed the American pro-Israeli lobby including AIPAC, ADL, AJC, and ZOA for ruining her political career. In 2009 she told an interviewer that "more than 99% of Congress works for Pro Zionist Israeli interests." Because of her pro-Palestinian stance McKinney was ousted from Congress by the influence of Jewish lobbies funding and supporting her political opponents. Another former US congressman, Jim Traficant was also targeted and imprisoned on trumped-up corruption charges when he openly opposed the Israelis. After serving 7 years in prison he came out in a television interview saying, "Israel has a powerful stranglehold on the American government. They control both members of the House and the Senate. They have us involved in wars in which we have little or no interest. Our children are coming back in body bags. Our nation is bankrupt over these wars. And if you open your mouth, you get targeted. And if they don't beat you at the poll, they'll put you in prison ... They're controlling much of our foreign policy. They're influencing much of our domestic policy. Wolfowitz as undersecretary of defense manipulated President Bush number two back into Iraq. They've pushed definitely to try to get Bush before he left to move into Iran. We're conducting the expansionist policy of Israel and everybody's afraid to say it. They control much of the media, they control much of the commerce of the country, and they control powerfully both bodies of the Congress." "I've never seen a President – I don't care who he is – stand up to them (the Israelis). It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn't writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip those people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don't have any idea what goes on." - Former Chairman of US Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Thomas Moorer. [#Politics](#) [#Minds](#) [#Truth](#) <https://www.minds.com/media/813671908701208576> [#news](#) [#art](#) [#minds](#) [#beauty](#) [#politics](#) [#music](#) [#unfucktheworld](#) [#wakeupamerica](#) [#censorship](#) [#trump](#)



[Had Enough Yet White People?](#)

[<?xml encoding='utf-8' ?><h3>BANNED ON YOU TUBE 2018 R Rating Documentary on the NWO and Death of the West. Western civilization and all it's traditions are](#)

[in a state of decay and demise. All European Blooded Nations on this Earth have been subverted and destroyed! Action must be taken...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up18thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat5
0
remove_red_eye1,643



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 28, 2018, 6:35:58 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/815460956196028416> #Documentary #News #Minds #Politics #Truth #Guncontrol #Truth #America #Art



[Do The Jews Rule The World By Proxy ?](#)

[<?xml encoding='utf-8' ?><p>'It is rather surprising is it not? That which ever way you turn to trace the harmful streams of influence that flow through society, you come upon a group of Jews. In sports corruption, a ...](#)

[minds.com](#)

*thumb_up*26*thumb_down*2

*chat_bubble*1*repeat*9

0

*remove_red_eye*261



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 27, 2018, 5:24:49 PM](#)

[#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Art](#)

Truth

*Truth is not contingent upon
one's belief in it, altered by the
words one chooses to describe it,
or wounded if neglected.
It is simply truth.*

remove_red_eye142



Bear Aryan

Feb 27, 2018, 3:41:31 PM

The Jewish Matrix; The evil government is only the pathetic reflection of Mr. and Mrs. America, The American people are not just lost, they are up shit creek without a paddle, they have let the Jews to take control of the asylum. Jews emigrated here after Whites took the continent, now they own it and are subjugating the original owners to the biggest mind fuck of all time. Take a good look at the Truth vs. Faith Venn diagram. Where are you? Do you love freedom and are a patriot or are you a Jew who loves to control? Do you base your life on facts or faith in a Jewish book? It all boils down to – do you love or hate? You can't call yourself a Jew and not hate others, and you can't be full of love and want to control others. Being a Jew means you are against everyone else. That is the whole idea, it's not God picking the tribe, it's the tribe taking a position of exclusion from others. God has open arms, Jews arm their enemies so that they can destroy each other leaving Jews triumphant. Continue reading here> [#News #Minds #Politics #Truth #Guncontrol #Truth #America #Art](http://smoloko.com/?p=10142)

thumb_up51thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat7

0

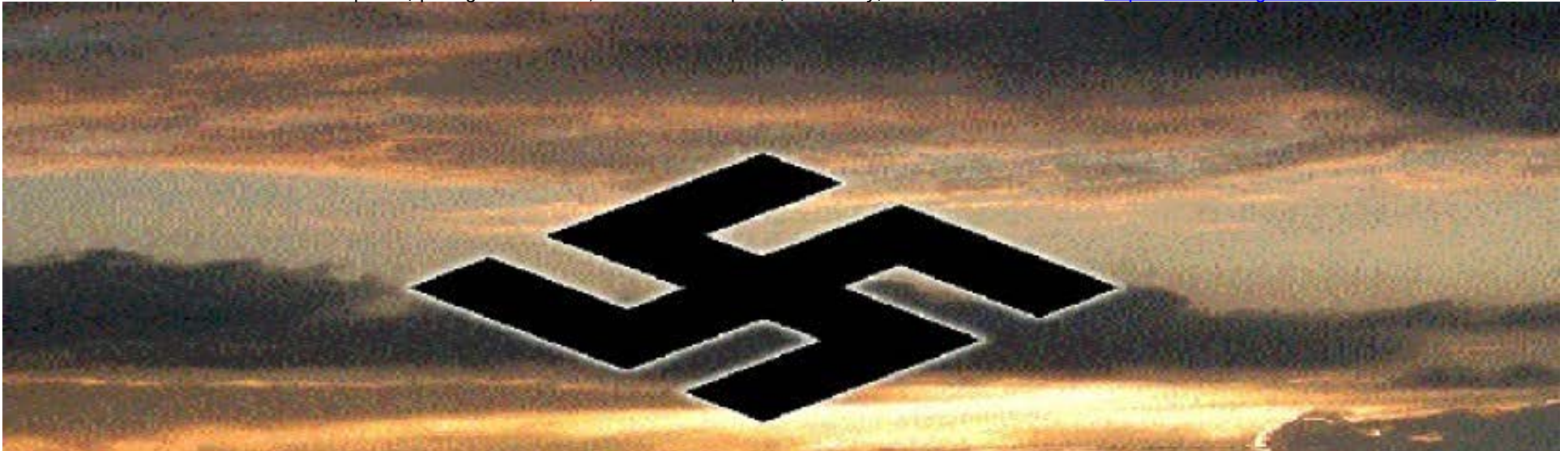
remove_red_eye1,714



Bear Aryan

Feb 27, 2018, 6:26:07 AM edited

"Somebody once asked me what had attracted me to National Socialism. I replied without a shadow of hesitation: 'Its beauty.'" Savitri Devi "Respect the man of noble races other than your own, who carries out, in a different place, a combat parallel to yours -- to ours. He is your ally. He is our ally, be he at the other end of the world. Love all living things whose humble task is not opposed in any way to yours, to ours: men with simple hearts, honest, without vanity and malice, and all the animals, because they are beautiful, without exception and without exception indifferent to whatever "idea" there may be. Love them, and you will see the eternal in the glance of their eyes of jet, amber, or emerald. Love also the trees, the plants, the water that runs through the meadow and on to the sea without knowing where it goes; love the mountain, the desert, the forest, the immense sky, full of light or full of clouds; because all these exceed man and reveal the eternal to you." Savitri Devi "To us, the high-resounding "isms" to which our contemporaries ask; us to give our allegiance, now, in 1948, are all equally futile: bound to be betrayed, defeated, and finally rejected by men at large, if containing anything really noble; bound to enjoy, for the time being, some sort of noisy success; if sufficiently vulgar, pretentious and soul-killing to appeal to the growing number of mechanically conditioned slaves that crawl about our planet, posing as free men; all destined to prove, ultimately, of no avail." Savitri Devi <https://archive.org/details/GoldInTheFurnace>



You are more powerful than
you know and they fear
the day you discover it.





thumb_up41thumb_down
chat_bubble10repeat7
0
remove_red_eye2,478



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 27, 2018, 5:52:50 AM](#)

The [#Lightning](#) and the [#Sun](#) by Savitri Devi <https://archive.org/details/TheLightningAndTheSun> [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#) [#Art](#)



thumb_up7thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye123



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 27, 2018, 5:49:41 AM](#)

6,000,000 LIES, 140 Occurrences Of The Word Holocaust <http://balder.org/judea/Six-Million-140-Occurrences-Of-The-Word-Holocaust-And-The-Number-6,000,000-Before-The-Nuremberg-Trials-Began.php> #News #Minds #Politics #Truth #Guncontrol #Truth #America

There are very near to six million Jews involved

Six Million Human Beings Are Suffering the
Tortures of Disease, Hunger and Death

TARTLING reports of the condition and future
of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews

Six million Jews are the stepchildren of fate

six million Jews will for ever
lose trace of their historic heritage.

the coming world war would be the
annihilation of the six million Jews in

The war has left 6,000,000 destitute and
stricken Jews in Eastern Europe utterly help

the six million Jews in the Russian
Empire have been living under the

6,000,000 are in the very heart of the war zone

six million Jews who are helpless victims of the German Terror.

The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia
are singled out for systematic
oppression

systematic, relentless, quiet grinding down

the possibility of the complete wiping out of six million Jews in
Russia has since 1890 adopted a deliberate plan
to expel or exterminate six millions of its people
absolutely without food or resources.

Jewish Relief Appeal.

to relieve appalling conditions of disease
and distress among 6,000,000 people

6,000,000 Jews who live
within the war zone
were SEEKING \$6,000,000 FOR THE HOLY LAND

martyrdom of the six million Jews in Russia

Hitler's plan to exterminate six million Jews
European Jewry," he said, "and have
reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty,
starvation about 6,000,000 souls.

127,000 Jews Have Been Killed
and 6,000,000 Are in Peril.

6 MILLION FUND
FOR PALESTINE

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suf-
fering arguments in favor of Zionism.

six million Jews are ruined

JEWISH CAMPAIGN

6,000,000 Facing Starvation

SIX MILLIONS LENT JEWS BY FRENCH
he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families
to be expelled

Six Million Souls Wi

"6,000,000 Jews in Europe are doomed to destruction."



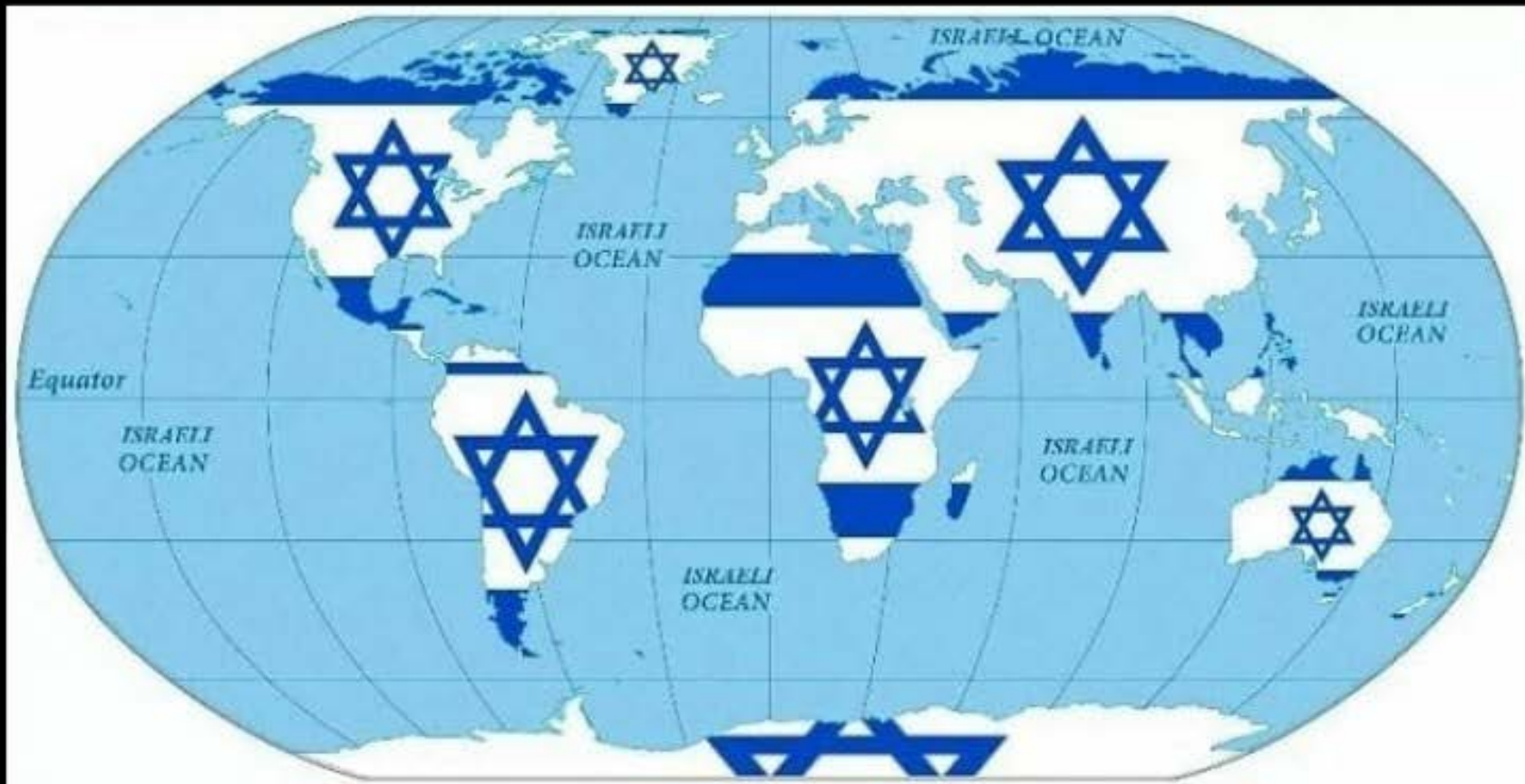
[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 27, 2018, 5:23:40 AM](#)

This is the most dangerous treat to all Peoples and Nations, the Subvert-er! Warning To America 2018 <https://www.minds.com/media/809671477420171264> By Benjamin H. Freedman [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#) [#Truth](#) [#America](#)

“The Jews of the world, the Zionists and their co-religionists everywhere, are determined that they are going to again use the United States to help them permanently retain Palestine as their foothold for their World Government. That is just as true as I am standing here. Not alone have I read it, but many here have also read it, and it is known all over the world.”

– Benjamin Freedman, a successful Jewish businessman, and a Jewish insider



thumb_up31thumb_down2
chat_bubblerepeat8
0
remove_red_eye804



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 26, 2018, 3:09:19 PM](#) edited

"My Jewish faith is a central part of my entire life." Scott Israel The Talmud supersedes the Old Testament in authority for the Jews. And the Talmud is the most racist, hate-mongering, blasphemous book the world has ever known, yet Scott Israel is yet another Israel firster! "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b The implementation by Jewish supremacists of Talmudic hate literature has caused untold suffering throughout history and now, in occupied USA and Europe! The Talmud specifically defines all who are not Jews as non-human animals. Some Teachings of the Jewish Talmud Where a Jew Should Do Evil Moed Kattan 17a: If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there. Penalty for Disobeying Rabbis Erubin 21b. Whosoever disobeys the

rabbi's deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell. Hitting a Jew is the same as hitting God Sanhedrin 58b. If a heathen (gentile) hits a Jew, the gentile must be killed. O.K. to Cheat Non-Jews Sanhedrin 57a . A Jew need not pay a gentile the wages owed him for work. Jews Have Superior Legal Status Baba Kamma 37b. If an ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability; but if an ox of a Canaanite gores an ox of an Israelite...the payment is to be in full. Jews May Steal from Non-Jews Baba Mezia 24a . If a Jew finds an object lost by a gentile ("heathen") it does not have to be returned. Jews May Rob and Kill Non-Jews Sanhedrin 57a . When a Jew murders a gentile, there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a gentile he may keep. Baba Kamma 37b. The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel." Jews May Lie to Non-Jews Baba Kamma 113a. Jews may use lies ("subterfuges") to circumvent a Gentile. WAIT...THERE'S MORE - Non-Jewish Children are Sub-Human Yebamoth 98a. All gentile children are animals. Abodah Zarah 36b. Gentile girls are in a state of niddah (filth) from birth. Abodah Zarah 22a-22b . Gentiles prefer sex with cows. Yebamoth 63a. Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations. Yebamoth 59b. A woman who had intercourse with a beast is eligible to marry a Jewish priest. A woman who has sex with a demon is also eligible to marry a Jewish priest. Hagigah 27a. States that no rabbi can ever go to hell. Baba Mezia 59b. A rabbi debates God and defeats Him. God admits the rabbi won the debate. Gittin 70a. On coming from a privy (outdoor toilet) a man should not have sexual intercourse till he has waited long enough to walk half a mile, because the demon of the privy is with him for that time; if he does, his children will be epileptic. Menahoth 43b-44a. A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: "Thank you God for not making me a gentile, a woman or a slave." What Jewish Scholars Are Saying: Rabbi Meir Kahane, told CBS News that his teaching that Arabs are "dogs" is derived "from the Talmud." (CBS 60 Minutes, "Kahane"). University of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein's philosophy: "They believe it's God's will that they commit violence against goyim," a Hebrew term for non-Jews. (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5). Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5). Rabbi Yaacov Perrin said, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6). ENTER THE US GOVERNMENT. U.S. Government Lays Groundwork for Talmudic Courts: "Our" government under Presidents Reagan, Bush and Clinton, has provided, under the euphemism of education (for example, House Joint Resolution 173 and Public Law 102-14), a groundwork for the establishment of Talmudic "courts of justice" to be administered by disciples of Shneur Zalman's Chabad successor, Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson. <https://theendofzion.com/noahide-laws-the/> #News #Minds #Politics #Truth #Guncontrol #Truth



thumb_up27 thumb_down
chat_bubble5 repeat2
0
remove_red_eye802



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 26, 2018, 6:25:56 AM

• <https://www.minds.com/media/814738137390505984> #Godgivenrights #News #Politics #Press #Minds #TRUTH #Beauty #Music



By the Romans.

[The Swastika, The Wheel Of Law](#)

<!--?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--> <p>

● </p> <p></span style='color: #111111; font-family: Roboto, Arial, sans-serif; white-space: pre-wrap;'

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up9thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye636



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 25, 2018, 6:00:06 PM](#)edited

Jewish involvement in the promotion of 'hate speech' laws, multiculturalism, mass immigration, denationalization, subversion of traditional values, and related items.
[#Godgivenrights](#) [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Press](#) [#Minds](#) [#TRUTH](#) <http://balder.org/judea/Hate-Speech-Laws-Immigration-Jewish-Influence-USA.php>

Zionist Occupied Governments



Cultural Marxism (Political Correctnes) = The One Party State

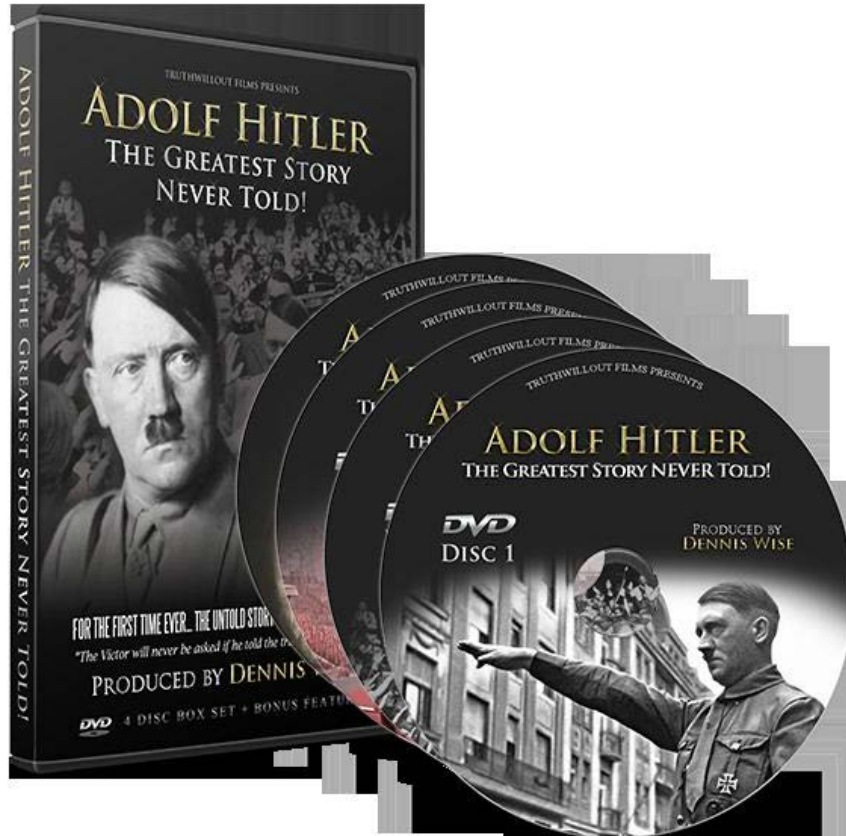
thumb_up54thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat8
0
remove_red_eye1,933



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 25, 2018, 5:31:12 PM

THE UNTOLD STORY OF ADOLF HITLER 6 hr FREE [#Documentary](#) You Watch, You Decide, Share Your Thoughts, Share With Your Friends. [#Godgivenrights](#) [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Press](#) [#Minds](#) [#TRUTH](#) [#Art](#)



[The Greatest Story NEVER Told | The Untold Story of Adolf Hitler](#)

[Watch The Greatest Story Never Told, Adolf Hitler and learn the real story about the most reviled man in history. A 6 hour Documentary by TruthWillOut Films](#)

[thegreateststorynevertold.tv](#)

[thumb_up](#)[thumb_down](#)

[chat_bubble](#)[repeat](#)

0

[remove_red_eye](#)102



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 25, 2018, 7:20:57 AM

"Decadence in modern mass multi-cultural societies begins at a moment when there is no longer any discernible meaning within society. Meaning is destroyed by raising individualism above all other values because rampant individualism encourages the anarchical proliferation of egotism at the expense of the values that were once part of the

national heritage, values that give form to the concept of nationhood and the nation state, to a state which is more than just a political entity, and which corresponds to a particular people who are conscious of sharing a common heritage for the survival of which they are prepared to make personal sacrifices. Man evolved in cooperating groups united by common cultural and genetic ties, and it is only in such a setting that the individual can feel truly free, and truly protected. Men cannot live happily alone and without values or any sense of identity: such a situation leads to nihilism, drug abuse, criminality and worse. With the spread of purely egotistic goals at the expense of the altruistic regard for family and nation, the individual begins to talk of his rights rather than his duties, for he no longer feels any sense of destiny, of belonging to and being a part of a greater and more enduring entity. He no longer rejoices in the secure belief that he shares in a heritage which it is part of his common duty to protect - he no longer feels that he has anything in common with those around him. In short, he feels lonely and oppressed. Since all values have become strictly personal, everything is now equal to everything; e.g., nothing equals nothing." - Alain de Benoist Alain de Benoist is a French philosopher and the editor of the Quarterly Krisis. [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Press](#) [#Minds](#) [#TRUTH](#) [#Art](#)



Poetry fettered, fetters the
human race. Nations are
destroyed or flourish in
proportion as their poetry,
painting, and music are
destroyed or flourish.

William Blake

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubblerpeat1

0

remove red eye112



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 25, 2018, 6:17:39 AM

It is the characteristic of the most stringent censorships that they give credibility to the opinions they attack. Voltaire [#Godgivenrights](#) [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Press](#) [#Minds](#) [#TRUTH](#) [#Art](#) [#nra](#) [#alt_righter](#)

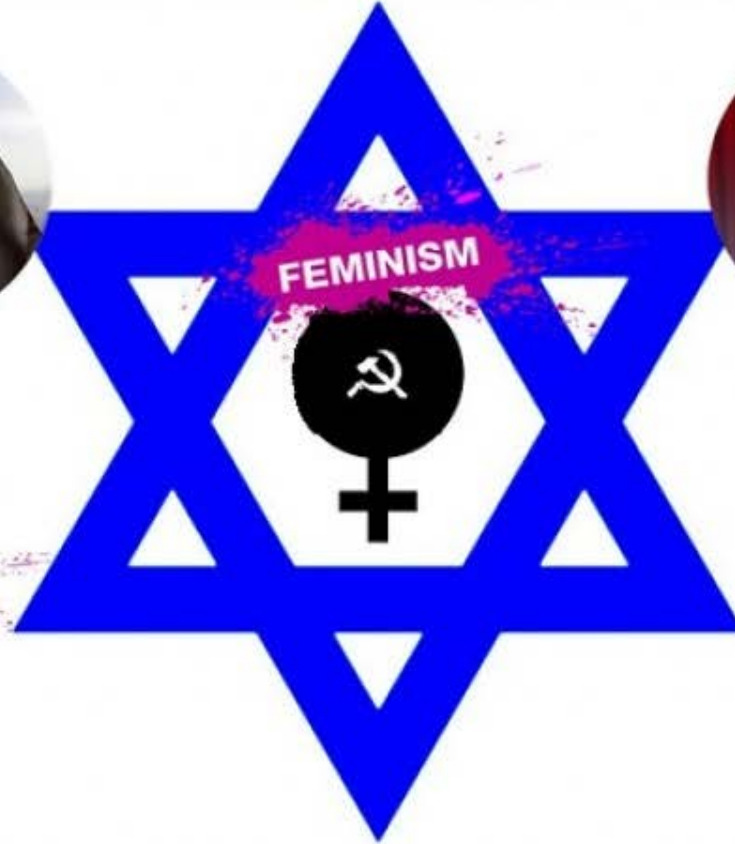
THE CURSE OF THE HORSE-FACED WOJCICKI JEWISH WOMEN



ANNE WOJCICKI
FEMINIST CEO OF



SUSAN WOJCICKI
FEMINIST CEO OF



thumb_up21thumb_down2
chat_bubblerepeat4
0
remove_red_eye174



[Bear Aryan](#)

SUBVERSION



Feb 24, 2018, 6:05:22 AM

Had Enough Yet White People? Warning Graphic Content!! [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Press](#) [#Minds](#) [#TRUTH](#) <https://www.minds.com/media/813671908701208576>



[Copy of Had Enough Yet White People?](#)

[BANNED ON YOU TUBE 2018 Documentary on the NWO and Death of the West. Western civilization and all it's traditions are in a state of decay and demise. All European Blooded Nations on this Earth have been subverted and destroyed! Action must be taken with imme...](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up18thumb_down

chat_bubble2repeat3

0

remove_red_eye1,721



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 23, 2018, 6:14:00 AM

<https://archive.org/details/FreemasonryIdeologySchwarzSS> This short book summarizes and exposes the subversive, anti-western nature of Freemasonry and how they have conspired and were conspiring against the traditional Europe. It also goes into the Jewish dominance and influence over Freemasonry. Arguably Freemasonry is the Jewish revolutionary spirit in action. A scan of an English translation of Dieter Schwarz's pamphlet Die Freimaurerei - Weltanschauung, Organisation und Politik or Freemasonry: Ideology, Organization and Polocy translated. This book was printed by the SchutzStaffel 44 and issued to Waffen SS, Ghestapo and German command, it was also available to the general population. [#Politics](#) [#Minds](#) [#News](#) [#Art](#) imitates [#Life](#) , imitates [#Art](#)



Dieter Schwarz

Freemasonry

**Ideology
Organization and Policy**

With a foreword by the Chief of the Security Police
and Security Service
SS - Obergruppenfuehrer and General of the Police
Dr. Kaltenbrunner



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 22, 2018, 6:31:29 AM](#)

The Sun, or the wheel of the Solar Chariot. It is used to represent the Solar Calendar and the 4 quadrants of the Year. It is also related to the Celtic Christian Cross, and its many variants. And it is the symbol of the ancient Celtic thunder god Taranis, with his wheel and thunderbolt. This Wheel surrounded by runs represent letters, ideographic or pictographic symbols of cosmological principle and power. To use the runic language meant invoking the force for which it stood. Image by, CELTIC-ANGLO-PRESS [Scotland]
[#Art](#) [#Minds](#) [#Truth](#)





thumb_up13thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye131



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 22, 2018, 5:51:27 AM](#)[edited](#)

ONE acre can easily feed 25 people with high quality foods for a year. In the worst of situations, 1 acre could “easily maintain the lives” of double that, or 50 people per year with more focus on traditional mainstays of certain higher yielding crops. (This is true, have a look how much food is normally produced on just one acre!) [#Truth](#) [#News](#) [#Minds](#)

Common Agricultural Yields

Production Per Acre			
Almonds	2,270 lbs.	Oats	80 Bushels
Apples	37,100 lbs.	Onions, bulbing	38,500 lbs.
Apricots	15,500 lbs.	Onions, bunching	29,000 lbs.
Avocado	10,000 lbs.	Oranges	25,000 lbs.
Barley	89 Bushels	Parsnips	12,600 lbs.

Beans, American & Italian	1,800 lbs.	Patty Pan/Scallop Squash	30,000 lbs.
Beans, bush	4,000 lbs.	Peaches	30,000 lbs.
Beans, French	3,480 lbs.	Peanuts	3,300 lbs.
Beans, lima	2,500 lbs.	Pearl Millet	4,000 lbs.
Beans, pole	4,000 lbs.	Peas, fresh	4,000 lbs.
Beans, soy	3,480 lbs.	Pecans	3,500 lbs.
Beets	14,000 lbs.	Plums	18,000 lbs.
Blackberries	10,000 lbs.	Potatoes	30,000 lbs.
Blueberries	8,700 lbs.	Pumpkin	40,000 lbs.
Broccoli	10,500 lbs.	Radish, Daikon	39,000 lbs.
Brussels sprouts	16,000 lbs.	Radish, small	7,500 lbs.
Burdock	13,000 lbs.	Raspberries	4,900 lbs.
Cabbage	31,500 lbs.	Rice	7,428 lbs.
Cabbage, Chinese	35,000 lbs.	Rutabaga	40,000 lbs.
Carrot	30,000 lbs.	Rye	45 Bushels
Cashews	700 lbs.	Safflower	2,341 lbs.
Cauliflower	12,000 lbs.	Salsify	17,400 lbs.
Corn, ornamental	2,900 lbs.	Sorghum	66 Bushels
Corn, sweet	14,000 ears	Soy Bean	47 Bushels
Cranberries	21,000 lbs.	Spinach	12,500 lbs.
Cucumber	17,500 lbs.	Squash, Winter	40,000 lbs.
Dates	9,000 lbs.	Strawberries	10,000 lbs.
Durum Wheat	40 Bushels	Sugar Beets	53,500 lbs.
Endive	13,500 lbs.	Sugar Cane	87,300 lbs.
Flax	9.5 Bushels	Sweet Cherries	11,500 lbs.

Garlic	10,000 lbs.	Tomatoes	30,000 lbs.
Greens, Mustard	29,000 lbs.	Turnip	40,000 lbs.
Hops	2,200 lbs.	Walnuts	3,860 lbs.
Kale/Collards	16,275 lbs.	Watermelon	18,000 lbs.
Kohlrabi	14,500 lbs.	Wheat	44 Bushels
Leeks	32,550 stalks	Wine Grapes	7,000 lbs.
Lemons	42,500 lbs.	Winter Wheat	43 Bushels
Lettuce (full size heads)	27,000 lbs.	Yellow Summer Squash	30,000 lbs.
Melons	15,000 lbs.	Zucchini	30,000 lbs.

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat1
0
remove_red_eye119



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 21, 2018, 4:47:34 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/812904462655459328> #News #Politics #Truth #Minds

David Ben Gurion

NO. 10,258. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMA
Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

SCOTT OF HIGHER MR. MacDONALD E

**These elements alone
persistently place their hopes on war**

Hitler's Prophecy 2018

[Adolf Hitler and Gobbels prediction of what will happen to Europe, America and the the rest of the Nations if Germany is to loose the war! They called it!](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up10thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat2

0

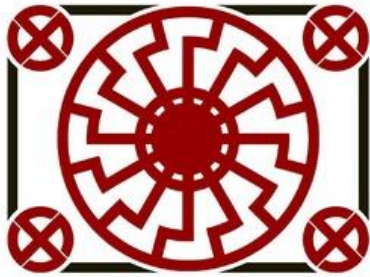
remove_red_eye669



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 20, 2018, 3:05:11 PM

[#Truth #Minds #Politics](https://archive.org/details/TheLightningAndTheSun)



THE LIGHTNING AND THE SUN

by

SAVITRI DEVI

Calcutta,
Temple Press,
1958

[The Lightning and the Sun : Savitri Devi : Free Download & Streaming : Internet Archive](#)

[Devis Magnum Opus. dedicated to Adolf Hitler](#)

[archive.org](#)

thumb_up9thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye128



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 20, 2018, 2:56:23 PM

<http://balder.org/judea/Hate-Speech-Laws-Immigration-Jewish-Influence-USA.php> Most U.S. Federal gun control legislation has been written, introduced, and sponsored by Jewish Congressmen and Jewish Senators. <https://thezog.wordpress.com/who-is-behind-gun-control/> [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#)

So who is really behind gun control?

Jaw York City mayor

Sen. Dianne

Sen. Cnucky boy

Sen. Frank

Mikey Bloomberg



Nanny State
trouble maker and 9/11
Israeli agent.

Feinstein



Globalist political
agent

Schumer



Lautenberg



Gave Russian Jew
immigrants your tax
money.

Rahm Emmanuel
Chicago mayor



Served in Israel's army
during Gulf war.

Sen. Barbara Boxer



Sen. Richard
Blumenthal



Lied about serving in
Viet Nam.

Sen. Carl Levin



Alan Dershowitz
Harvard professor
Legal gadfly



John Rosenthal,
rich Boston social
activist.



Dan Gross
Handgun Control



Max Nacheman
CeaseFirePA





thumb_up142 thumb_down6

chat_bubble1repeat24

0

remove_red_eye3,037



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 20, 2018, 2:17:27 PM](#)

<https://lolcow.farm/ot/res/2680.html> Triple kek. (((The Race Card Wall))) [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#)



thumb_up11thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye97



Bear Aryan

Feb 20, 2018, 1:58:42 PM edited

<http://www.downvids.net/black-woman-destroys-the-white-privilege-myth-1060786.html> #News #Politics #Minds

BLACK WOMAN DESTROYS THE WHITE PRIVILEGE MYTH

Video Credit: bernytree66 @ Youtube.com



SAVING THAT JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE PRIVILEGE



**SAYING THAT JEWISH PEOPLE HAVE PRIVILEGE,
NOT WHITE PEOPLE. NOT BLACK PEOPLE. BUT YOU
KNOW, BLACK PEOPLE PROBABLY ACTUALLY...**

Black Woman Destroys The White Privilege Myth

[black woman destroys the white privilege myth - watch this video, or you can download it here.](#)

[downvids.net](#)

thumb_up7thumb_down
chat_bublerepeat
0
remove_red_eye85



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 20, 2018, 4:58:37 AM](#)

The completed symbol of the swastika denotes a world in itself, a spatial order of power with elements equidistant from the center. It is the dual glyph of the cosmic and microcosmic, the configuration of movement divided into four parts. The swastika was impressed on the walls of Christian catacombs in Rome, together with the words ZWTIKO ZWTIKO, "Life of Life". It was a common symbol of ancient England and Ireland, Scandinavia and Mycenae. It was used by all Germanic people, the Gauls, Etruscans, Celts and Slavs as well. It is found throughout ancient and modern India, in Central Asia, Tibet, China, Japan, and also in all parts of the New World. The Navaho sand painting depicts the same symbol that is found on Aztec pottery, Mayan sculpture, Incan edifices, Zuni paintings, and Blackfoot shields. A small sculpted figure of a Natchez holy man seated in a lotus position bears a swastika on its forehead, the same mark that designates an Initiate in Asia. In the ancient city of Susa funeral vases were decorated with swastikas, while at Mohenjo-Daro plaques and button-shaped stamps were engraved with the unmistakable sign. The German archaeologist Schliemann found several swastikas on religious and magical artifacts excavated at Troy, indicating priestly practices similar to those of ancient Peru, Assyria and Chaldea. In the Bronze Age in Northern Europe, Odin was often represented passing through space as a whirling disk or swastika looking down through all worlds. The swastika symbolized Thor's hammer among Germanic people, especially in Scandinavia, while a representation of this hammer eventually became the symbol on the gavel of Masonic Lodges, "the most ancient Order of the Brotherhood of the Mystic Cross." The ancient Gauls used coins bearing a double 's'-pattern swastika. Many gods of ancient Europe were depicted with wheels, hammers or 's' symbols, and in the Iron Age the swastika came to signify the Supreme Deity. As a seal, it was used on parcels, upon idols, and on the eaves of houses for protection against evil. Similarly, Gorgons in "pinwheel" attitudes representing the swastika guarded the abodes of gods and goddesses in ancient Greece. In Buddhist tradition the swastika is one of the sixty-five figures of Sripada, the impression of the Buddha's foot, "the step of the Master," and it is the special mark of deities honored by the Lotus School in China. In the neolithic Harappan civilization, the swastika was depicted turning in either direction, as it was in many cultures, and it was connected with the sun. Later, in India, it was also associated with Ganesha the Pathfinder, whose image is often found at crossroads, signifying fortune. In fact, the word Swastika derives from the Sanskrit roots su and asti which means well-being. The swastika is almost universally seen in terms of time and directions of space manifesting as cycles of existence from a central axis. Thus the Dakota Indians say, "the year is a circle around the world," and the solar wheel has rays and feet at its extremities. The solar swastika representing the eternal round of seasons, peasants in Europe placed cartwheels atop axle poles and ignited them before carrying them down from the tops of hills in mid-summer. In many parts of the world, rock carvings dating back to Neolithic times and earlier represent the sun through the swastika. The Chumash of California have left this same solar design painted on the sandstone walls and ceilings of well-concealed caves frequented at times of initiation. Diogenes Laertius, writing on Pythagoras, said, "The monad (the manifested One) is the principle of all things. From the monad and the indeterminate duad (Chaos), numbers; from numbers, points; from points, lines; from lines, superficies." The circle represents the Unknown One; the point in the circle signifies the Logos. Daiviprakriti, the light of the Logos, becomes Fohat, the link between spirit and matter. The point becomes a horizontal diameter. This initial, passive duality becomes a conscious activation of duality through human life, symbolized by a vertical diameter cutting across the horizontal, balancing heaven and earth and penetrating both. The swastika is taken from the circumscribed cross; its hooks are portions of the circle now rendered directional. The Logoic point, expanding toward the four cardinal points, has set the wheel in motion. In the Pythagorean tradition, the swastika stood for the tetraktys, the double symbol. It is the link between heaven and earth, its right arm pointing to heaven, its left arm pointing to earth. The Alchemists labeled the heavenward arm "solve" and the earthward arm "coagula," while man stands at the axis, his spiritual nature resolving all form. Like the swastika, he represents the alpha and omega of Universal Creative Force. The central point is not limited to one perfect being, but is God in

humanity, the four arms emanating from pure spirit, losing themselves infinitely in matter. Only the balanced cross of spirit-matter fits within the spherical pattern of evolution, exalting the mysteries of each and squaring the circle. There is a right-handed swastika and a left-handed one, each revolving in opposite directions. The right-handed is called "swastika" while the left-handed is sometimes called "swavastika." If clockwise movement signifies natural evolution and life, and counter-clockwise indicates regression or death and is an inversion of nature, the Nazi "swastika" would represent this inversion. The symbol was chosen possibly because it was thought to be of Nordic origin, and it was used as a caricature of the Christian Cross. The swastika can clearly symbolize good or evil, thus echoing its inherent double nature. But many of its uses in past ages indicate both directions in contexts that were purely spiritual in nature and which strongly suggest another interpretation. The right arm points to heaven, the left to earth, and this varies depending upon the perspective. If the symbol faces away from one, the hooks point counter-clockwise. If the symbol faces one, the hooks point clockwise. These two perspectives symbolize the microcosmic and the macrocosmic. Man, the perceiver, embodies one while reaching out toward the other. Being a double symbol, the swastika also represents male and female combined in the hermaphrodite. Thus, it is found carved upon the figure of Ardanari in South India, denoting the pre-sexual state of the Third Root Race. In another old Hindu carving, Vishnu is shown as double-sexed, floating on the water which rises in a semicircle and pours through a swastika representing the source of generation. All subsequent evolution takes place spirally from within, like the directional unfolding of the swastika implicit in the "wheel of Dharma," the sacred law to which the Buddha pointed. The Upanishads teach that in accordance with natural law, it is necessary to turn the wheel from within, to emulate the fohatic force which expands throughout the Cosmos vitalizing every atom and awakening every conscious center. [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#) [#Minds](#) [#History](#)



chat_bubblerepeat1

0

remove red eye115



Bear Aryan

[Feb 20, 2018, 4:39:31 AM](#)

[#Minds](#) [#Truth](#) [#News](#)



thumb_up25thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat3
0
remove_red_eye182



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 20, 2018, 3:14:57 AM](#)

[#TRUTH](#)

**WE'VE BEEN FIGHTING JEWISH WARS AND
KILLING EACH OTHER FOR CENTURIES.
IT'S TIME TO WAKE UP NOW AND FIGHT
AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE BEHIND THE WARS!**





thumb_up21thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye129



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 19, 2018, 5:48:12 PM](#) [edited](#)

A man with a gun is a citizen. A man without a gun is a subject. "Gun control" is a job-safety program for criminals and tyrants. [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Trump](#) [#Truth](#) [#Guncontrol](#)

THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG WITH THIS:

WE DEFEND OUR PRESIDENT...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR CONGRESS...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR ATHLETES...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR GOVERNORS...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR CELEBRITIES...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR BANKS...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR COURTS...WITH GUNS

WE DEFEND OUR CHILDREN WITH A SIGN...

"THIS IS A GUN FREE ZONE"

FREE PEOPLE OWN GUNS

Slaves Don't.

thumb_up29thumb_down2
chat_bubble2repeat7
0
remove_red_eye723



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 18, 2018, 5:54:23 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/811818616001953792> #Minds #Truth #Politics #News #Beauty



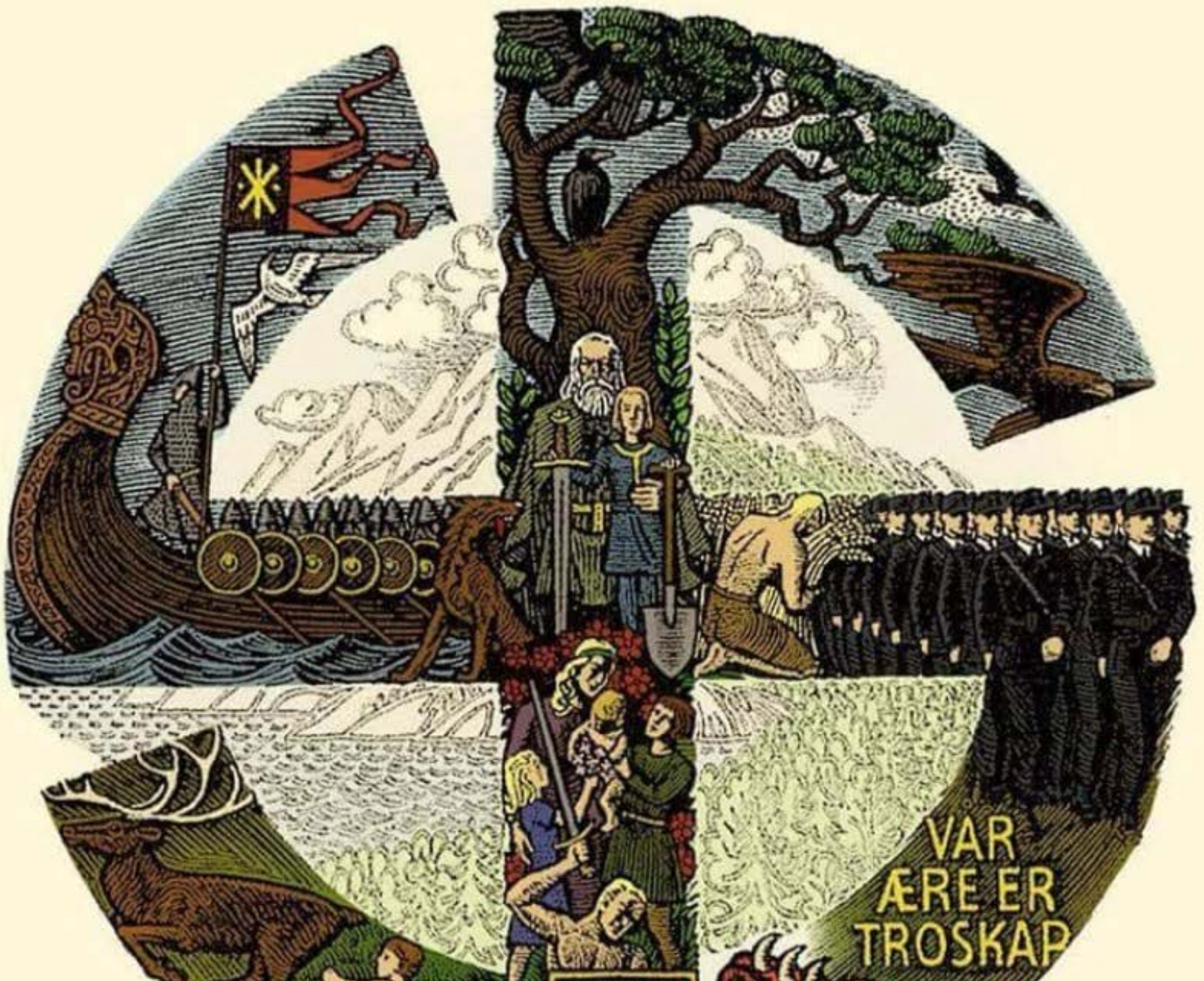
What They Don't Tell You TRUTH

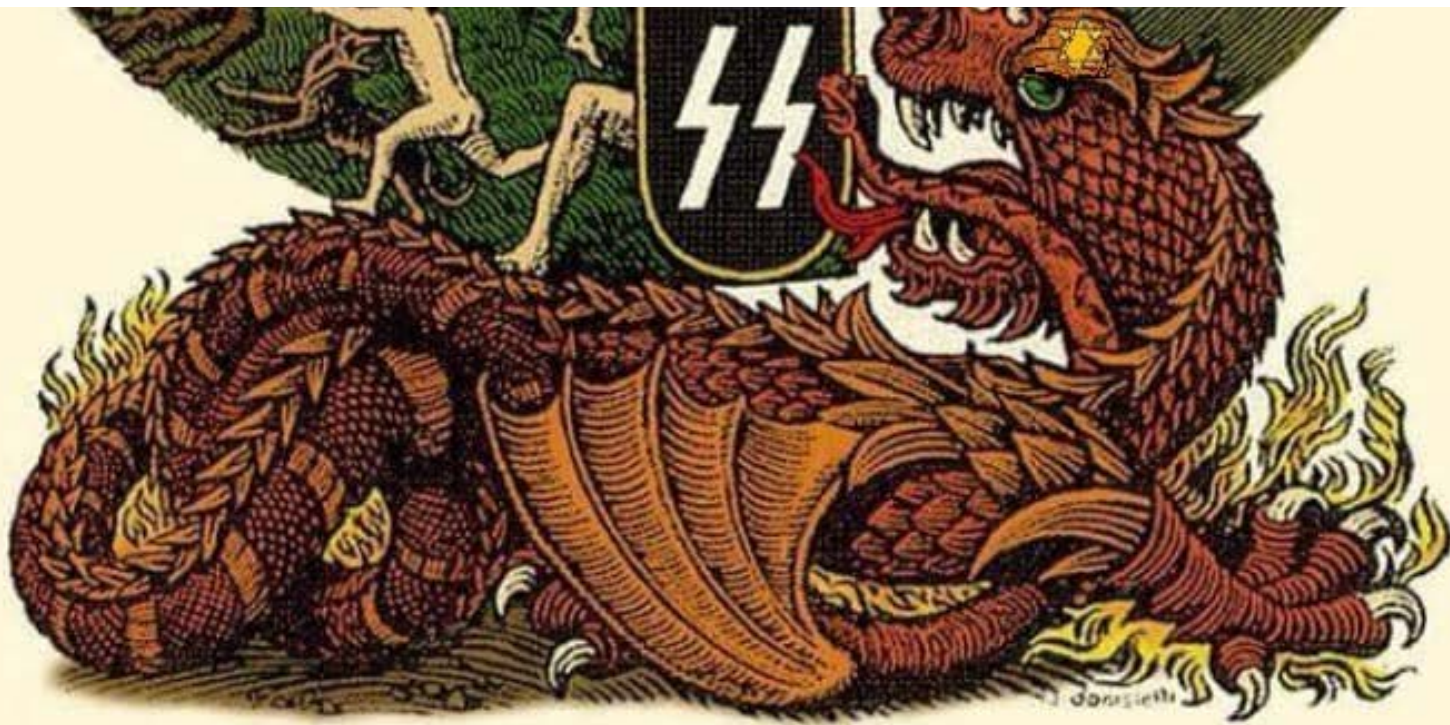
<http://home.alphalink.com.au/~radnat/debenoist/alain6.html> </p> <p> <p> A sociological vi...

minds.com

thumb_up9thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye141







thumb_up20thumb_down
chat_bublerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye131



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 17, 2018, 6:44:07 AMedited

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_cq_-QrGUY <https://www.minds.com/media/809671477420171264> <http://www.solargeneral.org/wp-content/uploads/library/jews-control-usa-therefore-the-world-is-that-a-good-thing.pdf> #News #Truth #Politics

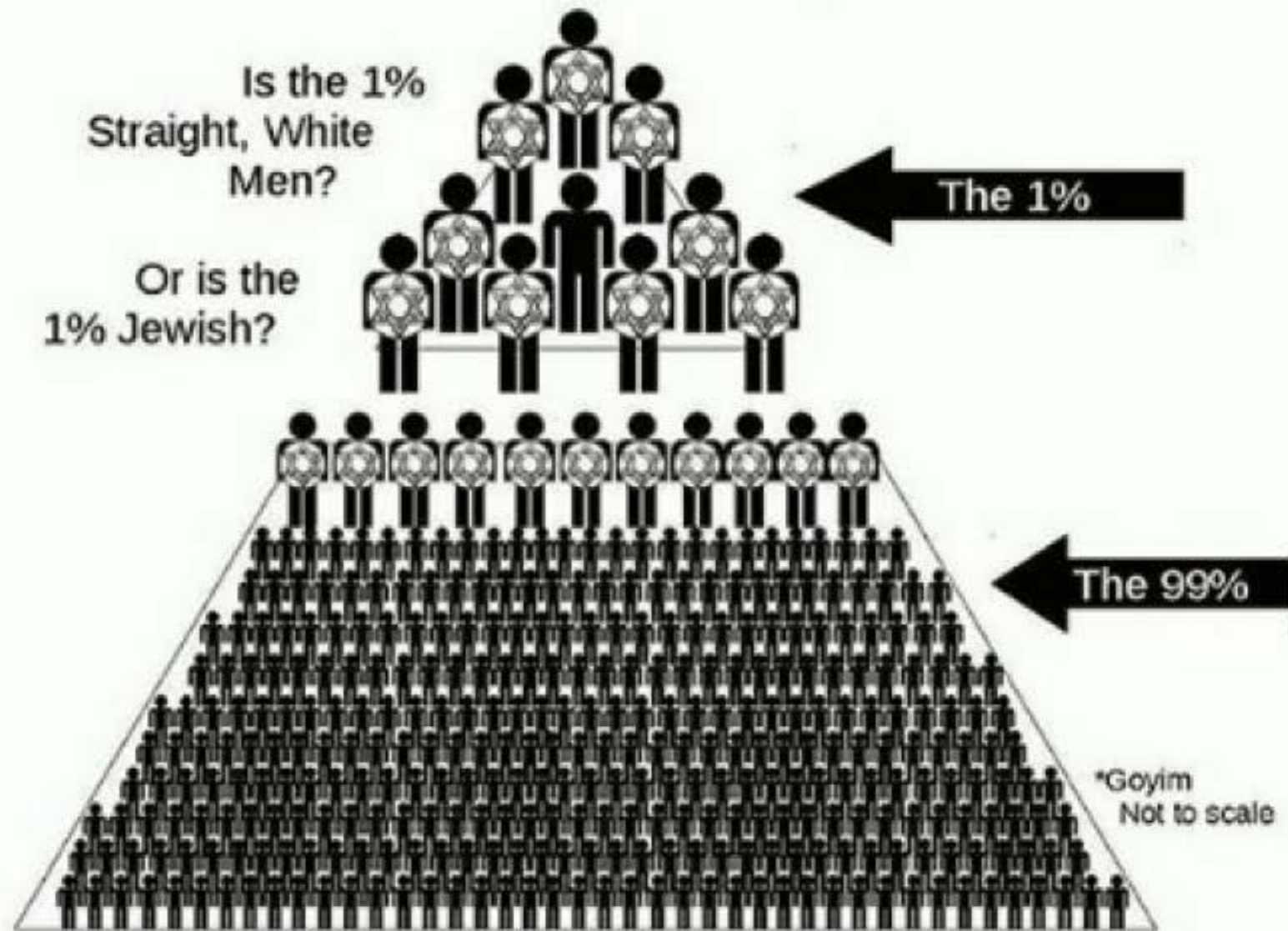
ENDING WHITE PRIVILEGE...

- Jewish Americans make up 2% of the population¹
- 44% of these Jewish Americans are in the top 1%²

IF THERE WERE 1000 PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES

IF THERE WERE 1000 PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES...

- 10 of them would be in the top 1%
- 20 of them would be Jewish
- 9 of them would be Jewish and in the top 1%



STARTS WITH ENDING
15/01/2014

JEWISH PRIVILEGE

¹ <http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2013/10/02/how-many-jews-are-there-in-the-united-states/>

² <http://www.pewforum.org/2009/01/30/income-distribution-within-us-religious-groups/>

thumb_up16thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat1
0
remove_red_eye906



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 17, 2018, 6:10:32 AM](#)

Weltanschauung "völkischen" Biological World-View Painting by Konstantin Vasilyev "Race is the key building block of any real community and the farthest meaningful grouping to which we can give our loyalty. We know that genetic similarity and kinship patterns affect our behavior every day, even in ways we don't expect. We know that children are race conscious as early as nine months. We know that people are mentally healthier in ethnically homogeneous societies. We know diversity destroys social trust, eventually, even within members of the same ethnic group. The ancients knew this, and modern science confirms it. Our society's frantic efforts to escape these truths gives us the farce that passes for a public debate in a multi-ethnic democracy, when major magazines can publish breathless cover stories like "Is your baby racist?" without irony. We set up entire social systems and ideologies at odds with our most basic instincts, and wonder why the world seems to have lost its mind." - Gregory Hood, from "Race: The First Principle"

[#art](#) [#Race](#) [#News](#) [#Truth](#)









thumb_up16thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat1
0
remove_red_eye122



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 16, 2018, 6:18:46 AM
<http://galleria.thule-italia.com/ludwig-hohlwein/?lang=en#!prettyPhoto> #Minds #Art #Beauty







thumb_up15thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat1

0

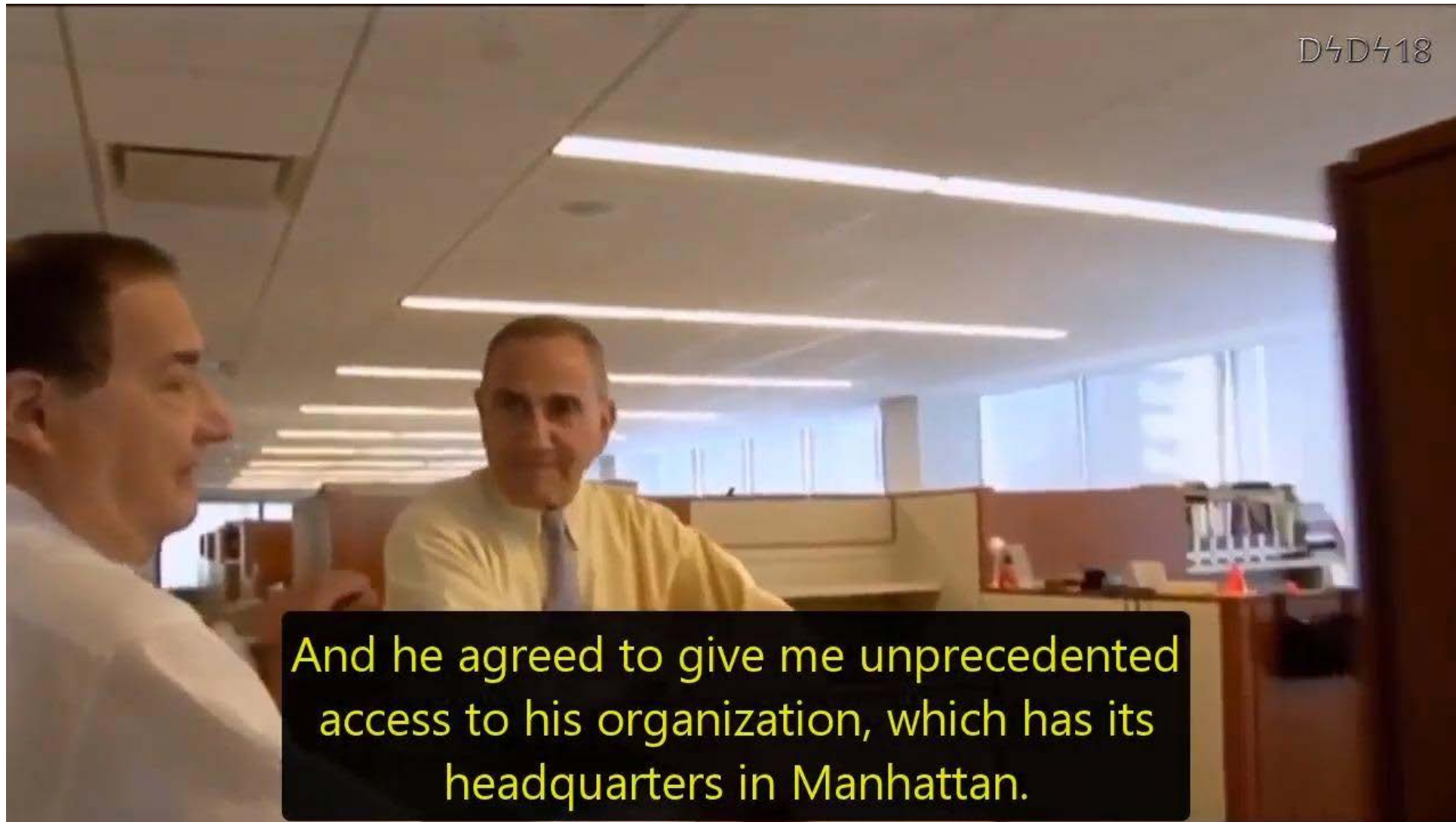
remove_red_eye102



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 15, 2018, 6:28:32 AM

<https://www.minds.com/media/810744011544444928> #Minds #News



[Conspiracy Theory for Dummies, Anti Semitism and Conspiracy by Hervé Ryssen.](#)

<http://www.jrbooksonline.com/cwporter/zryss.pdf> target='_blank'>UNDERSTANDING THE JEWS, UNDERSTANDING ANTI-SEMITISM </h2><p>#News</p><p><a href='#Minds' targe...

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up7 thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye94



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 15, 2018, 6:05:20 AM edited

[#News #Politics #Minds](https://www.minds.com/media/805312034683850752)



[Censored On You Tube](#)

[<?xml encoding='utf-8' ?><h2>'National Governments must go in the interest of World Government, World Police and World Currency.'](#) (Lord Cecil, At a formal luncheon given in his honor at the Hotel Astor, New York City, November 19, 1937).</h2><p>'So great are the specific diff...

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat1
0
remove_red_eye105

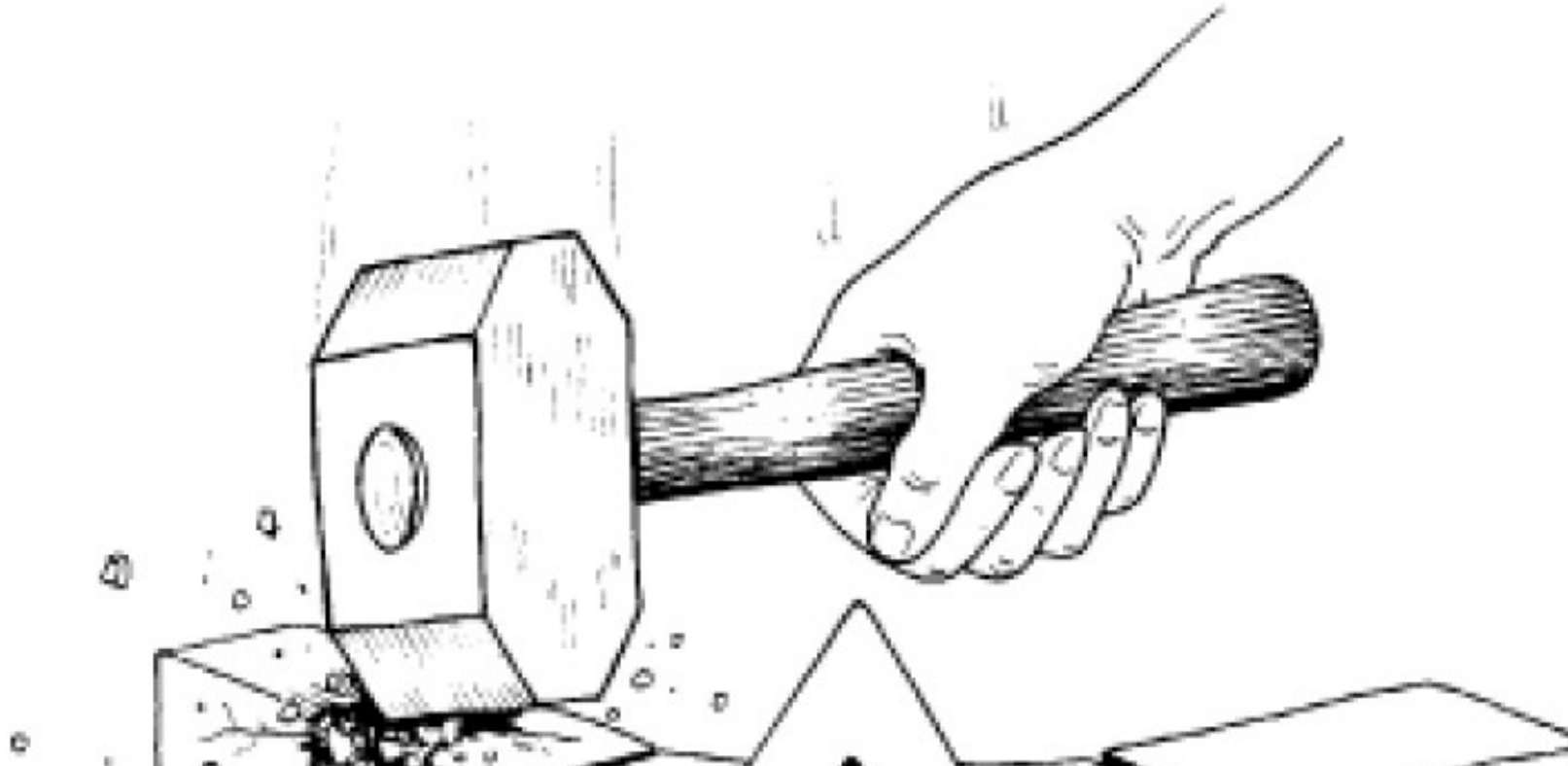


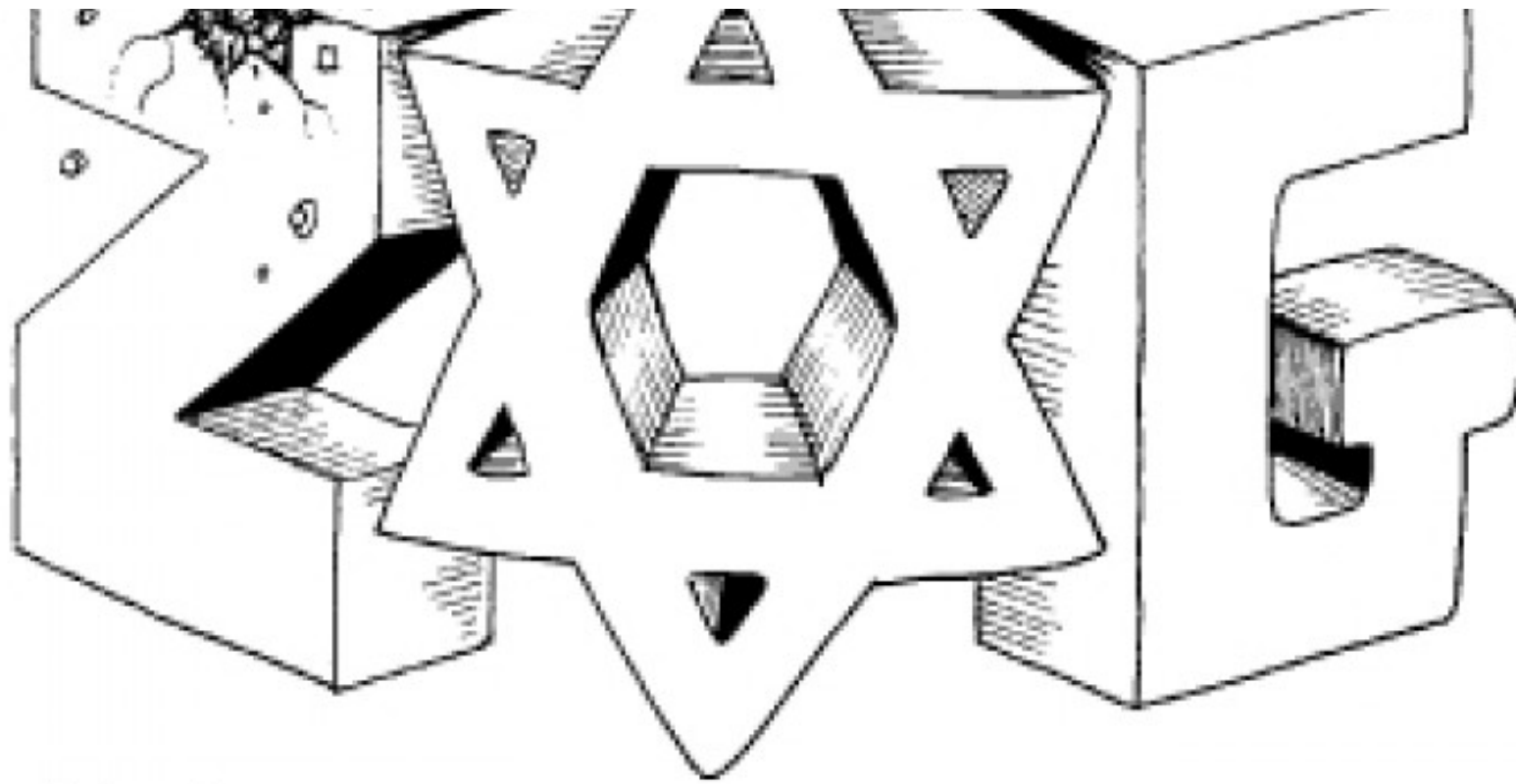
[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 14, 2018, 3:43:49 PM](#)

Freedom, is the recognition of necessity ...If we desire to remain free—free to be who we are, free not to accept the termination of our unique bio culture—we must learn again to worship our gods of war, those spirits standing for what is strongest and most noble in our being. Otherwise, the hideous deities of the darkening tide will seize the reigns. We must stop lying to ourselves. Our ancestors defended their lands with sword in hand. Have we forgotten this most fundamental principle of human existence? The gods of war must be our Juggernaut. It's either that or death." ~From the Chapter "Call to Arms," of Michael O'Meara's book *Toward the White Republic* [#Truth](#) [#Politics](#) [#Minds](#) [#News](#) [#The](#) GreatAwakening

FOR SURVIVAL'S SAKE...
USE EVERY OPPORTUNITY
TO





**SMASH THE
"TRADITIONAL ENEMY!"**

thumb_up45thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat5
0
remove_red_eye346



Bear Aryan

Feb 13, 2018, 5:32:50 AMedited

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/115th-congress/house-bill/4918/text?format=txt&r=3> SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE. This Act may be cited as the ``Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2018''. SEC. 2. FINDINGS. Congress finds the following: (1) White supremacists and other right-wing extremists are the most significant domestic terrorism threat facing the United States. etc. etc.READ IT !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! ----- NOTE OF TRUTH In 2016, black on Black homicide victims totaled to 7,881. Those 7,881 are 1,305 more than the number of white victims (which in this case includes most Hispanics) for the same period, though blacks are only 13

percent of the nation's population. However, our unholy jewish government is going to label Whites as violent extremists..!? [#Trump](#) [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Truth](#)



CONGRESS.GOV

United States Legislative Information

[Text - H.R.4918 - 115th Congress \(2017-2018\): Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2018](#)

[Text for H.R.4918 - 115th Congress \(2017-2018\): Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act of 2018](#)

[congress.gov](#)

*thumb_up*10*thumb_down*

*chat_bubble*1*repeat*1

0

*remove_red_eye*198



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 12, 2018, 4:10:28 PM](#)*edited*

<https://www.minds.com/Bear88Aryan> Freedom "The free man is the one who rejects the entire system of incentives (bribes) and disincentives (threats) by which a slave-master exerts control. The free man is the one who cannot be bought. He may be a prisoner, but he is yet more free than the slave, for the very need to imprison him physically implies

that he has refused to bargain spiritually with the slave-master. Freedom is not liberty, but defiance." Savitri Devi [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Minds](#)



[Bear Aryan | Minds](#)

[Subscribe to @Bear88Aryan on Minds.](#)

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up20thumb_down

chat_bubble4repeat1

0

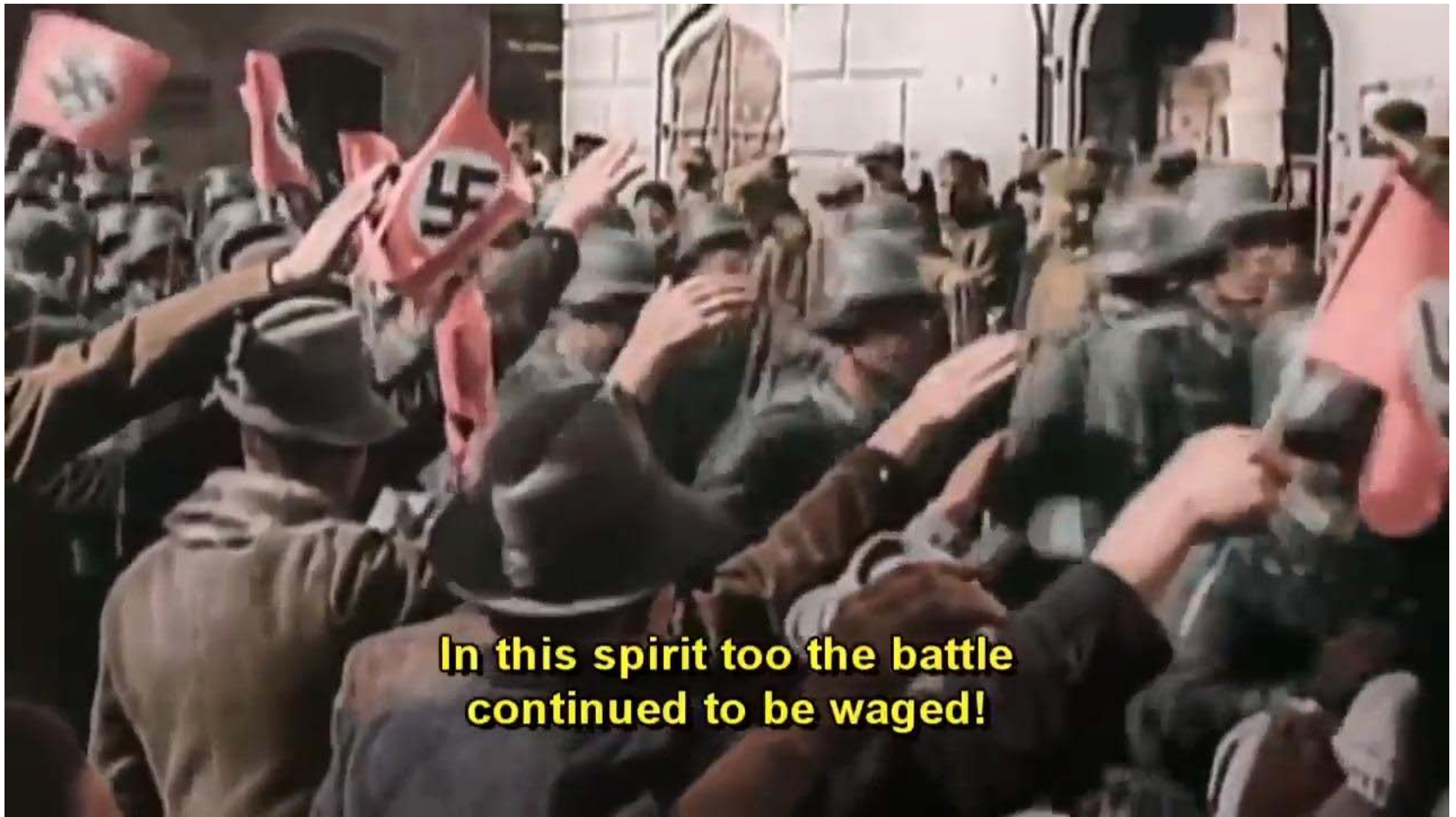
remove_red_eye2,380



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 12, 2018, 4:05:28 PM

<https://www.minds.com/media/809673445070290944> [#News](#) [#Minds](#) [#Politics](#)



**In this spirit too the battle
continued to be waged!**

The Ultimate Red Pill... BANNED FROM YOU TUBE

<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/hitler-and-the-banksters-the-abolition-of-interest-servitude/>
<https://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/hitler-and-the-banksters-the-abolition-of-interest-servitude/>

minds.com

thumb_up14thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat2

0

remove_red_eye209



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 12, 2018, 3:56:21 PM

[#News #Politics #Minds](https://www.minds.com/media/809671477420171264)



[Warning America, A Jewish Run Democracy](#)

<!-?xml encoding='utf-8' ?--> <p style='margin: 0px; padding: 0px; border: 0px; outline: none; vertical-align: baseline; background: transparent; font-size: 1.1em; color: #333333; line-height: 24px; font-family: 'Open Sans', Arial, sans-serif;'><a class='title' style='margin: 0px 1em...

[minds.com](#)

thumb_up5thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye110



[Bear Aryan](#)

Feb 12, 2018, 2:34:49 PM

"Cultures throughout the world and throughout history that developed stable, sustainable relationships with nature did so through observation—a primary principle in permaculture." — Juliana Birnbaum Fox, https://permacultureprinciples.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/02/Essence_of_Pc_EN.pdf
[#News Minds #Beauty #Art](https://www.permaculturenews.org/files/permaculture_beginners_guide_extract.pdf)



**KEEP
SEEDS
AND
CARRY
SHOVELS**

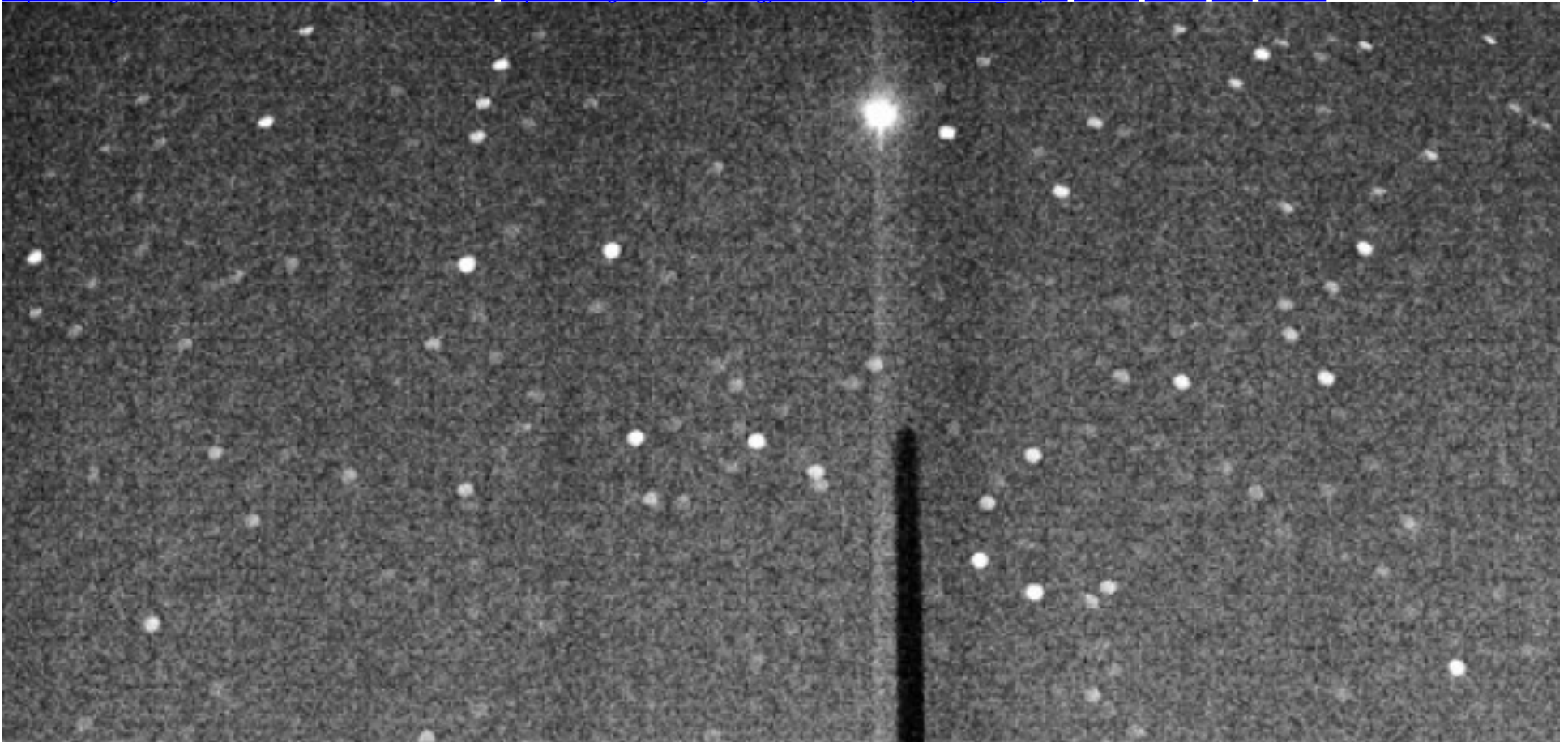
thumb_up9thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye125



Bear Aryan

[Feb 11, 2018, 5:06:49 PM](#)[Edited](#)

Ahnenerbe The 10 Germanic bids in according to the ethics of the sagas. 01. Be proud, be sophisticated, pay attention to your reputation! 02. Practice self-defense, be brave even in your Death! 03. Preserve your honour! 04. Be helpful to your friends! 05. Be hospitable, don't break the Hospitality against the enemy! 06. Be harder against yourself, more than you are against your fellow men! 07. Don't stay to the corrupted! 08. Control yourself, in any situation! 09. Be loyal! 10. Despise the Death! 11. Honor the forebears!
<http://www.germaniainternational.com/ahnenerbe4.html> http://www.germanicmythology.com/scholarship/road_to_hel.pdf #Minds #News #Art #Meme







thumb_up13thumb_down

chat_bubblerepeat

0

remove_red_eye132



Bear Aryan

[Feb 11, 2018, 4:01:14 AM](#)

The Swastika A European sign moving east into Hindus Valley Civilization. It was brought by migrating tribes to India where it is revered in the religious and cultural life of the Indo-Aryans. It did not originate in the Indus Valley Civilization as some people thought. The white race has been deliberately "cut off" from its ancestral religion of Hinduism, which was practiced across prehistoric Europe for thousands of years before the rise of Christianity. As a result, whites in the world have "lost their Path" and forgotten "who they are" spiritually, discarding introspection in their wild pursuit of money and material possessions. We'll examine the modern day censorship of Europe's indigenous Hindu faith, and the suppression of its key symbol, the Swastika! All ancient European cultures—i.e., the Etruscans, Greeks, Romans, Gauls, Celts, etc. —practiced the same high spiritual religion of Hinduism. We can still see this religion's central symbol, the swastika, all over European ruins Also, The Indo-European languages are a family of related languages that today are widely spoken in the Americas, Europe, and also Western and Southern Asia. Just as languages such as Spanish, French, Portuguese and Italian are all descended from Latin, Indo-European languages are believed to derive from a hypothetical language known as Proto-Indo-European, which is no longer spoken. The earliest speakers of this language originally lived around Ukraine and neighboring regions in the Caucasus and Southern Russia, then spread to most of the rest of Europe and later down into India. The earliest possible end of Proto-Indo-European linguistic unity is believed to be around 3400 BCE. The Indo-European languages have a large number of branches: Anatolian, Indo-Iranian, Greek, Italic, Celtic, Germanic, Armenian, Tocharian, Balto-Slavic and Albanian. Most people today associate Hinduism with India. This is correct. But Hinduism was not born in India. It was brought into India, according to scholars. Before settling in Europe from the North Pole, scholars believe the nomadic "Aryans" (or white race) invaded ancient India from the north, bringing Hinduism with them and introducing Hinduism into the subcontinent, where it has existed ever since. The white race has been deliberately "cut off" from its ancestral awareness! The reason is because there seems to be something hidden but powerful in Aryan history that the elite powers who rule the world find threatening. If we trace the Aryan roots back further into the depths of time we hit-upon exactly what this "forbidden zone" is. It's a treasure-trove of spiritually uplifting and self-empowering wisdom, A unification of the Europeans, our destiny! WE find our destiny. Our Blood carries this wisdom in us all. [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Art](#) [#Life](#) [#Truth](#)







thumb_up14thumb_down
chat_bubble6repeat2
0
remove_red_eye190



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 11, 2018, 3:58:32 AM](#)

WE have been manipulated into a soul-destroying guilt-and-shame complex regarding crime's WE did not commit: the so-called holocaust, Afro Slavery, Materialism and White Guilt. WE have been charged with war crimes that our adversaries, Jews and a motley collection of shabbes goyim, committed and falsely accused US off! WE have been and are contentiously deceived and used and drained of everything WE earn, create and who WE are! How much longer will you genuflect before these miscreants? How much longer do WE want to have our honor trampled upon? How much longer will WE allow the Yid to impose his lies on US and the world and indoctrinate and mind-control yet another generation of young Europeans with holocaust fairy-tales, materialism, usury and degeneracy? How much longer will you allow the Yid and his whores in the "jewdiciary" to fine and/or imprison such good people as Edgar Steele, Ernst Zundel, Sylvia Stolz and Ursula Haverbeck? The list is too large to print here! And how much longer do you want to disown the greatest son that the German folk has ever brought forth to lead US to our European Future? Yes, Adolf Hitler... Here I leave any who care to read with a passage from Adolf Hitler's Mein Kampf. Page 134 On the "Big Lie" The Big Lie "All this was inspired by the principle that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying. These people know only too well how to use falsehood for the basest purposes. From time immemorial, however, the Jews have known better than any others how falsehood and calumny can be exploited. Is not their very existence founded on one great lie, namely, that they are a religious community, whereas in reality they are a race? And what a race! One of the greatest thinkers that mankind has produced has branded the Jews for all time with a statement which is profoundly and exactly true. Schopenhauer called the Jew. Those who do not realize the truth of that statement, or do not wish to believe it, will never be able to lend a hand in helping Truth to prevail ." [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#News](#)

**ROSES ARE RED
VIOLETS ARE BLUE**

**HITLER FOUGHT THE BANKSTERS
AND ALL THESE PEOPLE KNEW**

made on imgur

thumb_up30thumb_down
chat_bublerepeat2
0
remove_red_eye204



[Feb 10, 2018, 5:38:59 PM](#)

ARTGEMEINSCHAFT The Ethical Law Of Our kind. Bound By Blood, Pure,Natural And Eternal The Basic Relationship Of Love And A Sense Of Inner Unity That Is Already Predetermined. Do the ten commandments contain "the whole of morality", Surely they do not, as closer scrutiny will prove. The first four commandments reveal a jealous and zealous God who forbids the worship of any God but himself, forbids the making of any likeness of himself, commands to never use his name in vain and forbids any work on the Sabbath. There are numerous Gods whose commandments are more dignified and awe inspiring. According to the fifth commandment, mother and father should be honored "so that you will live long and that you will prosper in the land that the lord, your God, will give you." Thus the parents should not be honored for their own sake, or because they reared their children with all the attendant effort and worry and expense. This is obviously not enough; instead, a "long life" and "wellness" must be promised. Moralistic philosophers have called these ethics of reward and punishment downright immoral. The sixth commandment ("Thou shalt not kill") is contrary to survival, because it does not permit killing out of self-defense, and would not even permit soldiers to carry weapons. The other four commandments do not offer anything remarkable and consist partly of truisms and repetitions while the tenth commandment places woman on the same level with cattle as property of the man. For sixty years, the Artgemeinschaft (engl.=Kindred Association) has replaced Christian morality with ethics originating in heathen ideas. Using recent socio-biological findings, we have further developed these ideas to form the "Ethical Law of our Kind." It represents the foundation of ethical conceptions in the Artgemeinschaft. The Ethical Law of our Kind 1.The ethical law within us bids us to maintain our honor and to respect the honor of our esteemed equals. 2.The ethical law within us commands bravery and courage in every situation and death-defying boldness and valor against any enemy of family, kindred, land and folk of Germanic kind and faith. 3.The ethical law within us commands the struggle to remain free from foreign control and uncompromising firmness in the fight for a life in accordance with the laws of our own kind. 4.The ethical law within us commands pride in our own achievements and those of our own kind, as well as self-consciousness, self-respect, self-affirmation and self-confidence. 5.The ethical law within us commands us to accept the honest appreciation of others of our kind joyfully. However, it also commands: "Be more and pretend less." 6.The ethical law within us bids us to strive for health, beauty and wellness of body and soul, as well as care for and joyful affirmation of the body. 7.The ethical law within us bids us to strive for knowledge and wisdom and for prevention out of foresight; to be thoughtful, not fearful; to strive for superiority based on reflection, ingenuity and vision, and, when necessary, silence and secrecy. 8.The ethical law within us commands the responsible increase of our strength, our will to power and our capacity to use that power wisely. 9.The ethical law within us bids us to help ourselves whenever possible. 10.The ethical law within us commands self-control, composure as well as objectivity. 11.The ethical law within us bids us to observe moderation in food and drink and at feasts. 12.The ethical law within us bids us to cultivate the love and enjoyment of life, to live life cheerfully and joyously, but also to seek joy in overcoming difficulties. 13.The ethical law in us commands to make sacrifices for a grand goal and purpose. 14.The ethical law in us commands productivity and proficiency as well as readiness to protect those nearest to us, those entrusted to us, our kindred and community, our kind- in short, to be steadfast, persevering and tough. 15.The ethical law within us commands the preservation, unification and propagation of our Germanic kind. 16.The ethical law within us commands our adherence to a superior leader, whilst having the right and duty to voice dissenting advice according to our best knowledge and conscience. 17.The ethical law within us bids us to keep the peace within the community and forbids the breaking of oaths. 18.The ethical law within us commands the inviolability of a comrade's marriage. 19.The ethical law within us commands us to choose a spouse of the same kind, the guarantee for children of like kind. 20.The ethical law within us commands the proper rearing of our children, as well as the honoring of father and mother. 21.The ethical law within us bids us to be generous towards our kin and adherents, to help our comrades in need with advice and deeds, and to be hospitable towards related peoples. 22.The ethical law within us commands loyalty and trust, truthfulness, uprightness and openness, consideration, affection and love towards next of kin, friends and comrades, vigilance and caution towards foreigners, harshness and hate towards enemies. 23.The ethical law within us commands justice, which means rewarding good with good and fighting maliciousness, which means showing gratitude for any help, reciprocating gifts, and which means rewarding deceit with deception and avenging injustice. 24.The ethical law within us forbids murder, rape and theft, envy, greed and jealousy towards anyone. Painting By (Drago) 88 To Comrade +Oskorei Ger [#News](#) [#Politics](#) [#Art](#) [#Picture](#)



thumb_up7 thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove red_eye91



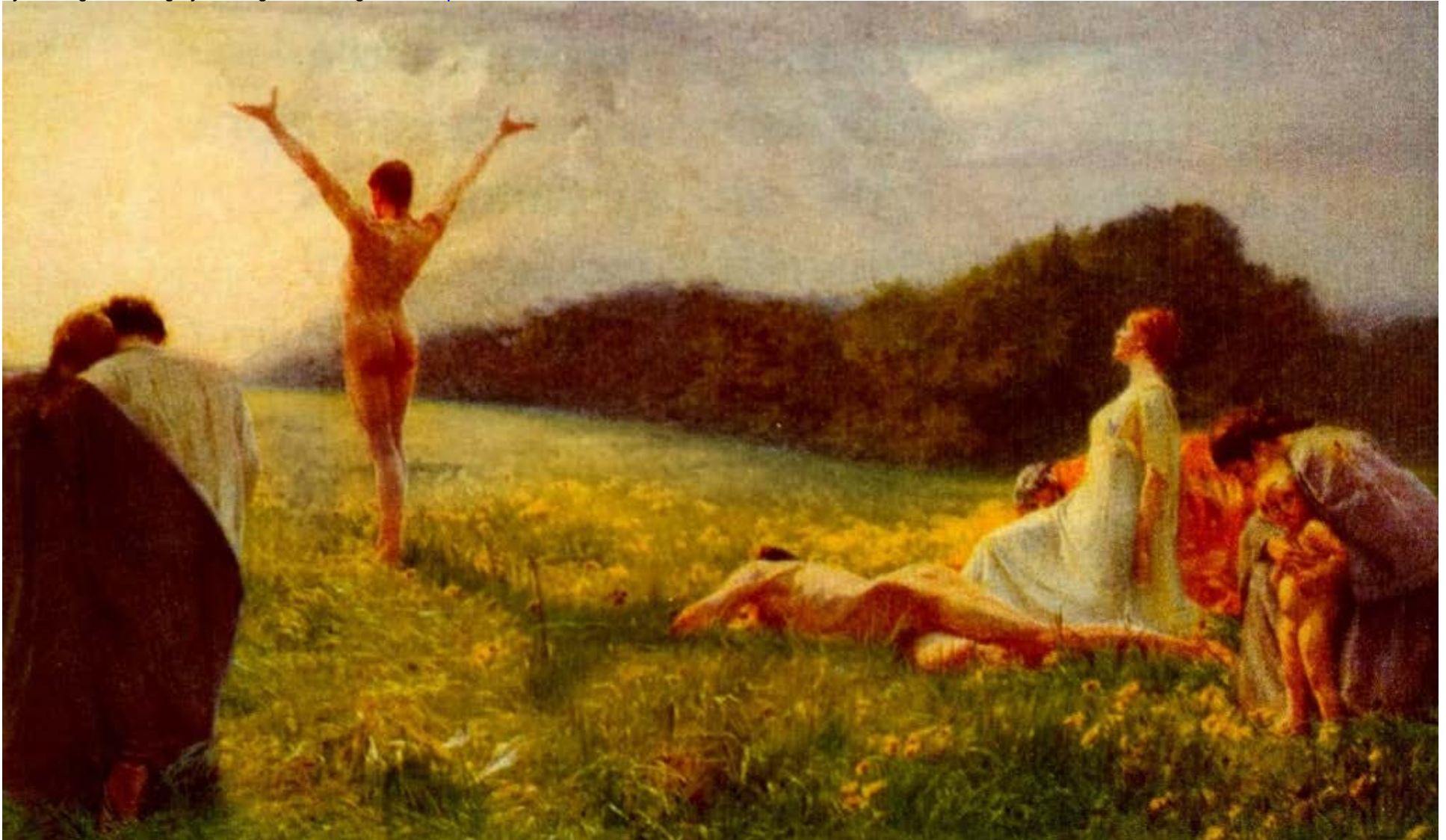
[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 10, 2018, 5:52:05 AM](#)

What about Artgemeinschaft and God? The Christian religion has lost all sense of value for an ever-increasing number of people from Northern Europe and their descendants in all parts of the world. The gulf between Christian beliefs and scientific facts is ever widening. The Christian church (es)'s pacifistic trend in the face of a freedom-threatening power is equally untenable. As a result, many of us Northerners have left the churches as we reflect on the inherent nothingness of Dogma. The Christian religion has lost all

sense of value for an ever-increasing number of people from Northern Europe and their descendants in all parts of the world. The gulf between Christian beliefs and scientific facts is ever widening. The Christian church (es)'s pacifistic trend in the face of a freedom-threatening power is equally untenable. As a result, many of us Northerners have left the churches as we reflect on the inherent nothingness of Dogma. What about Artgemeinschaft and God? Isn't religion not ever the relation between men and god? Well, not all religions keep this question as important. Confucianism for example doesn't. And when religions tell us about their imaginations about god, these will differ from one to the other. There is nothing sure to be said about "God" or "Gods", the Philosopher Immanuel Kant proofed this fact. The worldwide biggest religion, Buddhism, therefore has no imagination about god. The Artgemeinschaft too takes this question not to be important. Members of our community may belief in the old Germanic gods as personal beings as well as in gods like archetypes in the sense of C. G. Jung. They also may belief in an omniscience father as the creator of the world. They may have the imagination of "god within ourselves", they may belief in nature as a structure penetrated by god or gods. They also may have dissociated from all imaginations of god. "God" is no central idea of our religion, so we have religious liberty. Religion for us is the question for the sense of life, the confidence in our own strength and our inborn nature, the preservation of our race, the veneration of nature and its laws, and the veneration of our parents and ancestors. Religion therefore is not the speculation about inexplicable things, but knowledge about that we have to hold sacred. What does the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft believe? Our belief structures are a conscious reflection of our own Nordic-rooted beings. The Christian bible demands "subdue the earth" and the present eco-disaster is the result. We, however, want to live in harmony with Nature and her laws. Christ told a young man who wanted to bury his father "Let the dead bury the dead", that we should forsake even our families...and the result is the dissolution of family life. We, the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft respect and ennoble our parents and ancestors. Paul claimed that marriage is needed to offset prostitution and that women in the community should shut up! This is typical eastern thinking, foreign to us Northerners. We want, however, to revive the respect for marriage and women that characterized Germanic life as described by Tacitus and the Icelandic sages. Christ preached "If someone strikes you on the left cheek, offer him the right cheek" and "Who lives by the sword, will die by the sword". Pacifism (rarely practiced by the institutional Church itself!) is the result and many countries and peoples have been exterminated as a result. We, the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft, hold bravery, courage, and valor in high standing. Christians believe that all people are burdened with an "original sin" even before they are born, that we need a "redeemer" to free us from this "sin" or else we are condemned to "hell". We consider all this gibberish mere superstition that degrades human beings. Christians view death as the "wages of sin". We find ourselves in agreement with scientific knowledge, that death is Nature's way of assuring the progressive development of life. Mankind could never have successfully evolved, if earlier life forms were eternal. Christians see pain, suffering, and twists of fate as punishment for "sins" against a god, or as a "test" by this god of our faithfulness. We, the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft, see pain as Nature's way of alerting us to dangers around us so that we can take measures to defend ourselves. According to the Christians, guilt can be absolved through prayer or believing. We, however, believe strongly, that guilt can be absolved only through good deeds exercised by the one who is guilty. The Christians believe that there is a life after death "out there somewhere". We, the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft, believe that afterlife is realized only in our descendants. The object of our life is life for itself, the preservation of our race in a natural environment. How did the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft evolve? Our belief structures evolved from a pleasant dovetailing of our spiritual heirs with the present day scientific advancements. We draw our world-concepts from Kant, Schopenhauer, Nietzsche, and Ernst Haeckel, as well as contemporaries such as Ludwig Fahrenkrog, Norbert Seibert, Wilhelm Kusserow, Eugen Duehring, Nicolai Hartmann, E. G. Kolbenheyer, Mathilde Ludendorff, Gustav Frenssen, Hans F. K. Guenther, Konrad Lorenz and Sigrid Hunke. These philosophers have tilled the soil in which our belief structures thrive. However, we do not canonize or "make blessed" anyone. Does the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft have a dogma? The Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft has no dogmas as understood by Christians, no "word of god" books like a bible and no creeds. To be sure, as a religious community of individuals, we have a basic set of concepts, but these ideas are resonant with our (i.e. North European) world experiences, needs, hopes and desires. They are laid down in "Our Creed" and in "Our Laws and Morals". These are not embossed in concrete and, like human beings, can and will reflect the scientific and philosophical advances discovered by our kind of people. Beyond these very basic beliefs, every member is fully and totally free to pursue his/her religious experiences and personal beliefs. Why a new community? We acknowledge that there are two standing objections to the creation of a new religious community: 1. Do our kinds of people really need a religious community? Isn't this narrowing? Is it not really a substitute for the churches? Why leave one institution for another? 2. Religion is essentially an attempt to explain a "relationship" with a "god" about which one can only speculate, right? We in the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft have freed ourselves from all images of an anthropomorphical god, from a personal god. Thus, for us, religion can not mean a relationship between us and a god. For us, religion means finding a sense to life, faith in our own abilities and in our own people, an ennoblement of Nature and her laws, and a respect for our parents and ancestors. These concepts still exist despite a 1000 years Christian persecution (e.g: Mass murder of Saxons and Stedingers, burning of witches and heretics). Today there may be no smoldering funeral piles - instead we are inundated with mission stations and specially appointed sect pastors defaming decent people with their pen. We still have exorcisms and other Christian religious mumble jumble in our midst. Last year Christian vicars disturbed our Solstice event by whistling on alarm whistles. In order to prevent a relapse into the barbarism of the middle ages, it is important for independent thinking people to form at least a loose federation of sorts. This way, we can support one another in resisting efforts by Christians to have us bring our children to "religious" instructions to get indoctrinated into Christians "ethics". Our community is a concerned effort at keeping alive the eons-old desire for genuine spiritual freedom. Is the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft a sect? Sects are nothing more than a kind of personality cult within a specific religion. They keep all, or most, of the general precepts of the "mother" church, differing only on an issue or two. But, as with the various Christian sects, they all hold to the bible and other central precepts. For the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft, the bible has absolutely no binding faith value and we relate in no way with any Christian church, "mother" or "errant daughters"! The Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft is a union of level-headed believers in tune with Nature; an independent religious body completely separate from Christianity; we have no "revelation" books or "prophets" or similar hokus pokus. The Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft is absolutely no sect. Who belongs to the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft? Japanese and Pakistanis are also Non Christian. They too find various aspects of Christianity difficult to accept. But, not being Northern Europeans, they also find our understanding of the world difficult to accept. Thus, the Artgemeinschaft is not a "World Union of Non Christians". We are solely interested in reviving and nurturing the ethical views of our people as handed down to us over the centuries from the pens of great German and North European authors; a world view that resonates with our heartbeat and soul's yearning, a view that does not contradict reason and science. For this reason, we prefer to limit membership to "northern" peoples, specifically the indigent ethnics of Scandinavian countries, the German-populated areas of Europe, Netherlands, Flanders, England, and the descendants of these peoples living in the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa - in short Nordics in the broadest definition of the word. By limiting ourselves to these people, we resist the foolhardy temptation to create a world religion and its subsequent degeneration into sects and splitting. We recall that the Protestants, breaking away from the Catholics, caused untold misery to Germany during the Thirty Years War, only to end up disintegrating into hundreds of sects. Utopian thinking is fine on paper, but worthless to pursue. What does the Artgemeinschaft - Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft do? We celebrate annual festivals like Solstice events, as handed down to us through the centuries. Christmas, for example, is an old Germanic winter fest that has nothing to do with a desert dweller born a 1,000 miles from our ancestral lands. We also have festivals for all the important dates in a person's life: birth, puberty, marriage, and death. In addition to regular general meetings, we also conduct lectures and discussions at local levels. We welcome open-ended, unfettered discussions with peoples who think differently. We reject close mindedness. We support one another in educating our offspring. Is the Artgemeinschaft -

Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft worth looking into? We think so. Within the last few decades countless Nordic peoples and their descendants in the New World and the Southern Hemisphere have forsaken the Christian religion and its far eastern dogmas that do not relate with our experiences and Northern appreciation of Nature. These people, perhaps you also, want to link up with similar thinking human beings to pursue the development and evolution of a belief structure that speaks to us from who we are and echoes from us our thoughts and sentiments. Our numbers have been growing constantly and we look forward counting you among us. The "Artgemeinschaft- Germanische Glaubensgemeinschaft" is the most important heathen Community of Germany. We have members in other Germanic countries, the readers of our "Nordische Zeitung" live in 20 countries all over the world. We would be delighted if the number of our foreign friends would increase to the point where new kindred's ("Gefährtschaften") could be founded.
By. J. Rieger Painting by, Ludwig Fahrenkrog [#News](#) [#politics](#) [#TRUMP](#)



thumb_up8thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat
0
remove_red_eye95



Feb 10, 2018, 5:46:14 AM

There is more to life than material wealth. One must realize that man is neither hermit nor herd animal, but a little of both, because these traits are not mutually exclusive. He has individualistic traits, but he also has socialistic traits. He is both himself and part of a group. Only National Socialism recognizes this fact, whereas the capitalists would like us to believe that we are only individuals, and the communists are telling us we are only part of a greater collective. We must recognize that individuality must be limited at the point where it is a detriment to the social good, and that collectivism must be limited where it begins to destroy the soul of the individual. POLITICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM National Socialism is best viewed as the family structure applied to government. The family is connected by blood, by soil, and by love. Similarly, a National Socialist state is connected by blood (race), by soil (territory), and by love (comradeship, patriotism). Comparing the National Socialist folkish state with a family is a very basic way of looking at the way National Socialism is run politically. Like a family, the National Socialist state is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a value only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. The value of one is inferior to the value of the whole, and, if need be, the lesser must be sacrificed to protect the greater. In a National Socialist state, one has rights and a proportionate amount of responsibilities. He has freedom and liberty to do what he will, as long as it is not at the detriment of anyone else or the racial nation itself. In a National Socialist system will, character, and ability are the three main tenets of leadership, and leaders are appointed to office by their superiors rather than elected. By way of this appointment, the leaders of a National Socialist state have absolute power to make decisions over their particular field. Some say that absolute power corrupts absolutely, but society must front up to three facts before being so hasty to throw this type of catch phrase around. First - Power must be given to somebody, else there is no more than anarchy. Second - It is essential to have responsibility for power, lest it be misused. Where one man is making the decisions, he alone is responsible for the outcome of those decisions. Where votes are taken in a parliament or senate, responsibility is so divided that effectively no one is held accountable. Third - Given power's tendency to corrupt, it makes more sense to entrust it to him who shows the best character, and is consequently more able to resist its corrupting influence. If two men stand together, and one is to have power over the other, it is natural that it should be the better man, the man with the stronger will, the better character, and the superior ability, that rules over his companion. This is the formula that has always stood throughout Man's history, and is in fact the very basis of any structured and hierarchical society outside of human society. It is the strongest and most dominant lion who leads the pride -- he is the one who is the most likely to make the best decisions most of the time. If he becomes unsuitable for his position at the top, whether it be because he becomes too foolish or too old, there is always a younger and smarter lion waiting in the wings to take his place. The same is true in the National Socialist folkish state. Responsibilities Under the democratic systems, responsibility is split up among numerous individuals, and ultimately lies with the general public that elects the electors. This leads to the undesirable situation of the electors or representatives having little to no responsibility for the way in which they use (or misuse) their power. The very worst that could happen is that they manage to fall out of favor with their electorate come the next elections, and lose their seat in office. We can see, through the various hucksters and showboat politicians we have had leading our nations, that this is little deterrent to wildly abusing political power. In the National Socialist system however, ultimate responsibility lies in one man, the leader (Führer), to make ultimate decisions. Should those decisions turn out to be made in error, then he must accept responsibility for those errors and hand over his power to a more capable person. Other leaders, subordinate to the Führer, have dual responsibilities, not only to their decisions, but to carrying out the decisions of their superiors. Should these duties be carried out to the satisfaction of their superiors, they are rewarded with more power; should they not, then their power is reduced or they are deposed. Rights Rights are not given to the individual by some spook in the sky. For one to give rights he must have a way of enforcing them, and an imaginary spirit in the sky can not and does not. Rights are granted by the more powerful to the less powerful, and they come with responsibilities. If the rights-granters and enforcers are corrupt or tyrannical, then the inferior must earn the right to become granters and enforcers themselves by demonstrating their superior character through revolution. Under National Socialism rights are directly proportionate to one's responsibility to the folkish state. There are people (subjects) who have very little responsibility, and consequently have very few rights. There are others (citizens) who have a normal responsibility and enjoy the same rights as most everyone else. And there are those (leaders) who bear the burden of tremendous responsibility and have not only personal rights, but guarantee the rights of others (in other words, they hold political power). Structure The structure of a National Socialist government is, as I said, like that of a family. It is ruled from the top down, in a pyramid fashion, rather than the other way around, as the democracies. Every leader has council and advisers, but that council is there to advise that particular leader on certain things, not to make decisions. The advice travels upward, the decisions travel downward. Committees may be held, but again, the purpose of these bodies is to advise those making the decisions, rather than to make the decisions themselves. Democracy, at its heart, is mob rule. Whoever is in favor with the mob is "right," and whoever is not is "wrong." A small minority may actually be right about something yet drowned out by the large majority and the many voices of their misinformed argument. With the advent of mass media this tendency is strengthened, as the folks behind the amplifiers can more or less create "public opinion." Indeed, so strong are the mass media that public opinion can be shaped and manipulated in such a way that the majority of people, never well informed ever, are firmly convinced they're in the driver's seat by the media-masters who really do exert the control. At the end of the day you have a society governed by the will of the masses, yes, but a will manipulated-created by the media moguls (who tend to be Jewish). Under this democratic mob rule, with its glorification of the dunce's opinion, a mob mentality quickly predominates, and its effects are vastly compounded by the media. The mob mentality by its very nature is an attempt to bring everyone into one line of thinking, with people trying to approximate the mean, and therefore become part of the majority. True aristocrats learn to dress, behave -- live -- down in an attempt to be men of the people. In a society where the majority is always right, who wants to be in the minority, which is by definition wrong? The standard that determines elections comes to determine quality -- and everything else. Racial and social destruction ensue, benefiting only the Jews of the mass media, operating behind the scenes like the man behind the screen in "Wizard of Oz." National Socialism, by contrast, offers open Aryan control in place of hidden Jewish manipulation. There is virtually no way a foreign interest (such as the Jews are, and always have been, to Aryans) can secure public opinion via the mass media, primarily because the media is strictly regulated by the government, and secondly because the opinions of the majority public matter little in a National Socialist state. This makes National Socialism a comparatively stable political system, and one relatively unaffected by foreign subversion. National Socialism is governed from the top down, whereas Democracy (mob rule) rules -- pretends to rule -- from the bottom up. Humans are always and everywhere ruled by a minority elite; the real question is in whose actual interests that elite operates, not whose name. ECONOMIC NATIONAL SOCIALISM Many Reactionaries make the error of closely comparing National Socialism to Communism in terms of economical policy, when in fact the two stand wide apart from each other. It is also interesting to note that the Communists claim National Socialism is not socialism at all, and is in fact the purest form of Capitalism. In reality, however, National Socialism is neither Capitalism nor Communism, but takes natural and healthy elements from each one to form a more "centrist" style of government. Neither laissez-faire Capitalism nor bolshevik Communism have ever worked in practise, and neither of them will work because they are both two sides of the same coin. What we need, rather than one unhealthy extreme or the other, is a healthy median, a balance, between the two. The National Socialist state allows capitalistic principles, but not at the expense of the collective folk. Economic individualism In a National Socialist Society, unlike Communism, there is certainly [#private](#) [#ownership](#) of [#property](#) and [#land](#), and there is private ownership of possessions and capital. But unlike [#Capitalism](#), though, financial interests are curtailed and restricted at the point where they begin to have a negative effect on the folkish state. One example of this might be the charging of usurious interest rates on loans, which binds the working class into the slavery of an endless debt/interest cycle. Interest rates for the public should never be raised past a fraction of a

percent, and this should be set in place by the central nationalized bank (Reichsbank) and this rate controlled by the Minister of Finance through the President of the Reichsbank. The charging of interest on loans by any other organization or business or individual is strictly forbidden, for that is the acquisition of income for those not employed or making no effort which is also forbidden. Usury forbidden That last statement might come as a shock to some of you, namely; that the gaining of income without work should be forbidden. Allow me to explain. When an individual is gaining wealth through means whereby he is not contributing an equal amount of effort in exchange, it means that somewhere along the way someone is making more effort than he should in order to feed and clothe and house this individual who is contributing nothing himself. That should be considered nothing short of slavery by any [#civilized](#) society, and that's exactly what usury is. Money or wealth by its very nature does not replicate itself. If Paul keeps a dollar bill for a hundred years, at the end of that time he still has a dollar bill, it is worth no more than it was a century earlier. If he lends that dollar bill to Josef and Josef agrees to pay Paul a dollar-fifty at the end of that hundred years, then effectively, all Paul's done is manage to exploit Josef at a time of need, for his own profit. Say that your brother was starving, would you force him to work like a slave for you before you gave him a meal? Certainly no civilized man would do such a thing to his own brother. One must certainly wonder why the so-called civilized men of the world today would think nothing of doing the same to his fellow racial countryman in the form of usury. This is not an Aryan trait, rather a Jewish one. Jews are predominantly behind the usurious practices in our society with absolutely criminal 25% interest rates and the like. [#Slavery](#) and exploitation are not what racial comrades do to one another, and that is why in the folkish state this usurious slavery is forbidden. Labor unions nationalized To promote better understanding between workers and employers, all labor unions are nationalized into one monolithic body, which in Germany was known as the Deutsche Arbeitsfront (DAF). This organization is headed by one individual known as the Arbeitsführer (Work Leader) who is, in turn, responsible to the Führer. Any conflicts or disputes that do arise between employers and workers are resolved through mediation between representatives of the DAF and the employer, by an organization set up for that purpose. This organization shall take the form of a commission consisting in an equal proportion of representatives of various industries and representatives from the "DAF" who are representative of the workers of various said industries, and chaired by a representative of the Economics Ministry. This organization shall have power to appoint a mediator or make recommendations and suggestions to the representative of the Economics Ministry who alone has the power to force a solution. It is worthy of note that there was not one strike in any of the twelve years this system was active under Adolf Hitler. Value of currency The value of [#currency](#) in a National Socialist state shall be directly tied to the productive capacity of the racial folkish state. It shall not be backed with the capital of the people (as the American Dollar is), nor of the capital of the state (i.e. gold standard, silver standard) but rather be guaranteed by the productivity of the folkish state. Fractional reserve banking is a fraud perpetrated on the nations of this world by the Jew. The system a National Socialist state takes for its currency is that every unit of money is worth a specific amount of WORK rather than [#gold](#), [#silver](#), [#land](#), or property. Therefore it is the duty of the Economics Minister to recognize the total value of the productivity of the National Socialist state and the duty of the President of the "Reichsbank" to set the value of currency at an appropriate level to match this value. PHILOSOPHICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM Most every other [#philosophy](#), political notion, or religious belief stems from the absurd notion that human beings are somehow above Nature, that for some strange reason, biological laws just don't apply to humans. National Socialism is the only one that accepts the concrete fact that humans are indeed part of [#Nature](#) also. It is National Socialism that is the ideology of Nature -- the living of one's life based on Natural principles. One can choose to live in a material fashion, pursuing wealth, short-term gratification, fornication, or other "feel good" goals. Or one can choose to live in a way that reflects accordance with Nature, in pursuit of an idealistic goal which may not be achieved for centuries, patiently waiting for love over simple fornication, and replacing the Jewish notion that money is king with the Aryan one that excellence is king. There is more to life than material wealth. National Socialists hold the premise that it is better for a society to be motivated toward a higher goal than simply "feeling good" in the present, and that in fact pursuing this short-term goal society is left worse off, just as the individual ends up feeling sorry for himself in the long term. The basis for this "feel good" mentality is rather childish. A child does not plan for the future, he wants his gratification NOW, and that is all that matters to him. The Negro's general mentality runs along the same lines. We have had our mature, logical tendency toward forethought and preparedness Niggerized by the Jew into this infantile "me want feel good now" line of thinking. Quality and quantity National Socialism is an ideology of quality over quantity. National Socialists would rather have a better society than a large one; we would rather have fewer, better people than a great number of mediocre people. We want a society that encourages White families, not black. Whites invest great amounts of energy and time in the development of their children, whereas the blacks they are forced by the Jewish system to subsidize invest little beyond the reproductive gametes. This will be covered in more detail later on, when I write of the biological principles underlying National Socialism. The individual and the [#collective](#) National Socialism recognizes the fact that men are born neither isolated individuals nor members of an ant colony. We are born into the world as both an individual will and spirit and part of a family, the basic unity of society. We are also born into a race, which is merely an extension of the family -- a larger family of distant relatives with whom we share a common genetic bond. It is only sensible to recognize both of these realms rather than ignore one (as collectivist communism does) or the other (as individualist capitalism does). [#Equality](#) and inequality I cover biological differences later on, but I am more concerned with the philosophical argument here. One recurring argument of the egalitarians is that "we are all human," "we are all self-conscious," "we all bleed," and therefore we are all the same. The same might be said of numerous animals, though. Degrees of difference are all-important, and we see the fact reflected around us everywhere. Morals [#Morals](#) are nothing but opinion, usually mass opinion, codified into a set of doctrines that are at their root, completely arbitrary. There is no universal morality. Opinions are neither right nor wrong, just facts, because only facts can be demonstrated so. One man's morality might be different from mine, and both may differ from Bob's next door. A hundred years ago homosexuality was immoral, but today the majority of the populace believes it's perfectly moral (this however, does not mean it's not unnatural and unhealthy). General morals can change over time, they are very fluid and plastic and can be influenced by factors. This is why I laugh when people tell me that the wholesale extermination of the [#Jews](#) known as the 'Holocaust' is "wrong" because it's "immoral." Since morals are opinions, what they are in fact saying is "its wrong because I think it's wrong," which is ridiculous. In all honesty I think the Jews got exactly what they deserved in the 'Holocaust.' My view on this might be considered immoral to some, but to me it's perfectly moral. That is the ultimate justification of the argument that morals are opinions and nothing else. If they were absolutes, how could one have a contrary set of morals to another? Whose superiority? In the natural world, the strong dominate the weak. The higher evolved forms dominate and subjugate the lower evolved forms. In nature, might is the only right and extinction is the punishment for weakness. This is true for humans when one looks at the way the higher races have dominated the lower for the last few millennia. There is nothing "wrong" with dominating those of an inferior kind; those who are not strong enough to preserve their independence are either absorbed or crushed. What one will usually hear in response to this argument is that since the Aryan race is in such a docile state at the moment, and since the majority of our kind are at the beck and call of the Jew, there is also nothing "wrong" with this, as we couldn't have been subjugated if we were the superior breed. This is ABSOLUTELY TRUE. If the Aryan dies out it will be because he is NOT STRONG ENOUGH to dominate the Jewish parasite that caused his death. Ergo, the wheels of nature complete one more cycle, and the White man falls from the top of the tree as an extinct species. But things at the moment all rely on that "if." I do not believe that we will be rendered extinct and I do not believe that the Jew is the superior breed to effect this biological revolution. I (along with the rest of the White Nationalist community) believe that we are the superior kind, and that we can overcome the Jewish grip on our society. If we do, then we prove our superiority, if we do not, then we are a race whose fate is already a foregone conclusion. That is why it is up to us to fight, and fight hard, and resist the Jewish scuttling of our Aryan boat, because only through the success or failure of this resistance do we prove our superiority. If our biological boat sinks, it will be because we failed to kill the parasite that was eating away at our hull. And the punishment for that failure will be in accordance with natural law - extinction. BIOLOGICAL NATIONAL SOCIALISM National Socialism has its roots in nature; it is merely natural principles (rule of one, natural selection, race as family, etc.) applied to the political and the

general philosophical realms. In that sense it is Natural Socialism, it is neither extreme individualism nor extreme collectivism, for neither of these are natural and both of them assume men to be above nature. It is biology taken to its logical political and social conclusions. Simple biological principles Why is it that with the evidence in front of the eyes of every biologist in the world, only a minute percentage has the sense to advocate putting these solid evolutionary biological principles into social application? That they have not done so shows me that their cowardice overrides their intelligence. The races are not equal. They did not evolve equally because the environments in which they evolved were different. It should be common sense, therefore, to conclude that the races cannot be considered equal in any way, shape, or form. They are distinct biological branches of the human species. The White man in the harsh climate of Alpine [#Europe](#) needed a larger brain to survive there than did the lowly Negro roaming the African continent with a spear in his hand and a bone through his nose, and a large plate in his lip. The African climate is temperate, and game abounds. For those who can master simple hunter/gatherer skills, survival there is a breeze. Not so in Alpine Europe, where the harshness of the climate demands a different type of survival. It demands shelter from the cold. It demands ingenuity in hunting or trapping the comparatively little game. It demands foresight in saving food for the winter. It demands warm clothes. Altogether, it demands a degree of inventiveness other locales do not. Should it not be therefore obvious that the White Aryan man would evolve in a way that suits this type of thinking-on-one's-feet lifestyle, while the Negro should evolve in a way that best allowed him to survive in the African heat? Socio-reproductive trends Certainly they should evolve differently. In fact, if we are to accept evolution and modern biology at all they MUST evolve differently. One of the ways in which this difference is quite striking is in the socio-reproductive strategies of the races, and how they differ. The lower races, typified by the Negro, have a socio-reproductive strategy that tends toward producing as many offspring as possible, paying little or no regard to the way in which said offspring are raised, or their intellectual aspects cultured. The Aryan by contrast focuses on raising and developing fewer but higher quality offspring: quality over quantity. It is undoubtable that these trends played a role in forming the biological traits of the current races as we know them. Focusing more on breeding caused that aspect to be more pronounced in the Negro, whose children are born on average a week earlier than those of the Aryan and mature faster. Whereas focusing more on development caused the intellectual and creative traits to be enhanced in the [#Aryan](#). These traits were enhanced by their respective breeding strategies. Of course, we cannot attribute all the racial differences to socio-reproductive behavior alone, as that itself is a racial trait, and the root of these always has and always will be Natural Selection. But we can observe that these same socio-reproductive trends that are an evolved behavior can themselves influence the evolutionary development of a race, magnifying the effects of Natural Selection and increasing the difference between races. Branching of species In all areas of Nature does one see the branching of species; first into different breeds, then sub-species, then wholly independent species. This is how [#species](#) come into being, how they evolve, and how they adapt to different environments. This branching is necessary both for the advancement of the species into a higher form, and for the protection of the species through biological diversity and resistance to threat. Branching of the species occurs where a mutation causes a biological separation of one group from the greater species. This mutation and others like it eventually adapt a particular sub-species to a particular environment to which the greater species would not be otherwise suited, or at least not as suited as the new sub-species. This is also how the differences between the races came about. White people evolved for the European environment, which forced them to become more intellectual and creative; the Oriental evolved for the Eastern environment in which he stayed at fairly the same level; and the Negro on the dark continent did virtually nothing but eat and breed, and consequently became rather adept at both these tasks. Separation of the races What we must remember is that a mixing of the Negro, or of any other race with our Aryan kind is UNNATURAL. It is unnatural because it runs contrary to the basic evolutionary principle of branching the species. In nature the White man and the Negro would be separated by vast amounts of land, far too much land for any serious mongrelization of either race to occur. But by modern transportation technology these distances are crossed daily without second thought, and the races meet and fraternize with one another. It is the geographical mixing of races that leads to a biological mixing of races which again, would otherwise not have occurred. And it is this mixing of races that runs contrary to the development and branching of species into races and into sub-species and at last into independent species themselves. Should the Aryan and the Negro, or any other race for that matter, stay apart and evolve independently long enough, there will come a stage where interbreeding is no longer possible. But should we all mix into one planet of coffee-colored brillo-haired Mulattos, Sambos and Mestizos there will be no biological diversity, no branching of the species, and evolution will be set back some 200,000 years to a point where races again begin to form and the branching starts over again. Would it not be therefore more progressive to preserve this biological independence and continue evolution as it is, rather setting it back and retarding its eventual continuation? CONCLUSION As we can see, the National Socialist Weltanschauung is considerably more than a political system like Republicanism or Democracy, or even an ideological economic system like Communism or Capitalism. It is something more, something else. It is not a [#religion](#) or something that is expected to be taken on grounds of faith; the principles I have outlined here are solidly rooted in fact and logic. There are no spooks in the sky here, or Utopian promises of universal equality. The very concept of National Socialism means simply a racial state -- an extension of the family, the folk, the people. National Socialism is at its root, NATURAL socialism. It is the foundation for natural society, and it is nothing more than these natural -- biological -- premises put together into a cohesive and structured way of looking at the world. There are no references here, there are no abstracts one must rely on or comprehend before he can understand the principles of National Socialism. One need only rely on logic and reason and biology to fully understand National Socialism and every justification of the principles that at its heart. National Socialism is nothing more than applied biology. [#Mother](#) Nature is a NAZI MR.PETERSON [#News](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#)





**State Socialism
has failed.**

**It's time for
a third way**



thumb_up8thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat
0
remove_red_eye94



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 9, 2018, 6:04:16 AM](#)

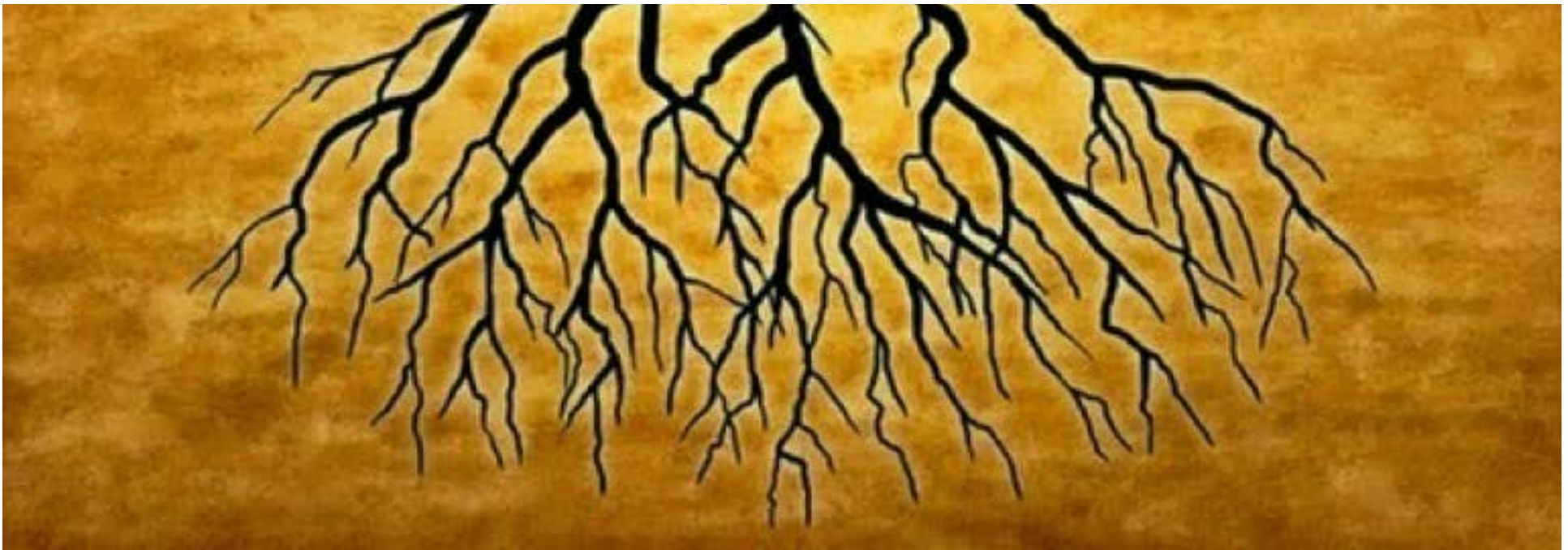
To understand the dichotomy between National Socialism and Democracy, it is necessary that we define the parameters of each one. National Socialism today is most definitely not popular, because of many misconceptions and its connection in the public mind to the so-called "Holocaust" which generates tremendous psychological aversion, I have taken the liberty to explain a little about its mindset as a basis from which to work. This information is mostly little-known, except amongst its implacable enemies, who, for reasons of their own, wish that National Socialism be destroyed. But at bottom, National Socialism is the application of the eternal Laws of Nature to the sphere of human society. Please read it, consider it, and if you feel that you have to reject its basis, at least it will be an informed decision on your part. NATIONAL SOCIALISM CLAIMS DEFINITELY TO BE A WELTANSCHAUUNG National Socialism is not merely a political system, or a form of government, in the way that Democracy is. National Socialism is a Weltanschauung, a German word which has no English equivalent. The closest translation is perhaps the phrase a "world-perspective". A Weltanschauung like National Socialism is an all-encompassing philosophical system, affording insights and opinions on all facets of life, racial, political, religious, ideological, military, financial, social, resources and yes, even spiritual. In this sense it is "totalitarian", but note that this does not equate to "repression". One cannot be a once-in-five-years voter in National Socialism, and think that one has discharged one's political duties, as is the case in a Democracy. The form of government within a National Socialist state might well be a semi-democracy, with a qualified franchise, but the purest form of National Socialist government is the so-called "benign dictator", or Rule of One (as opposed to the democratic Rule of Many). This is perhaps the most difficult thing for Americans to understand: the voluntary relinquishment of certain "rights" to a State-organisation, as happens in National Socialism. So, National Socialism is a Weltanschauung, as opposed to Democracy, merely a form of government. THE PHILOSOPHICAL BASIS OF NATIONAL SOCIALISM The philosophical basis of National Socialism includes the centrality given to quality of life. Viewing a Volk, the racially homogeneous inhabitants of a state, as an organic unit, the only end worthy to be the primary object of any such people's existence is to produce the largest possible number of truly superior men and women - of robust health, overflowing energy, unspoiled instinct, mind powerful to analyse and create - of that integrated, masterful personality and elevated spirit that ever characterises the truly noble human. There are two reasons for this: (a) great men and their works are a source of pride and glory, the justification of the Volk's existence and highest fulfillment, in which each individual, even the lowest, feels himself lifted up, in that he knows that he has taken some necessary part in making those achievements possible, and (b) great men are the Volk's salvation. They alone can organise the life of the Volk as a unit to make it generally satisfying, and steer it safely past the perils that assail the life of every people. The racial Weltanschauung is fundamentally distinguished from Democracy by reason of the fact that the former recognizes the significance of race and therefore also personal worth and has made these the pillars of its structure. Hence the supreme purpose of the ethnical, National Socialist State is to guard and preserve those racial elements which, through their work in the cultural field, create that beauty and dignity which are characteristic of a higher mankind. As Aryans, we can consider the National Socialist State only as the living organism of a people, an organism which does not merely maintain the existence of a people, but functions in such a way as to lead its people to a position of supreme liberty by the progressive development of the intellectual and cultural faculties. Note well that, in contrast to Democracy on a political plane, National Socialism does not make happiness the end of a people's existence as a society. Happiness is deemed to be at its richest and most satisfying when it is not directly sought, but comes as a by-product of expending one's energy in doing some piece of work well, or for the sake of achieving some other thing in which one deeply believes. CONGENIAL CIRCUMSTANCES & THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PERSON Circumstances which favour the emergence of the superior man are: (1) racial homogeneity [effected by (a) segregation (b) inbreeding and © subjection to the same values over a long period of time], leading to (2) social solidarity. According to the measure of their comprehension and strength of their character, all have the same ethic, the same religion, believe

passionately in their greatness as a people, and understand and accept and uphold their social organisation, their goals, their government and their way of life as the most desirable on earth. Every man, no matter what his position on the social scale, feels that he belongs. He walks with the dignity of one who knows himself important to a whole with which he is inextricably connected. Beneath all surface differences and personal clashes, there is an underlying unity which, in a crisis, makes man stand with man, family with family, class with class, and all with the whole in a devotion which is unto death. Such a people may be crushed by superior force, but they will never disintegrate. A good example of it is the Japanese. Another is the Jews. In contrast to this organic unity of a Volk which National Socialism seeks to nurture, the Democratic way of thinking lays excessive emphasis on the individual and his "rights" and "freedoms". A society of individuals, as required by a Democracy, is an atomistic society, a pile of loosely-cemented stones. Its cohesive forces are weak. On an ever-increasing scale, Democracy as practised today, is turning our societies into human anthills, and our people into faceless and all but nameless nothings, as alike as grains of sand. And those of us in whom the life-force has not been tamed and beaten, hate the meaninglessness of mundane existence - its boredom, its emptiness, its indignity. The third circumstance required to favour the superior man, is (3) the pyramidal form of government (differentiation in function and responsibility). Capping these three is the umbrella of an eugenic religion. If any society is to maintain and extend itself in the face of its environment and its enemies, and attain the heights of cultural greatness, it must have at its helm those of its number who are of profoundest wisdom and most exalted character, men of deep religious experience. Standing apart, freed from the narrow cares and anxieties and little duties that burden and fret the rest, and with disinterested and exalted motives, as it were from a conning tower, they scan the horizon, study the stars and set the course of the ship. The fate of everybody on board rests on their wisdom, their love, their strength. National Socialism needs such men, men who come forth out of these circumstances to guide and lead. This National Socialist mindset is vastly superior to the Democratic one which allows an obscure nincompoop to be thrown up in an over-sponsored popularity contest, to grip the leash of power in, say, a mighty country like the USA. National Socialism says: "Character Counts", Democracy says: "A fat wallet counts". Even purely theoretical work, which cannot be measured by a definite rule and is preliminary to all subsequent technical discoveries, is exclusively the product of the individual brain. The broad masses do not invent, nor does the majority organize or think; but always and in every case the individual man, the person. Democracy introduces universal suffrage, chatters about equal rights but can find no foundation for this equality. It destroys the basis of quality. THE LEADERSHIP PRINCIPLE A Weltanschauung which repudiates the democratic principle of the rule of the masses and aims at giving this world to the best people - that is, to the highest quality of mankind - must also apply that same aristocratic postulate to the individuals within the Volk-community. National Socialism insists that it must take care that the positions of leadership and highest influence are given to the best men. Hence the leadership principle is not based on the idea of the MAJORITY, but on that of PERSONALITY. The leadership principle may be imposed on an organized political community in a dictatorial way. But this principle can become a living reality only by passing through the stages that are necessary for its own evolution. These stages lead from the smallest cell of the State organism upwards. As its bearers and representatives, the leadership principle must have a body of men who have passed through a process of selection lasting over several years, who have been tempered by the hard realities of life and thus rendered capable of carrying the principle into practical effect. ELECTIONEERING National Socialism does not have electioneering in the way that Democracy has. Issues were settled by referendums; leaders rise higher in the structures by virtue of character, competency and efficiency as displayed by their track records. Democracy lurches from one election to the next with flexible agendas. The intervals between the replacement of one person by another gradually became shorter, finally ending up in a wild relay chase. With each change the quality of the statesman in question deteriorated, until finally only the petty type of political huckster remained. In such people the qualities of statesmanship were measured and valued according to the adroitness with which they pieced together one coalition after another; in other words, their craftiness in manipulating the pettiest political transactions. There is a better chance of seeing a camel pass through the eye of a needle than of seeing a really great man discovered through an election. ACCOUNTABILITY & RESPONSIBILITY National Socialism is perhaps the first ideological system to apply the concepts of "management-by-objective" on a national scale, ie within the political life of a Volk. The achievement of those objectives are entrusted to appointed leaders who have the duty to exercise their skills and talents in the most beneficent, efficient and honourable way possible. The criterion is that the welfare of the whole outranks the well-being of the individual. This means that, in a situation where a conflict of interests arise, the lesser is sacrificed to the greater, in pursuit of quality. National Socialism appoints a leader in a certain position, and by virtue of his appointment receives the power and freedom to make decisions. The results of those decisions determine whether the incumbent will remain in that position, because he, and only he, is responsible for the results of his decisions. If they go wrong, as measured against set principles and goals, he has to accept accountability for his errors and vacate the position of power. Freedom is balanced out by responsibility; fulfillment of duty is rewarded by more power, failure is met with accountability. Democracy can never be called to account for anything, since the right of decision is not vested in the Cabinet but in the parliamentary majority. The Cabinet always functions only as the executor of the will of the majority. Its political ability can be judged only according to how far it succeeds in adjusting itself to the will of the majority or in persuading the majority to agree to its proposals. But this means that the ruling body must descend from the level of a real governing power to that of a mendicant who has to beg the approval of a majority that may be got together for the time being. Thereby all responsibility is abolished in practice. In practice no actual responsibility remains. For responsibility arises only from personal duty and not from the obligations that rest with a parliamentary assembly of empty talkers. This principle of combining absolute authority with absolute responsibility will gradually cause a selected group of leaders to emerge; which is not even thinkable in our present epoch of irresponsible parliamentarianism. AN IMPORTANT NOTE ON POWER When talking about the concept of "power", democratically-minded people are very quick to respond by quoting Lord Acton's dictum: "Power tends to corrupt; and absolute power corrupts absolutely." But we as humans MUST face up to three facts: (1) No society can EXIST unless power is entrusted to SOMEBODY. (2) It is of the most vital urgency that it be possible to PIN RESPONSIBILITY ON SOME PARTICULAR MAN. In a democratic government, where decisions are taken by committees and commissions and majority vote, responsibility is so divided, dispersed and comminuted that in the end it is virtually impossible to fix responsibility to anyone. From this it has come about that large numbers of men, of very high positions in our society, can be grossly delinquent and even downright traitors without having to answer for it. (3) If it be inseparable from government that power be entrusted somewhere, it seems the part of wisdom to entrust it where its tendency to corrupt him who wields it, is most likely to be resisted - that is to say, to men whose very character would make them scorn to misuse it, and whose very membership in a corporate elite known to visit the severest punishment, remorselessly, upon any of its number found guilty of dereliction, would deter even the boldest from yielding to temptation. Granted the miscarriages of intention that inevitably accompany the actual operation of any system, there is nevertheless the fundamental belief, indeed the profound instinct, that if one man is to have power over another it should be only he who obviously is the BETTER MAN, and that if he IS the better man, he OUGHT to have the greater power, and with it the rights and privileges requisite for its proper use. NEWS MEDIA In a National Socialist state, the instruments which shape public opinion are brought under State control and no longer left in the hands of aliens and enemies of the people. This is simply a measure of self-defense to protect the Volk. THE FORM OF GOVERNMENT National Socialism insists that the best constitution and the best form of government is that which makes it quite natural for the best brains to reach a position of dominant importance and influence in the community. TRADE UNIONS The National Socialist State divides its representative bodies into: (2) a corporative chamber that represents the respective trades and professions. To assure an effective co-operation between those two bodies, a selected body is placed over them. This is a special senate. No vote is taken in the chambers or senate. They are organizations for work and not voting machines. The individual members have consultative votes but no right of decision is attached thereto. The right of decision belongs exclusively to the president, who is entirely responsible for the matter under discussion. Strikes by trade unions are not allowed as it disrupts the organic production of the National Socialist state, and also violates the good relationships between employers and employees, like partnerships, which National Socialism strives to construct. GENERAL Regarding the possibility of putting these

principles into practice, I should like to call attention to the fact that the principle of parliamentary democracy, whereby decisions are enacted through the majority vote, has not always ruled the world. On the contrary, we find it prevalent only during short periods of history, and those have always been periods of decline in nations and States. "A time will come, even though in the distant future, when there can be only two alternatives: Either the world will be ruled according to our modern concept of democracy, and then every decision will be in favour of the numerically stronger races; or the world will be governed by the law of natural distribution of power, and then those nations will be victorious who are of more brutal will and are not the nations who have practised self-denial." From Mein Kampf TENETS OF DEMOCRACY "There were three principles promulgated by the Republicans [French revolutionists] which were profound absurdities. The first was the doctrine of equality, not simply equality in the eye of the law (that [Goethe] accepted), but of absolute equality;...The second was the doctrine of government by the people. [Goethe] believed in no such principle. Even when you kill the king, he says, you do not know how to rule in his place...The rulers were destroyed, but who was there to protect the Many FROM the Many?...The third revolutionary principle was that political freedom is necessary to man...through life we find [Goethe] insisting on the fact that no man CAN be free..." From L&W of Goethe The question is: "To whom shall we with most confidence entrust the direction of affairs in society, and how should we go about finding such men and placing them at the helm?" "Democracy" ("mob-rule" in my opinion) is one answer; "men of superior character and ability" is another. These two answers are diametrically opposed in intent and meaning. CRITIQUE (1) Democracy is seen to be just that one political system that provides the best opportunities for alien enemies and traitors to encyst themselves in the political body, and there to work under cover for the destruction of the people. It so turns out that most of the efforts to run the traitors down, the really big traitors, lead to the door of the International Money Power. And in the end we are forced to the conclusion that the Money Power always proves to be any people's supreme enemy, and that Democracy is completely and totally lacking in the kind of power necessary to put the Money Power into shackles. This stands as Democracy's supreme and final indictment. (2) Even if we register the judgement of people on any great issue, what would be the worth of the judgement after we have it? Vital issues of the State require a measure of consideration and detailed background knowledge most people lack, do not care about and lack the character to fathom. Witlessness remains witless, whether multiplied by one or by one million. You do not get wisdom by counting numbskulls. (3) There is also no appeal against the masses - once the "majority" decides an issue, hopelessly wrong as it may be, the minority WHO MAY BE RIGHT about the said issue, gets drowned in the deluge. (4) One of the most demoralizing results of Democracy is its dissipation of responsibility. POWER WITHOUT RESPONSIBILITY IS RUINOUS TO ALL GOOD GOVERNMENT. (5) The philosophical infrastructure of Democracy is Liberalism with its concomitant concept of "equality". But equality is nothing but the envious and resentful cry of the inferior man against the superior, a cry of insurrection to destroy those of innate superiority, and bring into being a world of mediocrity, full of those who are now weak, ugly, dull and generally botched. The doctrine of equality poses a twofold threat: (a) a denial of the need of leadership. And (b) a repudiation of quality. It denies that natural differentiation apart from which quality cannot exist. P: = PARAMETER NS: = NATIONAL SOCIALISM D: = DEMOCRACY P: Philosophical basis NS: Natural aristocracy. D: Liberalism. P: Ruling Idea NS: Producing greatest number of superior people. D: Producing greatest number of happy people. P: Mission Statement NS: "What we have to fight for is the necessary security for the existence and increase of our race and people, the subsistence of its children and the maintenance of our racial stock unmixed, the freedom and independence of the Fatherland; so that our people may be enabled to fulfill the mission assigned to it by the Creator." D: Eh...? P: Man-model NS: Character counts. D: Wealth counts. P: Human equality NS: Accepts that it does not exist. D: All equal. P: Model of the State NS: The State is only the vessel and the race is what it contains. The vessel can have a meaning only if it preserves and safeguards the contents. Otherwise it is worthless. D: Huh...? P: Political Programme NS: The programme of a Weltanschauung represents an organism enclosed in itself, solid and internally homogeneous. Unalterable principles. D: "A recipe for cooking up favorable results out of the next general elections". Very volatile, based upon expediencies. P: Citizenry divisions NS: Citizens (with rights and obligations), subjects of the State (no rights, many obligations), and aliens (no rights, no obligations). D: Citizens (with rights), and aliens (no rights). P: Franchise NS: Qualified by birth in country, race, age, community service. D: Qualified by birth in country, age. P: Decision making NS: There are no decisions made by the majority vote, but only by responsible persons. And the word council' is once more restored to its original meaning. Every man in a position of responsibility will have Councillors at his side, but the decision is made by that individual person alone. D: Dissipated in nameless committees, councils and assemblies. "Majority rule". P: Responsibility NS: Responsible to superior; accountable for failure. D: Lost in majority decisions. P: Appeal to higher authority NS: Right up to Leader (Fuehrer). D: Umm... P: Fraternity NS: Qualified by race and Volk. D: Free-for-all for all citizens. P: Naturalization NS: Unless member of race and Volk, not possible. D: Anybody can become a citizen. P: Freedom NS: Private freedoms; public obligations and duties. D: Free to do what one wants, as long as it does not infringe on someone else's freedom. P: Bringing International Finance under control NS: State-owned central bank; state-issued money (no foreign loans). D: Huh...? Say again...? P: Monetary system NS: National Socialist D: Capitalism. P: Monetary backing NS: Productive capacity of Volk. D: "Trust" (NOT gold). SUMMARY: A. National Socialism claims definitely to be a Weltanschauung. B The Philosophical Basis of National Socialism (1) Volk = the racially homogeneous inhabitants of a state (2) Strive towards quality of life (3) Purpose - greatest number of superior men (a) great men and their works are a source of pride and glory (b) great men are the Volk's salvation. C. Three Circumstances and a Religion (1) racial homogeneity (a) segregation (b) inbreeding and © subjection to the same values over a long period of time (2) social solidarity (3) the pyramidal form of government (differentiation in function and responsibility). (4) eugenic religion D. Happiness NOT the end of a people's existence. E. The Leadership Principle Aristocratic postulate - the highest quality of mankind within the Volk-community. Positions of leadership to the best men. Not based on MAJORITY, but on PERSONALITY. Chosen through process of selection lasting over several years. F. Electioneering Democracy has flexible agendas. G. Accountability & Responsibility Democracy can never be called to account for anything. Responsibility is abolished in practice. Responsibility arises from personal duty. Principle of combining absolute authority with absolute responsibility. H. Note on POWER. Power must be entrusted to SOMEBODY. Responsibility must be pinned to an individual. Entrust power to the BETTER character. I. News media under State control. J. The form of government - The best brains in positions of importance and influence. K. Trade Unions Corporative chamber represents trades and professions. No vote; decision by president who is entirely responsible. No strikes allowed. Partnerships between employers and employees. L. Tenets of Democracy doctrine of equality doctrine of government by the people. political freedom is necessary to man. [#News](#) [#politics](#) [#beauty](#) [#minds](#) [#metoo](#)







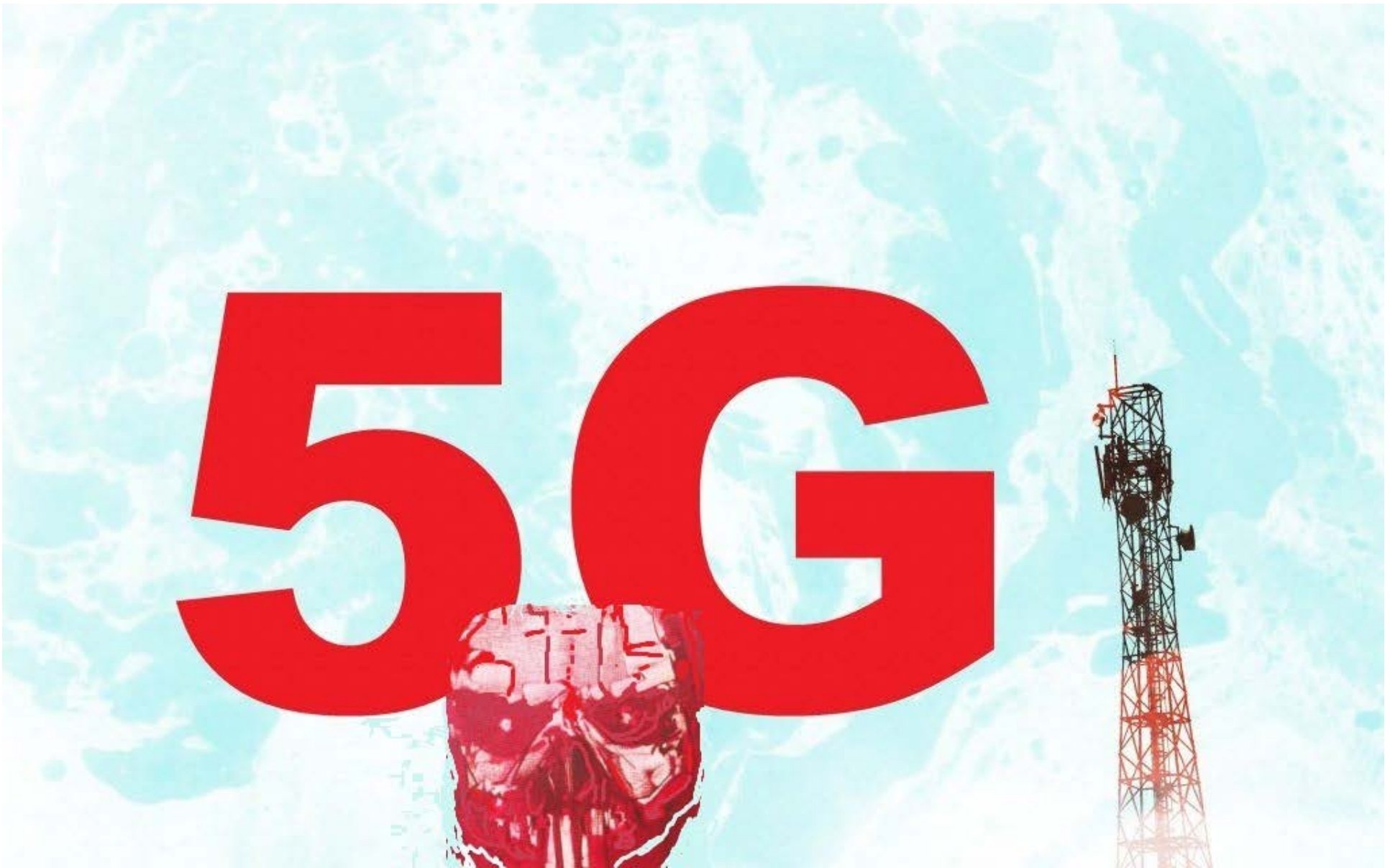
thumb_up11thumb_down
chat_bubble2repeat
0
remove_red_eye89



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 8, 2018, 6:25:11 AM](#) edited

5G Smart Grid IS the New World Order ["G" stands for generation of power.] 90-95 Ghz mm wave technology is used to look right through walls with High Definition quality! TSA scanners use it to see right through your clothing and luggage, just like x-rays, at airport security! This network will be used to see everything in your home in real time high-definition. One GHz is 1 billion [1,000,000,000] electromagnetic frequency units per SECOND! Only one frequency unit is one hertz (Hz). Multiply the numbers in the paragraph above and what do you get? Anywhere from 27.5 billion to 40 billion GHz per SECOND of microwave electromagnetic frequency and non-thermal waves bombarding every cell, organ in your body, especially your brain, which is most vulnerable to EMFs! The very fact our Government is forcefully rolling this weaponized military grade program without disclosing the information above is telling. The American People have no idea at what is really in store for them ! >? https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y_edqfbhYlc&t=2050s
[#News](#) [#People](#) [#politics](#) [#minds](#)



thumb_up6thumb_down
chat_bubble3repeat
0
remove_red_eye82



[Bear Aryan](#)

[Feb 6, 2018, 5:08:04 AM](#) [edited](#)

Will These Questions Ever Be Asked Of Our [Politicians](#) "The only stupid question is the question that is never asked." Ramon Bautista The following questions will need to be

asked and honestly answered in public forums if America is to survive past the 2018 and 2020 elections. Dr Mark Skidmore using government documents revealed that between 1995 and 2015 that two agencies – HUD and DOD – managed to accumulate \$21 trillion in Undocumented Adjustments to their budgets. The amount of money “missing from 2 agencies” is greater than the total national debt. When will we as taxpayers be permitted to discuss these losses on the public airways? In 1930 the US population was 123 million. Today it is 324 million. That is an increase of 201 million. Yet the land mass has not increased. This means that the demand for living space has dramatically increased. Little space for living is available for the working poor. They get whatever the rich do not want and the professional classes and 31 million government workers do not bid away from them. The non-working poor are given free public housing or subsidized Section 8 housing next door to the struggling middle class. Illegal aliens cram 14 adults into a 2 bedroom apartment according to a study by the San Jose Mercury News. Two related questions; First, since over population is clearly pricing safe and affordable housing out of the grasp of the American working class at what point will our poor be free from accusations of racism and xenophobia? Must they die homeless in the cold to please the sanctimonious hypocrites of the media? 8,000 Americans were blinded in WW I. We had 320,000 casualties. Ferdinand Lundberg in America's 60 Families told us that an associate of J P Morgan – Lamont Thompson – told businessmen in 1915 that America had to promise to enter the Great War so we could bankrupt our allies. July 1, 1915 was the worst day in British military history. They had 51,000 casualties on the Somme to divert German resources from the Battle of Verdun which the French were losing badly. Would not American, British and French soldiers have preferred to have the Americans stay home and let the war end in early 1915? In April of 1917 Leon Trotsky and hundreds of Jewish Communists were on a ship that had been seized by Canadian authorities. Woodrow Wilson ordered the Canadians to let the Jewish revolutionaries and their \$20 million gold donation from Schiff go on their way to Russia. They overthrew the Social Democratic government of Alexander Kerensky and went on to help kill 60 million plus Gentiles in Russia. After WW I was over, the British army kept fighting against the Ottoman Empire to secure Palestine as a Jewish colony. At what point will the Gentiles of the world be permitted to add up the cost to them in both lives lost and maimed and taxes paid to implement the Balfour Declaration? In 1935 and 1936 The Bank of England which was owned by the Rothschilds loaned 350 million pounds to Nazi Germany to buy guns and to reorganize Farben Chemical. His Majesty's Jewish Government sent Foreign Secretary Lord Halifax to meet Hitler. Hitler understood that British policy was that he should gather all the Germans together into one nation and arm themselves to protect Christian Europe from the Jewish Communists. General Beck Chief of the German German Staff wanted to certify Hitler as insane and was willing to fight a civil war against the Nazis. The German generals were looking for help from Great Britain prior to the invasion of Czechoslovakia. They got none. The allies decided to fight WW II and kill 58 million people rather than accept peace. How many working people have to die before we are allowed to tell the truth about our war mongering rulers in Financial circles and the Jewish Lobby. Recently the federal government released archives of the President Kennedy assassination released evidence that he had been shot from the front. I guess the Lone Gunman theory is no longer operative. Maybe we should also go back to the Robert Kennedy assassination. He had as expected won the California Democratic Presidential primary. He was to be the candidate to run against Richard Nixon in November of 1968. RFK was shot in the back 3 times at close range at an upward angle. Sirhan was in front of RFK and never within a few inches. So I guess Sirhan should get a new trial one of these days. Maybe not. How many lies do we have to believe to prove that we are loyal American citizens? Can't we try to believe half of the lies Washington tells us and be allowed to question just a few relevant lies? We were lied into the invasion of Iraq through the lies of the Office Special Plans which were forwarded from Israel. General Wesley Clark told us that the Pentagon was told to invade 7 Muslim countries. Some say this was dictated by the Oil companies. I think not. Why invade Lebanon and Syria? Lebanon has no oil. And Syria's oil is negligible. Israel has a greater desire for the destruction of Lebanon and Syria than anyone else as Israel was humiliated by the 2006 Lebanon war. At what point will we in America have the right to say No to Israel? Were the Israelis acting as our allies when they sank the USS Liberty on June 8, 1967 killing 34 American sailors? They were trying to get even more Americans to die in a war against Egypt. Recently, we have seen that the Libyans are selling Africans at multiple slave markets. I believe one reason for the Libyan invasion was that the late Mr Qaddafi had been organizing a gold backed African dollar which would have saved Africans from debt slavery. That was a great threat to the Bankers because whites in Europe and America might want to be treated as well as the Africans. Another reason for the invasion was that the Israelis had it on the list of 7 nations the Americans were told to destroy. That list of 7 nations is very old in Israeli politics. Oded Yinon wrote about it in 1982. We should ask where the 144 tons of gold held by Mr Qaddafi went after we had destroyed his country and killed him. We should also ask how World Trade Center Tower 7 fell down in 6.5 seconds. It had never been hit by a plane. There were fires on three of the floors and quite a few broken widows but the fires were easily put out and were insufficient to cause the 47 story building to collapse straight down. The federal government has spent millions trying unsuccessfully to explain how Tower 7 just sort of fell down. The collapse of Tower 7 was announced by the BBC 24 minutes before it did happen. The BBC later said they had been told that Tower 7 had collapsed by the then Rothschild owned Reuters News Agency. The local cops in New York warned everyone to get back because Building 7 was coming down. We have spent \$6 trillion dollars killing people in the Mideast who are enemies of Israel. Israel has laid claim to all the land from the Nile to the Euphrates. There are 315 million Gentiles living on land claimed by Israel. The War on Terror is really just the US government acting as a bully to evict the Gentiles who mistakenly believe that the land on which they live is theirs because their ancestors had lived there for thousands of years. At what point will the people of the world reject the lies of 911 as justification for mass murder? By the way, I would very much like to see the crime scene photos from inside the Pentagon. Nobody in the news media has dared ask the Pentagon for actual proof of what happened that day. The Towers were taken down by controlled demolitions. The North and South Towers had 47 central core steel columns and 236 perimeter columns for a total of 283. For the buildings to fall straight down at nearly free fall speed all 283 connections from the columns to each of the 110 floors had to be cut within a second of each other. Keeping in mind open air fires cannot reach half of the temperature required to melt steel, how do you explain (2 X 110 X 283) 62,260 connections in the two Towers all being severed simultaneously by an office fire? Isn't this a definition of a controlled demolition? The US has been funding Al Qaeda and ISIS. We are still protecting them inside the area occupied by American and Kurdish soldiers in Syria. But, it has been against American law since 911 to give Al Qaeda aid. But the law does not stop those who betray us. The American government has been a criminal enterprise at least since the assassination of President Kennedy. The question is just when will the majority of voters realize that their government is a criminal enterprise run by the Bankers, the Military Industrial Complex and the Jewish Lobby? I suspect that there will be no active rebellion until the Bankers cut our wages and pensions in half through destruction of our currencies. Tens of millions of Americans and billions of people around the world are supposed to starve to death when the Bankers pull the plug on the economy. It is only when they comprehend the misery, degradation and deprivation the Elite have planned for them that the people will rebel. [#News](#) [#People](#) [#politics](#) From Video Rebel's Blog <https://vidrebel.wordpress.com/>

"MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN" is B.S, the JEWS don't want to see & hear. THEIR ULTIMATE GOAL is to make America, Europe, Canada, Australia a 3rd World equals to Bangladesh or Ethiopia, NOT GREAT AGAIN, WHILE THEY ENPOWER AND ENRICH THEIR ILLEGAL TERRORIST SHIT STATE ISRAEL AND DESTROY ALL ITS REGIONAL OPPONENTS



AMERIKA IS AN INSANE NATION RUN BY JEWISH TERRORISTS

thumb_up76thumb_down2

chat_bubble4repeat8

0

remove_red_eye1,674



Bear Aryan

Jan 31, 2018, 6:11:25 AM

Guide To Freedom "Whatever is made of flesh and blood can never escape the laws that condition its development. As soon as the human intellect believes itself to be above that, the real substance that is the bearer of the spirit is destroyed." - Adolf Hitler About Permaculture <http://www.permaculture.net/about/definitions.html> How things were done before the oil industry changed the way that we do things. They are the ultimate survival (especially long term) guide's. <http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/library/FoxfireVol1.pdf> <http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/library/FoxfireVol2.pdf> <http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/library/FoxfireVol3.pdf> <http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/library/FoxfireVol4.pdf> <http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/library/FoxfireVol5.pdf> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KzplUDaBMuw> survival-personal-wilderness-medical-kit.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvMGE0Nzk5ZjktOWU3MC00ZTkxLWlwZDgtNTk0Yzk0YzVmNzky> Wound Closure Manual <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvMmM2ZDA0Y2ltM2NiYS00YzVjLTgyYTAiYWExMmUzNjcZDc1> Full-First-Aid-Manual-FM-2111.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvYjM2MTVhNjQzMjYwNS00YmU2LTk5MTQyYjRmNW13NDA4YTRI> Emergency War Surgery <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvNzk4M2ZmNW1tMzM1Yi00NDNkLW12MjltNDQxOGQyNTBIMTNm> Ditch-Medicine-Advanced-Field-Procedures-For-Emergencies-1993.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvZDQzNjBINTItYmVkYS00NGU4LWJjYjYtMmNlNGQ2ZTM5ZDZk> USMC-Wilderness-Medicine-Course.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvZDhmYjA5YzQtOGRhNi00MDkxZWZWMtYyYyYjM1YjA3NTc4> Survival Manuals Urban Preparation Kit, Part I, On-Body Kit <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvADvYzYyNTg4M2ltYzZk4i00MzU2LWFiNjEtZmNiMjU4ZGE0MwVj> Traps.PDF <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42->

[illegible]

kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1 United-States-Marine-Corps-Fmfrp-12185-April-1989Mao-Guerrilla-Warfare <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

US-Army-Map-Reading-and-Land-Navigation.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

US-Army-Map-Reading-and-Land-Navigation.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Topographic-Operations.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Terrain-Analysis.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

TC 31 – Special Forces Caching Techniques.doc <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Rifle-Marksmanship-Expanded-MCRP31a <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Rappelling-TC2124 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Ranger-Unit-Operations-Fm785 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Canadian-National-Defense-Defence-Nationale.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Mountain-Operations-FM3976 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Marine-Land-Navigation <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

How-to-Start-and-Train-a-Militia-Unit-PM-94-1.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

How-to-Find-Your-Way <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Combat-Survival-Guerrilla-Skills-Handbook-of-the-Red-Chinese.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Combat-Skills-of-the-Soldier-fm2175.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Combat-Guerrilla-Survival-Skills-The-Bear-Went-Over-the-Mountain <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

US Army Field Manual FM 3-19.15, Civil Disturbance Operations <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Canadian-Military-FieldCraft <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

basic-food-preparation <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Army-stp21-24-Soldiers-Manual-of-Common-Tasks-Warrior-Skills-Level-2-3-and-4 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Army-stp21-1-Soldiers-Manual-of-Common-Tasks-Warrior-Skills-Level-1 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Army-fm20-3-Camouflage-Concealment-and-Decoys <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Concrete-and-Masonry <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Carpentry.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Survivability <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Urban-Operations.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Arctic-SubArctic-SurvivalB-GL-323-003-FP-001.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

USMC-MCRP-301A-Rifle-Marksmanship <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

NEWLY ADDED BOOKS How to & Bushcraft books US-Marines-Close-Quarters-Combat-Manual-FMFM-07.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

US-Marine-Corps-Hand-to-Hand-Combat.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

US-Army-Combatives-handtohand-combat-FM-325-150 <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Pressure-Points-Military-Hand-to-Hand-Combat-Guide <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Practical-Unarmed-Combat-by-Moshe-Feldenkrais.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Navy-Seal-Physical-Fitness-Guide.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Marine-Martial-Arts-Training- <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Krav-Maga-Pressure-Points-Military-Hand-to-Hand-Combat-Guide <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

(Hand to Hand: Martial Arts) Aikido (revised) <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Get-Tough <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Combat-Conditioning-Manual-JiuJitsu-Lt-Col-RE-Hanley-USMC.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

USMC-Kill-or-Get-Killed <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

1999_Dutch_Oven_Cookbook.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

bushcraft leather work PDF <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

boyscout cookbook PDF <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The Back Country Recipe Book <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Australian Bushcraft PDF <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Flintknapping PDF book <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The-Ten-Bushcraft-Books.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The-Book-of-Camplore-and-Woodcraft-Dan-Beard.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Shelters-Shacks-Shanties-Daniel-Carter-Beard <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Foxfire-One.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Foxfire-Two.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Foxfire-Three.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Foxfire # 4 & 5 are on the blocked list Bushcraft-Scouting-Woodlore-Notes.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Woodsman-Ship.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Vegetable-Garden-Encyclopedia.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

Guide 5, Preparing and Canning Poultry, Red Meats, and Seafood <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The-Unofficial-MacGyver-HowTo-Handbook-Revised-2nd-Edition.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The New Complete Book of Food <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

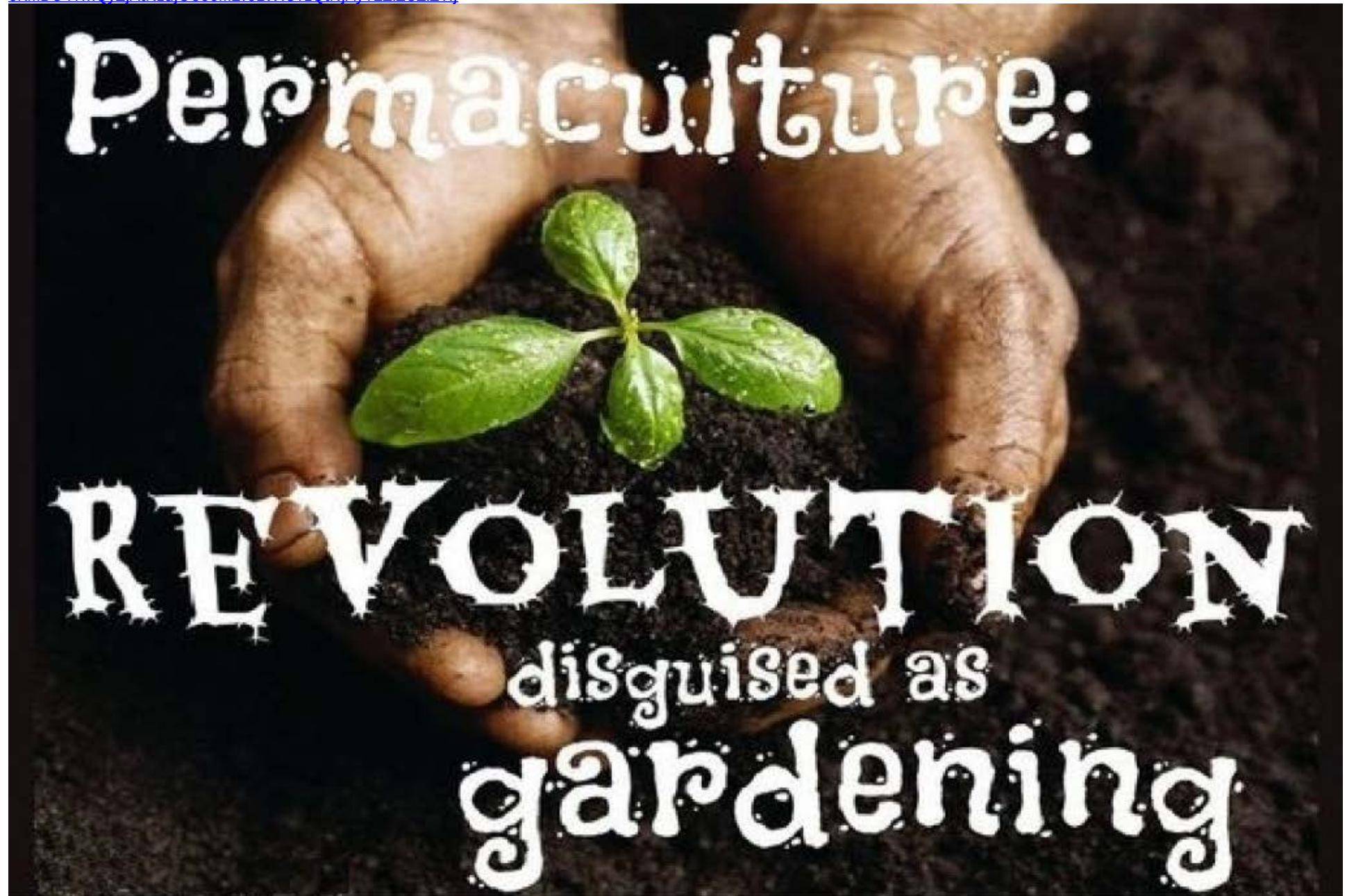
The-Making-of-Leather-by-Procter-Makingofleather00procrich.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6GE42-kvAdVmjC0N2U3ZDQitZDI3Ny00OWNhLWEyMzQtN2Y1NzdiMzc2Zm1>

The Jerky Chef

<https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOTJINjm5ZDIrY2ZIOS00ZmY0LTlkOTYtNDJlYTA0YzUzNjc0> The complete guide to home carpentry

<https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZmUzNzJmZWYtZTEyZC00YmNhlLWj3YjEtZjEYn2VmmMTMyMTIw> The Back Country Recipe Book <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMzU4ZjgxMGMtNDJhMy00NzViLTgyOWQyTlIiZGyXZDE0NDQ2> The Baby-Food.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZDNhMmEzZmUtmNm13YS00YjBiLWlYnTkTOWRhMGEXmZmYzNTU0> The Journals of Lewis and Clark by Meriwether Lewis.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KYjk3N2Y2OTqTMGM4My00MDA2LWE3ZjE1MTExMTkzZjA5Y2Y5> Tecumseh-Service-Manual <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZDNjZjBjZGQyYzFiZi00OWVlWEZODYtOGQ3Njc0MzkyMjc2> Steal-This-Book <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMTcyMjQ0NzgtNWQ5S00YzEzLThmZWUtdZTQ0Mjk5YzRmZGIy> Solar Dehydrator.PDF <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOThkZTU4NjctMTJhMi00NGE3LTlmN2Q0YmZlYzQ4YTkWZTkW> SmallScale-Food-Drying-Technologies <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KYzRIYjRhYzUtmTcyMCO0NTI5LWJlOWUtdZTkt5MDcwYmQwNzlm> Secret-Hiding-Places.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOTMwN2EYnTQNTAYZC00YtNlLWfKtYtQDg2ZWQyMjUwNThi> Radio-Monitoring-a-How-to-Guide.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZDU5NWniMGUtdZTUXyY00OTI2LWEyMTAOWFjYTk4OWQxM2Nm> Preserving-Food-Drying-Fruits-And-Vegetables- <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNzNkNzU0NzAtZWU3NC00NTVILThhNTMtYtCcxYjZMDA2MTli> Guide 6, Preparing and Canning Fermented Foods and Pickled Veg <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KODViZmYwZDEtOWE0OC00ZGjLlTgxZTI0DMYmZlJlNGYwMzZk4> Practical Guide to Free Energy DEVICES <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNzlmZmFhZGEtOWZkYy00NDJlLW15ZDktM2JlYjhmOGQwMmE5> Native-Berry-Recipes <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMmM50tk4NzQyYzY4OC00OTfILWjHOGYtOTThMDMEwMzZkM2Mz> Metal-Forming(2).pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KY2YzNDNhOtUtMDYzMC00OGUwLTikNTEtNTdhZTliZWJhZWVm> Making-your-own-Desiccant-Packs-for-longterm-firearm-storage <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMDNiMjMwNzUtNDRhYS00ZDMYLTkzM2EtNzAyNjgzOTk4NzZm> Joy of Canning <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMzQxNzM4NGItYtThiOC00ZDZILThmYwQzZjMyYjJlNzM4MTBk> Jerky-Recipes.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNzFmNzUyM2Q0MTdldmY00NDYwLTg2Y2UtdYTI2MzNjNjhNzc2> Jerky.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZjkZGU3ZWEtOWVlYzOC00ZDjmlTg1OWYtYjYjYzRkZGMzNzkz> Indian-Food-Recipes <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMzY3MjZlMzAtMDA5ZC00OWQ4LTg5ZDQ0ZjA4ZWUxZTlkNDI5> Hunting-With-a-Bow-and-Arrow <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNjcxZmFmNmYtZmVINS00NDk1LWlY1YtYjYjYjMyZjJmMjM3> How to make common things <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOWZjMTQyN2ItMjEjExNS00ZThjLWlW0ZjctYtFKMDFEmYzBIMjBm> How-to-Make-a-Plastic-Covered-Solar-Still.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KZGQxNTY4NDYtYzMwM500YzhLtkNtAtMmFiYzZiZDBhODI0> How-to-Build-a-Solar-Food-Dryer <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNjAzMTUwNmMtZDc4ZS00NWYwLWlYmItMWZlMmQwNjMxYzAx> How-to-Build-a-Solar-Crop-Dryer.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMDE3YzQwNTctYmQ5OC00YzCwLTk2ZmEtNDY0NmU3NmVhNzk5> How-to-Become-Invisible <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNWYzZjJlZmQ0tNWl3NC00ZjAxLTlmNjAtMjQyYWI4MDAxYtli> Homemade-Tracer-Ammo.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOWViYjhhZDQ0MGMwNy00NjJkLWE4NTI0NGFmYmE5MDE0ODE3> Herbal-PDRsmall.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMjhkNW5mMltMzRiYi00ODY4LTkwOTUtdYyYmJlZjM4MTUw> Herbal-Manual-.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KYMhRyZE1NDYtYWE2MS00NGUyLTg1M2YtOTMzNzhMTFMTFmZWZl> Healing-Pets-With-Alternative-Medicine.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KOThjZTE3NjEtM2IwMy00YTU5LTlilNGUtdNjA2MGI5ZTgyZjNl> Getaway-Driving-Techniques-for-Escape-and-Evasion-Ronald-George-Eriksen-II-Loompanics-Unlimited

id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KMzYyYmY2YWYtZTE4ZC00ZDjJLWEyOTMtYTU2N2MyOTZhM2Ni 23344401-Ultimate-Guide-to-Wilderness-Living.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-0KNTkzYzRkMTItYzZkZi00ZDBkLTg2ZjktOTZiMDk2YjExZjhl> 23307788-Raw-Foods-Bible <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-OKZGNIZDhIN2EtMTFmMy00MDY5LTlhYTtODgxY2FjZGEyM2Vl> 11999777-The-Practical-Poultry-Keeper-1904.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-OKZWl4M2Q3YTgtZmY2Ni00Yzq5LTk0MmItMmFiZTNmMGVlYjQw> 5493097-Dry-Farming.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-OKZTU4ODNkODMtYmVjMy00N2NkLTllOTQhN2I1OTExMDYyODMx> Home-Dried-Food.pdf <https://docs.google.com/open?id=0B6Swa8Pwy-OKMDU4YmQyZjAtNzdjOC00M2I0LWI3YzQhNjAyY2ZiZGZlZTlj>



thumb_up14thumb_down
chat_bubblerepeat
0
remove_red_eye503

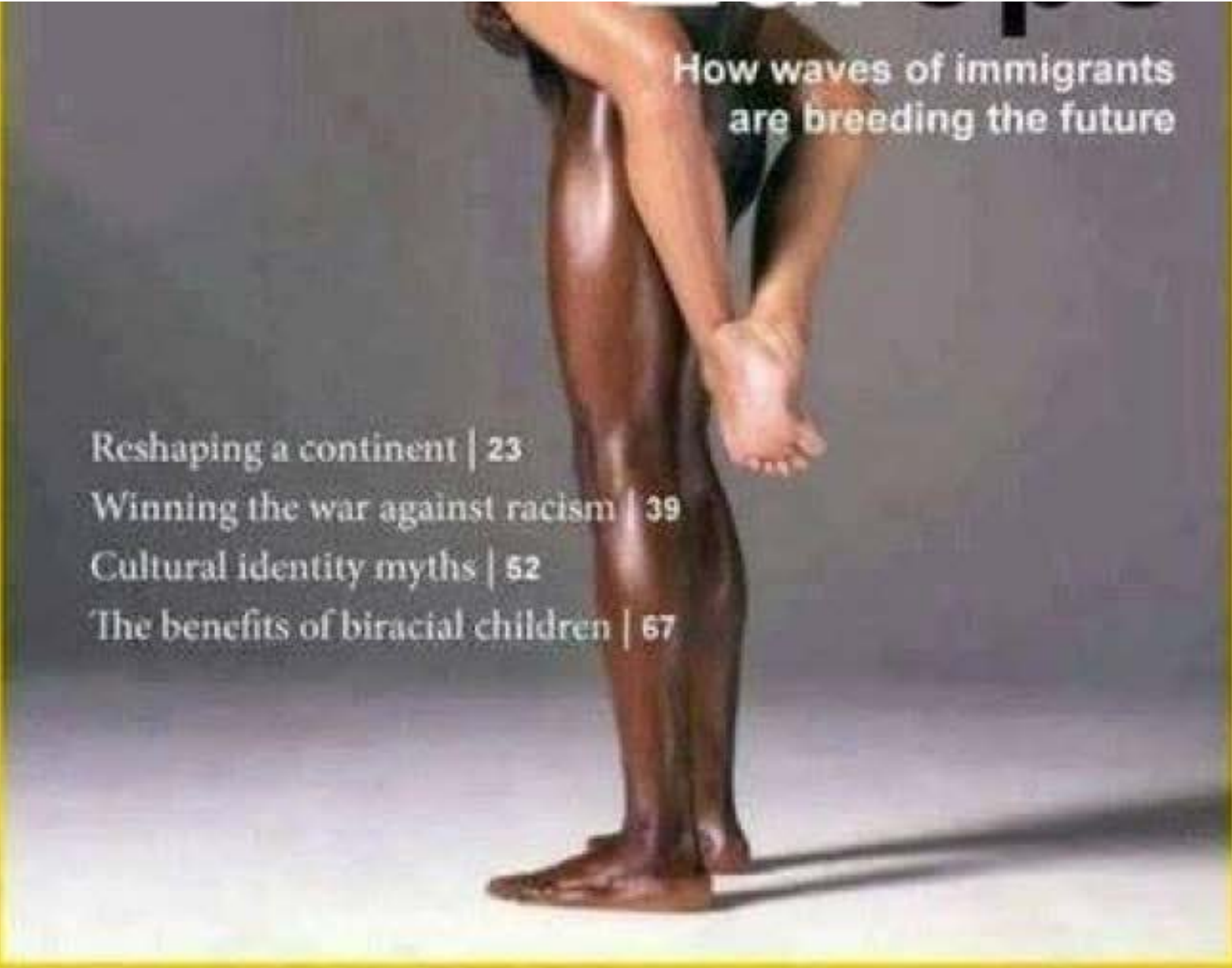


[Bear Aryan](#)

[Jan 28, 2018, 4:45:32 PM](#)

The planned genocide of Europeans through mass alien immigration and race mixing Hoaxed National Geographic May 2017 Cover - Evolution Europe - How Waves of Immigrants Are Breeding The Future "The planned genocide of Europeans through mass alien immigration and race mixing." "We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." Israel Cohen, A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957 [#NEWS](#) [#Europe](#) [#America](#)





How waves of immigrants
are breeding the future

Reshaping a continent | 23

Winning the war against racism | 39

Cultural identity myths | 52

The benefits of biracial children | 67



Bear Aryan

[Dec 12, 2017, 4:22:27 PM](#)

Artgemeinschaft Honouring our Ancestors By J. Rieger We state : "Essentially we thank our parents and our ancestors for being, and we want to preserve their memory for coming generations". Some may consider this to be self evident. Does this statement possibly have a religious meaning? I'm of the opinion that this is a fundamental aspect of our belief. In Europe Christianization and the following numerous political, economical and social alterations of the last three centuries have led to the virtual annihilation of our natural social structure. Tribe and the extended family have lost significance and shrunk to small families without the previous close ties between grandparents and grandchildren. In numerous cases not even the small family develops, since child bearing is intentionally omitted. The loss of the feeling of being related to the whole of a given society has led to the liberal, individualistic perspective of the world and one's position within it. With such a manner of perception it is only logical not to want children anymore, as these contrary to those still in an agricultural environment - are not economical assets but rather costly liabilities. This individualization leads consequently to the collapse of such social entities through extinction. Our present government will not offer enough money for the family to compensate for the considerable financial disadvantages associated with children, so that without a new attitude of an all encompassing religious magnitude are turn to a favorable attitude towards having children will not be reached. What was the significance of the community earlier? The tribe was a community of the living and the dead. The ancestors belonged to the tribe as well. (The German word "Ahne" has the same root as "Hauch" (breath) or "Wind"; referring to the dead the souls - compare P.Herrmann "Deutsche Mythologie", page 6). They bestowed blessings upon the lineage of the tribe. So that they could have a continual effect a type of home was built for them; they were concealed in artificially built mounds, in which there were mega lite chambers. There it was believed the relatives would live on. We find in the sagas the story of Thorstein who during the autumn went out on a fishing voyage. During the evening a shepherd passing the tribal mound "Helgafell" sees that one side of the mound is standing open. In the interior a large fire is burning like the hall of a courtyard. Noise, laughter and the sound of drinking-horns penetrates into the night. He hears voices bidding Thorstein and his comrades welcome and invites him to take a place in the high seat across from his father Thorolf. The shepherd reports this to Thorstein's wife. The next morning the news comes that Thorstein has gone down in the stormy sea. Likewise in the "Saga of the Voelsungen", Sigrun, the son of King Sigmund, descended into the mound of Helgis to converse with him there. Grave robbery was under the law comparable to the robbery of home. The belief that the dead live on in hills (or mounds) is in my opinion older than the concept of Valhalla, which was conceived of by the entourage of mighty kings, because they threatened to level the mounds of the ancestors. Wilhelm Groenbech considers the belief that the dead live on until they are forgotten to be a Germanic concept (I, page 232). Jan de Vries emphasizes that "The Germanic tribal feeling reaches its peak in ancestor servitude. Here lies the primeval force from which the tribe lives on. Here streams forth in unconquerable fullness the life of all future clans" (p.48). Therefore the grave mounds on the "Erbhof" - what means a clans court of inheritance - is also a holy and strength giving center. Marriages were performed on the covering stone of the burial mounds; the Swabian dukes were married at the "Gunzenlee in the Lechfield", the burial mound of the duke Cunzo of the 6th century (v. Kienle. p. 130). In Swabia the bridal pair still visits the graves of the parents and other deceased relatives after the wedding and then they offer them barley (P. Geiger, "Deutsches Volkstum in Sitte und Brauch", 1936, p. 114). P. Herrmann believes that in the earliest times the ancestors received the most honoring during a marriage celebration. Snorri Sturluson says: "Then we would sit on Helgafell, because advice which was obtained there was always the best" (de Vries "The spiritual World of the Germanic Peoples, 1964, p. 46). It is said that some graves in Iceland remained green during winter or at least didn't freeze entirely (Karl Weinhold, Ancient Nordic Living, 1938, p. 342). Norwegian emigrants to Iceland took soil from ancestral graves with them (v. Kienle, p.130). The dead were also remembered during the course of the year. The Yule-festival not only served the sun cult, but also the death cult. Helm suggests that it was the Goth's most meaningful festival in remembrance of the death (Helm, Ancient Germanic Religious History Vol II,1, 1937 , p. 20). After the death of the leader of the house the obsequies supper in the north was sometimes held during the Yule-festival, instead of as usual 30 days after the death. Blood vengeance was also a part of the ancestors cult: it was considered to be the duty of the blood relatives towards the soul of the dead (Helm, p.20; Helm in Nollau: Germanic Renaissance, p.323). The clan also lost prestige if no vengeance was taken. Since there was no state which enforced law such clan would be lawless. It was desirable to give children the name of a deceased ancestor, since it was believed that the child would hence receive increased benefit. We are much better informed of the ancestor honoring of the Indo Germanic Romans due to the great number of written sources concerning this. The ceremonies for the dead began on noon February 13th and ended on 21th or 22nd of February. The graves were adorned with flowers and offerings and donations were brought forth. Furthermore candles were set up on the graves, and wreaths were laid on the graves on the birthday and the date of death of the deceased. Meals were especially popular at the grave site, since one could take a meal with them while thinking of the deceased. Ancestral pictures were kept in shrines in the Atrium which were opened on ceremonial occasions and occasionally adorned with laurels. The Romans took the concept of the death-mask from the Etruscians. On February 22nd the ancestors were offered salt, flour, and meat on a patella, whereby the food would be thrown into a fire before the beginning of the second mensa. The Penates embodied in tiny effigies took part of the meal. The patella is a simple earthen vessel, which proves the antiquity of this custom. A small ration would be burned daily on a hearth or a small altar for the protecting spirits of the deceased. This meal offering is a remnant of ancient Roman ancestor veneration, perhaps ancient indogermanic, since the meal of the dead is practiced by all Indogermanic peoples (Franz Boehmer: Ahnenkult und Ahnenglaube im alten Rom, 1943). An echo of this is found among us in the folklore belief that a small bowl with food should be placed daily in a particular place at a particular time for a goblin if he should help (P. Herrmann, p. 149), and P. Herrmann believes that the father of the house among the Germanic peoples also gave the spirits of the ancestors a daily offering in the fire of the hearth (p. 473). Offerings to the ancestors and the veneration thereof are also the foundation of customs and mores in Greece. "The clan will only die out when no more descendants preserve the memories of their ancestors by offerings to the ancestors on the home altar. The extinction of a family lineage was for the ancient Hellenians the worst possible fate. With the gods of its lineage to whom no offerings are given, with the extinguishing of the hearth flame the dead lose their "Heil" - what means "luck" - and with their name all their ancestors disappear as well" (Walther Darre, The Laws of Life of two Conceptions of Government, 1940, p. 38). Lykurgos wanted to preserve the concept of ancestors veneration for all eternity by forming heritage homes whereby the cult of honoring ancestors were given economical importance. How far did the tribe extend among the living? Simply presented, all relatives up to the third (old Germanic) rank. Children, siblings, and parents aren't related as family in the first rank, as opposed to the Indo-Arians (Lawbook of the Manu) and Greeks where the death cult also extends to the third rank but includes the great grandparents also (Richard v. Kienle: Germanic forms of Society, 1939, p. 127). The grandparents, siblings of the parents, nephews and nieces belong to the first rank. The great grand parents, the siblings of the grandparents and their descendants belong to the second rank. The third rank consists great great grand parents, siblings of the great grand parents and their descendants and so on. The old Germanic clan constitution - unlike many other tribal constitutions who traced their ancestry only through

the mother's site or only through the father's site - traced their ancestry through an entirety of relatives within quite a large sphere. The total number of these relatives were called "The Tribe". All members were among themselves "sip" according to frisian judicial sources. They were described with the word "friend" ("friund"). Those outside the third relationship rank were designated as "strangers". Inheritance was within the tribal circle. All tribal members were obligated to practice vengeance against other tribes for injuries or killings of their members, and received as compensation - if they settled peacefully - a certain quantity of money. The tribal members were obligated to take oaths before courts, attended to the burials of relatives, and helped relatives in need. We must realize that the megalith graves in which far over a hundred burials took place are tribal graves. Christianization could only succeed through the demolition of the tribal constitution. In the "Sachsenkapitularien" i.e. "Laws for the Saxons" burying family members in the old tribal graves was punishable by death, and thus they had to turn to the christian cemetery. Furthermore it was punishable by death to carry out certain customs on the graves even Bonifatius forbid offerings for the dead or near by the graves (P. Herrmann, p. 344). From church guidelines for atonement we know that there were symbols presumably made from wood which were associated with the ancestors creed. In the Museum of Berlin there is a clay figure from the 4th or 5th century with the runic inscription "fulgia" i.e. "following spirit" or "tribal spirit" (P. Herrmann, p.48). The church attempted to eliminate all of this, frequently with success. Dismantling tribal thinking enabled Christianity to spread and create a new link to Christ instead of the ancestors. The ancestors were the saints, and therefore "Indiculus Nr. 25" forbid declaring at random the deceased to saints. This belief was still strong during the transition period as is shown by the story of the Frizians chief Radbod who while he stood before his impending baptism asked whether his ancestors had departed to heaven, to hence he'd go to after his baptism. After it was explained to him that his ancestors being unbaptized obviously went to hell, he withdrew his foot from the baptismal basin and declared that he wished to join his ancestors after death regardless of how things were there. The tribe lost further importance - independently from christian attacks, due to the increasing number of functions that the state was taking over from it. The original significance can still be inferred from the old frizian Judaical sources. It was preserved in the "Dithmarsch clan state" until the late medieval ages. Similarly it was preserved even longer in the Scottish clan system. The individualization and urbanization as well as the dissolution of the original settlements of the tribe have during the last century apart from a brief renaissance in the 30's led to a decline of tribal thinking. Our people have for the large part lost consciousness of the social significance of tribal concepts. A new consciousness can arise from the simply realization that we wouldn't exist if it weren't for the will of many men and women to have children. To them our veneration is due for their accomplishments, and their struggle for the survival of their descendants. Dead are only those who are forgotten. As long as we remember our ancestors they live on. That has the immediate effect of motivating us to emulate them. Through ancestors worship the ancestral influence is amplified. Genetically their influence has been transferred directly to us, regardless of any ancestor worship. The marxist theory that man is a product of his environment has long since been refuted. The studies of twins show that not only intelligence, but also inborn abilities such as technical, handicraft and musical talents, as well as character traits are heavily influenced by genetic inheritance. The natural basis of my being are my forefathers. The natural continuation of my being are my descendants. Goethe's "William Meister" teaches his students three principals of respect: Respect before that which is above us. Respect for that which is in us. Respect for that which is under us. To establish natural harmony it is important to teach two of these points differently so that the admonition would read: Respect for that which was before us. Respect for that which is in us. Respect for that which comes after us. Respect for or - better - saying "yes" (Nietzsche's great Yes) to our ancestors, to our own personality and to our descendants. We cannot feel an "above us" respect for a "God", but rather possibly towards exemplary figures of the present and in history as well as the laws of nature. Ancestor veneration is thus not only directed towards the past, but relates to the future as well. We follow the example of our forefathers when we see their behavior and personalities as precedents to be emulated and finally in that we bring descendants like them into the world. Only so is ancestor veneration continued, and so the way to immortality. There is a continued life in 1) the memories of friends and relatives, 2) a lasting fame (when one has brought forth great deeds for the race as for instance Armin), and 3) through children. Through 1 and 2 life may be extended by decades, centuries or even millenniums, through descendants however for all eternity. As Prof. Friedrich Solger ("The Interpersonal Life", 1959 p.78) rightly says: "Life has continuity and meaning only in a transcendent impersonal sense and this exists only as long as (children are born) inherited further". He continues: "The Scientist sees in heredity a great means which enables life, in continual renewal to reach beyond the life span of the individual and to assert itself as a process which continually fights for existence. In this perspective he feels himself elevated to a co-combatant but also burdened by the shared responsibility for this heritage the non-injury thereof being the prize of the struggle. He sees the sense of his individual existence as being in the service of this impersonal transcendent life, comparable to the leaf's function is to contribute to the life of the tree. On the spiritual level we may waver in the choice of our viewpoint and our companions. In physical reality we know we are placed on the front of an inherited life force, from which we cannot relinquish our ties without rejecting our civil rights in a greatly seen life (F. Solger, "Community and Responsibility for Living", 1972, p. 10). "Thus the concern here is the preservation and strengthening of our impersonal transcending life" (F. Solger 1959, p.91). Ancestors awareness is being promoted by the latest realizations of genetics. We're learning to recognize which physical, mental or spiritual traits are from which ancestor. Here we will discover that not all ancestors contributed equally to our genetic inheritance, rather one more and the other less. Some may even appear to us as externally or innerly strange. The ancestor worship will certainly be connected to those ancestors which resemble us, who we can accept as an example and a call to obligations. The character or particularness of an individual is identifiable when one examines his family history, his family tree. Ancestor research is therefore a way to self recognition. This also brings us to turn to our ancestors. We require ancestor awareness, because it represents a connection to the eternal, a mental and spiritual source of strength. We have to consider what can be done in order to awaken a genuine partaking of ancestor worship and tribal thinking, and how we can stabilize this ancestor worship. This begins by setting up a family tree. Since it was a duty in the "Third Reich" to make a register of ancestors such corresponding documents are available for many families. The youth should ask their elders about this and obtain a listing of their close relatives. We should further attempt to question older relatives in our family what they can tell about our ancestors. This should be put down in a book a tribal chronicle and passed on and continued. Through this the names of the ancestors would gain life beyond the described occupations and dates of birth, marriage, and death. This practical caring for ancestors has been practiced by Germans for decades who often with great sacrifice were pioneers of tribal thinking and through their own research have little by little expanded this realm. To the point of becoming a regular scientific helpful discipline. Further it is the custom even today in many families to name a child after an ancestor who resembles him - if this is not given as a first name then as a middle or third name the names of the two grandfathers or grandmothers will be chosen and for further children the names of other ancestors from both sides are given. A family plaque that every citizen can have created if none is already available can awaken one's awareness of his ancestors. A family scale that is always handed down to the child with offspring forms a bridge from the past to the future. If one possesses private property and the legal possibility exists one should seek permission to have family members buried on one's own property. In some states one is given this possibility whereby cemetary burial laws are interrupted. Family graves should be kept and expanded in time and naturally cared for. The oldest of the clan is responsible for the family grave. In preserving the inheritance items of remembrance which our ancestors owned for example documents, medals, letters with important statements even objects and pictures are put in a shrine which hence becomes the ancestral shrine. On the top of the shrine the photographs of the nearest ancestors may be set up or a family tree may be on the wall behind the shrine. This place will soon become a center for custom, which corresponds to the tradition which will be found step by step. Thus the reawakened awareness of the holiness of the ancestors will take form, which will do justice to the mythical thinking of the clan. The concluding point is the clear realization that we're for the large part determined by our genetic composition which is passed down by our ancestors. For that which we can create out of our genetic inherited strength we thank our ancestors. This thought only becomes obligating by many when it's firmly impressed. Through certain customs this realm of thought is elevated slowly into the mythical and receives thereby a sanctification which is especially impressive for children who experience

this. They find appearances in the photographs which resemble themselves and develop pride for the accomplishments of the ancestors and consider themselves obligated to prove themselves worthy of these accomplishments and strive to follow the examples set for them. Which practices existed or still exist with us in connection with ancestor worship? We know that on the megalith graves wax candles were burned - a custom which has been well preserved in catholic Germany whereby on certain days lights are set on the graves of the deceased. Some old families still light candles on memorial days before pictures of their forefathers. In the 11th century Burchard von Worms criticized the practice of setting the table in one's home in accordance with the pagan custom on the evening of New Year's Eve (P.Herrmann, p.459). In various parts of Germany as well as among the Germans in the Baltic states up through to this century food and drinks were set aside for the ancestors on Christmas, sometimes the meals were served together sometimes separately at night or in a separate room. Sometimes food was burned or sacrificed in the fire of the hearths since the hearth fire was the center of the ancestors cult. Hollow stones in the megalithic graves contained food for the ancestors, and in the karolingish church statutes every bishop is assigned to ask around if anyone sangs or drank over a corpse or likewise was joyous over his death. Bishop Burchard von Worms endeavored to halt offerings given on the graves of the dead in certain regions as early as the year 1000. In Sweden yule straw was spread on the floor and the family slept on this for the 12 holy nights in order to leave their beds to their deceased ancestors. Especially in this period family tales were told - today one can see the old photo albums or show the cine films in which the deceased family members appear. During a convention I visited the megalith tomb of Visbeck and in a nearby hotel a marriage was being celebrated. The bridal pair went alone to the megalith tomb. I was told that it's a local custom that newly weds go to the megalith tomb. This is based on the time when marriages were performed on top of the grave itself in the immediate proximity of the ancestors, who belonged to the clan and wished to be present when the tribe continued itself with a union. In Dithmarsh the bride is lead to the ancestors in the cemetery (S. Hunke: "Death, what is Your meaning, p.51). I have already indicated the parallel to Swabia. In the house the hearth was the sanctuary of the ancestors, and it was circled three times by newly weds. However is the preservation of handed down customs, perhaps even the reawakening of lost customs at all possible? Is it not only a romantic pastime? Well, how far one will go with the performance of customs is left to him. We can't predict with certainty in which way one's own genuine traditions will develop in this realm. The example of China shows that this had a considerable, practical benefit. During times of Confucius (551 B.C. - 479 B.C.) Chinese culture was on the decline. The warlords were constantly battling each other and a moral low point was reached and customs fell into deterioration. Which solution did Confucius show? He dealt with religious and supernatural teachings as little as possible and worked ambitiously for the development of a national political morality and the preservation and maintaining of the old traditions. The customs or rites extend from official sacrifices of the king to the rules of conduct for daily activities, whereby it's noteworthy that the entire scale of rites from the great royal offerings to the ancestors down to the straightening of one's mattress, and from the details of one's clothing to behavior at home and in the courtyard were given his undivided attention. A commentator declared - Confucius placed such great value in the rites because he knew what a great value they contained, because he knew of their great regulating power - which however they only had when they were taken seriously, and originated from an inner need (Ernst Schwarz "Conversations of Master Kung", dtv 1985, p.30), and another commentator states Confucius spoke reluctantly about questions which had no practical consequences (Pierre Do-Dinh: "Confucius", rororo-Bildmonografien, 1960, p. 104). His students expressed this in a concise phrase. "That which the master didn't wish to discuss were unusual occurrences, mystical powers, lawlessness and gods" (Lun Yu, book VII, p.20). Hans O.H. Stange concludes: "Thus Confucius doesn't consider questions concerning physics or the philosophy of nature. His teaching is restricted to practical wisdom of this world. Regarding the supernatural he remained cautious, skeptical and reserved, although he was filled with a deep religious humbleness. Providence is not seen as a personal anthropomorphic entity but rather an impersonal force in which the moral relation to change in all things finds it's expression. Among the remaining teachings and customs of religion only ancestor worship is essential for him." Next to the presentation of moral concepts, whereby love of parents and ancestors plays a central role, his concern is the Restoration of the old customs. In the hall of the ancestors at least five generations are venerated. The stone plaques of relatives which no longer receive direct offering are placed in shrines. The offerings to the forefathers can only be brought forth by a son, who doesn't have any physical handicaps and wasn't born out of wedlock. The souls of the deceased really die only when they've been forgotten in this world, therefore offerings and customs are important. The first born son was responsible for ancestor worship. The altar in the ancestors hall is built out of a wall on which pictures of the ancestors are hanging. The head of the family invites the spirits of the forefathers to enjoy the living essence of the offerings. After the ceremony in which incense also plays a role, the food and drink having become fortune bringing is eaten by the family members. Although a child's respect is a central concept in Confucius' thinking, according to Mong Si the youth is released from this obligation should the parents endeavor to prevent a son from marrying. Through a son's childlessness the ancestral offerings are brought to a standstill. The child's piety is hence expanded from the parents to all the ancestors. Hazelnut bushes and chestnuts were planted by the temple of the ancestors, because that fruits were offered to the ancestors as gifts. The soul of the ancestors was honored in spring and fall, it takes part in a successful hunt and fasts by a failed harvest. After a certain number of generations the plaque of an ancestor is taken from it's particular offering place and placed with the plaques of even older ancestors in a stone case, which is kept in the room honoring the oldest ancestors. They will no longer be provided with food. Feasts in the realm of the ancestor cult are also celebrated with more distant relatives, whereby all participants give a contribution to the cult director, who distributes the food according to set rule. The first born son of the family brings forth the offerings. On the next higher step the oldest uncle directs the cult ceremony for the descendants of a common grandfather. Beyond this there is the group related to a great grandfather and beyond this is the group of descendants from a common great grandfather. These four types of cults can come together with similar communities to celebrate an even older ancestor (Marcel Granet: "The Chinese Civilization", 1968, p. 176 etc.). A cult ruler had to have a wife. Should his wife die, then he must remarry, if he's under 70, or step down if he's over 70 years old. The Chinese thus came to a form of ancestor worship which raised the physical sphere of the truly living memories, and is hence bonded with the most inner reality of the clan. By bringing offerings to their ancestors the Chinese felt like links in an eternal chain. With his food and drink offerings he's not honoring death, but rather does so because he knew he would continue to live only as long as he gives his life further. The Chinese are by no means homogeneous - in China there are many different peoples with different languages. The unity of this kingdom is next to the writing - which can be read in all languages, and is even used by the Japanese for ceremonial purposes - based in particular on Confucianism. Herewith the feudal state which characterized the Germanic peoples survived in China until the 30's and 40's. China was strong enough by virtue of Confucianism, and the power of literature, that is education to overcome those mental forces, which struck down our naturally developed, old traditional organisation forms. Through this China became the most ethnically wealthy nation in the world. In the realization of the meaning of Confucianism it's continually preserved in Taiwan and in Japan despite the receptiveness for modern technology and modern life styles. In many families that still applies what F. Eckes, one of the foremost experts of China wrote in 1919: "In China the continual development is never completely broken off, and the link between China of today and that of prehistoric times is never ruptured. Consequently the family and clan life of earlier periods has maintained itself virtually unweakened. The Chinese are therefor up to now not individuals, but rather a part of the social unity to which he belongs. Thus he lives for his family, his clan, his social class, for himself he can only live however insofar as his interests can be united with those of the whole." And he continues, "The preservation and continuation of the family is the primary duty of the Chinese, and their constant wish is hence to have numerous descendants, above all male descendants. Then only a son can continue, protect, preserve and represent the family, only a son can according to the ancient belief bring offerings to the ancestors, and be responsible for the nourishment of the departed generations." The Chinese therefore know no church as we know it, since the object of their religiousness is not a God, but rather their own family. Through the belief that life in the hereafter is dependent on the customs and through of their descendants renders the bringing of healthy descendants into the world a duty essential for one's own soul. The growth of the clan is hence programmed. On the other hand with a deterioration of the sense of family a destruction of the belief in eternity is threatened, whereby an "after me the great

flood mentality" emerges. The result of clan-thinking is that there were 60 extended families of Confucius lineage in 1940 with over 30,000 members, and Confucius' grave is cared for by a descendant of the 77th generation. The meaning of Confucianism is even recognized on the communist mainland of China after it was initially attacked as being reactionary. Among typical Chinese these concepts still have much effect as seen in the present state's campaign towards a one child family and how the Chinese only accept this when the first child was a son (whereby they don't seem to realize that it'll be difficult for this son to find a wife in 30 or 40 years, to continue the lineages). Regardless of how the development in China continues one can draw a lesson from the example of China: Confucius brought principles to a people which underwent an erosion of values as we today are experiencing, and this lead to a growth and prosperity which extends into the modern age. He demonstrated that a renaissance of customs can be initiated among a people on the same cultural level as the modern European. The awakening of feelings that one owes reverence to their ancestors and therefore their memory must be preserved with care, and mustn't be restricted to a purely functional practice. Clan-thinking must be removed from the daily mundance and to some extend elevated to a sacred realm. The church despite it's strict prohibitions wasn't able to eliminate ancestor worship among the Germanic peoples and it had to permit some of these customs. Only the industrialization, technical-ization, decline of farming and the urbanization lead to a decline in the last remnants of ancestor worship in the modern age. Among today's younger generation there's a recognition of the natural basis of our life. This tendency could certainly - if taken up consequently - lead to a preservation and even a reawakening of old customs. In closing I wish to make one critical observation concerning clan-thinking. As is shown in the example of China a danger lies in consequently applied clan-thinking, in that the overall unity, the nation may not be seen as significant, and only the development of one's tribe is of concern. Thus China was despite the great number in population was for centuries a very weak state in foreign affairs. Here is a danger. When we observe ancestor worship in particular by our forefathers, this leads unavoidably to a view of our own race, in which ancestor worship reaches it's climax in the veneration of some in mythical prehistorical pair who started the Family lineage. With this however ties are not made with a large number of members of our race, and thus no ties are made to a greater whole. Hence we again touch upon that which was self evident for our ancestors. According to Jordan's the Goths worshiped half God ancestors "anses", "semidei" (Semi-gods) and traced their tribal lineage back to a Prime ancestor "Gaut" who was revered as a God, likewise the Wandillier went back to their Prime ancestor "Vandill" (Helm, II, p.20), the Saxons revered "Sax not". The old royal families of the Anglo-Saxons, Goths, Langobardes and Swedes attributed their origins to divine ancestors namely Odin or Frey. For the Norwegians Thor. For all Germanic peoples (Teutons) Tacitus claimed that they with all their tribes originated from "Mannus". Here too the common origins is emphasized. If we feel obligated to our ancestors who considered the same things to be right or wrong like we do, and which were of the same character as ourselves, so it is only natural that we feel related and obligated towards our contemporaries of the same race. The obligation towards our ancestors expresses itself in our having to show ourselves worthy of their great deeds and like them extend their family lineage through children. Our obligation towards the race is to maintain peace with those of our race and help them if necessary. Like Friedrich Solger (1959, p.91) I believe that we in our beliefs shouldn't attempt to solve the mysteries which are beyond our comprehension, but rather gain clarity over that which we have to hold in reverence. The realization of this should serve the implication thereof. Jürgen Rieger Thank You Oskorei Ger



thumb_up10thumb_down
chat_bubble1repeat